Phil Steele's Inside the Pressbox WK 10

THURSDAY OCTOBER 31st

Rotation # All times are ET. TV stations & times subject to change

301 BOWLING GREEN
8:00 p.m. espn2
302 KENT STATE

303 MIAMI, OH
8:00 p.m.
303 OHIO

WEDNESDAY NOVEMBER 1st

305 CENTRAL MICHIGAN
8:00 p.m. espn2
306 WESTERN MICHIGAN

THURSDAY NOVEMBER 2nd

309 NORTHERN ILLINOIS
6:00 p.m.
310 TOLEDO

311 BALL STATE
6:00 p.m. CBSC
312 EASTERN MICHIGAN

313 NAVY
8:00 p.m. ESPN
314 TEMPLE

315 IDAHO
9:15 p.m. ESPNU
316 TROY

FRIDAY NOVEMBER 3rd

317 ★ MARSHALL
6:00 p.m. CBSC
318 FAU

319 MEMPHIS
8:00 p.m. espn2
320 TULSA

321 UCLA
9:30 p.m. FOX 1
322 UTAH

SATURDAY NOVEMBER 4th

323 BAYLOR
12:00 p.m.
324 KANSAS

325 CLEMSON
3:30 p.m.
326 NC STATE

327 ILLINOIS
12:00 p.m.
328 PURDUE

329 MISSISSIPPI
4:00 p.m.
330 KENTUCKY

331 SYRACUSE
12:20 p.m.
332 FLORIDA STATE

333 NORTHWESTERN
3:30 p.m.
334 NEBRASKA

335 OHIO STATE
3:30 p.m.
336 IOWA

337 IOWA STATE
3:30 p.m.
338 WEST VIRGINIA

341 VIRGINIA TECH
8:00 p.m.
342 ★ MIAMI, FL

345 MARYLAND
3:30 p.m.
346 RUTGERS

347 GEORGIA TECH
3:00 p.m.
348 ★ VIRGINIA

349 NEVADA
7:00 p.m.
350 BOISE STATE

351 COLORADO
9:00 p.m.
352 ARIZONA STATE

353 ★ NEW MEXICO STATE
3:00 p.m.
354 TEXAS STATE

355 GEORGIA STATE
3:00 p.m.
356 GEORGIA SOUTHERN

357 APPALACHIAN STATE
3:00 p.m.
358 ULM

359 CHARLOTTE
3:30 p.m.
360 OLD DOMINION

361 SOUTHERN MISS
7:30 p.m.
362 TENNESSEE

363 AUBURN
12:00 p.m.
364 TEXAS A&M

365 ARMY
3:30 p.m. CBSC
366 AIR FORCE

367 WISCONSIN
12:030 p.m.
368 INDIANA

369 CINCINNATI
4:00 p.m.
370 TULANE

371 SOUTH CAROLINA
3:30 p.m.
372 GEORGIA

373 MASSACHUSETTS
12:00 p.m.
374 MISSISSIPPI ST

375 UCF
7:15 p.m.
376 SMU

377 WKU
12:00 p.m.
378 VANDERBILT

379 KANSAS ST
12:00 p.m.
380 TEXAS TECH

381 TEXAS
7:15 p.m.
382 TCU

383 NORTH TEXAS
3:30 p.m.
384 LOUISIANA TECH

385 OREGON
10:00 p.m.
386 WASHINGTON

387 COASTAL CAROLINA
4:00 p.m.
388 ★ ARKANSAS

389 MINNESOTA
7:30 p.m.
390 MICHIGAN

391 OKLAHOMA
4:00 p.m.
392 OKLAHOMA STATE

393 WAKE FOREST
3:30 p.m. NBC
394 ★ NOTRE DAME

395 RICE
3:00 p.m.
396 UAB

397 LOUISIANA
4:00 p.m.
398 SOUTH ALABAMA

399 ★ UTAH STATE
5:30 p.m.
400 NEW MEXICO

401 BYU
10:45 p.m.
402 FRESNO ST

403 HAWAII
6:00 p.m.
404 UNLV

405 COLORADO ST
7:00 p.m. CBSC
406 WYOMING

407 UTSA
7:00 p.m.
408 FIU

409 UTEP
7:30 p.m.
410 MIDDLE TENNESSEE

411 FLORIDA
12:00 p.m.
412 MISSOURI

413 LSU
8:00 p.m.
414 ALABAMA

415 PENN ST
12:00 p.m.
416 MICHIGAN ST

417 SAN DIEGO ST
10:30 p.m.
418 SAN JOSE ST

419 OREGON ST
5:00 p.m.
420 CALIFORNIA

421 ★ STANFORD
3:30 p.m.
422 WASHINGTON ST

423 ARIZONA
10:45 p.m.
424 USC

425 USF
3:30 p.m.
426 CONNECTICUT

427 EAST CAROLINA
12:00 p.m.
428 HOUSTON

Phil Steele's SPECIAL PLAYS OF THE WEEK

UPSET PLAY OF THE WEEK

*this is a Best Bet

No Selection this Week

HIGH SCORING POW

No Selection this Week

Bowling Green Falcons

Falcons Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	106	112			9/2	at Michigan St	10-35	L	99	118	65	67	60	118
0-1		0-0		104				9/9	South Dakota	27-35	L	113	122	65			
0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	100	119			9/16	at Northwestern	7-49	L	105	121	43	39	31	74
0-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	96	102			9/23	at Middle Tennessee	13-24	L	112	126	31	121	86	63
0-4	1-3	0-0	0-0	96	98			9/30	Akron	23-34	L	113	126	28	107	102	121
0-5	2-3	0-1	1-0	93	110			10/7	at Miami, OH	37-29	W	111	125	21	109	80	77
1-5	4-2	1-1	1-1	98	108			10/14	Ohio	30-48	L	103	126	31	66	66	3
1-6	4-2	1-2	2-0	93	118			10/21	Northern Illinois	17-48	L	98	126	25	103	42	117
	2-6		1-3		94			10/31	at Kent St						129	107	96
	3-5		1-3		105			11/7	at Buffalo						109	112	103
								11/11	Bye								
	6-1		3-0		120			11/15	Toledo						38	79	17
	2-5		0-3		110			11/21	at Eastern Michigan						115	83	121

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Michigan St	10-35	-253	-16	2	9	24-67	2.8	10-31	145	1	25	46-215	4.7	22-36	250	1
South Dakota	27-35	-44	-5	-3	23	35-161	4.6	21-50	315	4	28	52-214	4.1	19-34	306	3
at Northwestern	7-49	-326	-9	1	21	30-96	3.2	27-44	256	3	30	43-303	7.0	24-31	375	2
at Middle Tennessee	13-24	-249	-13	3	14	29-1	0.0	21-35	283	3	27	43-243	5.7	24-32	290	1
Akron	23-34	15	-2	-1	17	41-181	4.4	24-38	195	1	19	40-178	4.5	14-25	183	1
at Miami, OH	37-29	-107	-11	1	26	41-275	6.7	12-26	230	1	37	44-238	5.4	24-43	374	0
Ohio	30-48	-19	4	-2	22	47-229	4.9	17-43	192	2	18	43-335	7.8	7-22	105	0
Northern Illinois	17-48	-210	-11	-4	18	44-192	4.4	13-23	175	3	29	55-338	6.1	21-34	239	2
at Kent St																
at Buffalo																
Bye																
Toledo																
at Eastern Michigan																
Average	21-38	-149.1	-7.9	-0.4	19	36-150	4.1	50.0%	224	6.2%	27	46-258	5.6	60.3%	265	3.9%
Conference	27-40	-80.3	-5.0	-1.5	21	43-219	5.1	50.8%	198	5.4%	26	46-272	6.0	53.2%	225	2.4%
Away	17-34	-233.8	-12.3	1.8	18	31-110	3.5	51.5%	229	5.9%	30	44-250	5.7	66.2%	322	2.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Michigan St	James Morgan 10-31-145-0-1	Andrew Clair 4-22-5.5-0	Datrin Guyton 2-40-20.0-0
South Dakota	James Morgan 21-50-315-2-1	Josh Cleveland 10-87-8.7-0	Datrin Guyton 5-158-31.6-0
at Northwestern	James Morgan 15-26-166-0-0	Josh Cleveland 12-54-4.5-1	Datrin Guyton 3-47-15.7-0
at Middle Tennessee	Jarret Doege 21-35-283-1-0	Josh Cleveland 12-38-3.2-0	Scott Miller 8-112-14.0-1
Akron	James Morgan 17-28-163-2-1	Josh Cleveland 20-94-4.7-0	Scott Miller 10-60-6.0-0
at Miami, OH	James Morgan 11-25-222-3-1	Andrew Clair 16-121-7.6-0	Teo Redding 8-197-24.6-2
Ohio	James Morgan 16-41-182-1-1	Andrew Clair 18-148-8.2-2	Scott Miller 6-95-15.8-0
Northern Illinois	Grant Loy 6-11-104-0-1	Andrew Clair 15-108-7.2-0	Datrin Guyton 2-51-25.5-0
at Kent St			
at Buffalo			
Bye			
Toledo			
at Eastern Michigan			
Bowling Green Leaders	James Morgan 97-213-1264-9-7	Josh Cleveland 99-504-5.1-2	Scott Miller 40-455-11.4-2
	Jarret Doege 39-62-387-1-1	Andrew Clair 63-454-7.2-2	Teo Redding 29-426-14.7-3
	Grant Loy 8-14-122-0-2	Donovan Wilson 40-128-3.2-0	Datrin Guyton 18-335-18.6-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Bowling Green	-	55	42	35	66-420	12-24-177	
Kent St	-	-3	7	10	22-9	15-28-245	3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Bowling Green	-	-14	48	31	46-153	29-45-449	
Kent St	-	59	0	10	26-55	12-25-111	-2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Bowling Green	-	-13	30	27	60-207	22-36-315	
Kent St	-	52.5	20	21	14-22	27-47-306	-3
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Bowling Green	-	-6.5	41	26	46-219	19-25-357	
Kent St	-	44.5	22	15	28-138	15-28-164	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Bowling Green	-	-2.5	24	19	31-83	22-44-355	
Kent St	25	47	31	14	42-334	9-17-91	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing
177 yards Bowling Green Kent St 236 yards

Projected Passing
189 yards Bowling Green Kent St 163 yards

Projected Yardage Total
366 yards Bowling Green Kent St 399 yards

Projected Final Score
26 points Bowling Green Kent St 24 points

Experience Rankings
52 Bowling Green Kent St 68

Team Schedule Strength
79 Bowling Green Kent St 57

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
1-7 vs. MAC	2-6 vs. MAC
1-3	1-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Bowling Green		Kent St
#82	Rush Off	#84
#69	Pass Off	#127
#89	**Total Off**	**#129**
#113	Score Off	#130
#92	Sks Allowed	#124
#126	Rush Def	#112
#112	Pass Def	#59
#127	**Total Def**	**#104**
#118	Score Def	#102
#102	Sks By	#83
#125	Ypg Diff	#129
-3	**Total TO's**	**+2**

Bowling Green Falcons | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Kent St Golden Flashes**

Position by Position Edges

Bowling Green		Kent St
0.63	Bowling Green QB/WR vs. Kent St DB's	
1.14	Bowling Green RB's vs. Kent St LB's	
1.08	Bowling Green OL vs. Kent St DL	
	Bowling Green DL vs. Kent St OL	0.74
	Bowling Green LB'S vs. Kent St RB's	0.15
	Bowling Green DB's vs. Kent St QB/WR	0.64
0.87	Bowling Green ST's vs. Kent St ST's	
1.16	Bowling Green K vs. Kent St K	
	Bowling Green Coaches vs. Kent St Coaches	0.40
4.88	Bowling Green Pts vs. Kent St Pts	1.92

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:
Bowling Green
By 2.96 Points

Kent St Golden Flashes

Golden Flashes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	102	138		5	9/2	at Clemson	3-56	L	127	92	114	27	3	83
0-1		0-0		101				9/9	Howard	38-31	W	130	114	114			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	101	104			9/16	at Marshall	0-21	L	129	122	46	92	46	12
1-2	2-1	0-0	1-1	98	122		19	9/23	at Louisville	3-42	L	128	119	111	13	25	45
1-3	2-2	0-0	0-0	96	106			9/30	Buffalo	13-27	L	130	122	85	99	107	124
1-4	2-2	0-1	0-0	95	115			10/7	at Northern Illinois	3-24	L	129	122	109	99	61	110
1-5	2-4	0-2	1-1	95	105			10/14	Miami, OH	17-14	W	130	119	77	101	85	75
2-5	5-2	1-2	2-1	94	114			10/21	at Ohio	3-48	L	130	103	95	60	63	10
	1-7		1-3		93			10/31	Bowling Green						98	127	22
								11/4	Bye								
	5-3		3-1		114			11/8	at Western Michigan						63	69	9
	4-4		2-2		106			11/14	Central Michigan						91	73	123
	4-4		3-1		106			11/21	Akron						118	87	126

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Clemson	3-56	-545	-29	1	5	44-119	2.7	1-5	1	0	34	43-353	8.2	25-35	312	0
Howard	38-31	-53	-2	0	17	53-294	5.5	8-16	105	0	19	48-226	4.7	10-23	226	2
at Marshall	0-21	-122	-9	0	14	44-142	3.2	7-17	117	7	23	33-158	4.8	23-43	223	0
at Louisville	3-42	-389	-12	1	11	54-139	2.6	2-5	11	2	23	27-165	6.1	23-30	374	1
Buffalo	13-27	67	6	0	24	40-124	3.1	19-31	320	4	18	44-235	5.3	11-18	142	0
at Northern Illinois	3-24	-135	-6	-1	9	43-102	2.4	6-17	29	6	15	50-152	3.0	13-22	114	3
Miami, OH	17-14	-7	-7	2	12	44-167	3.8	10-18	161	2	19	34-161	4.7	12-30	174	3
at Ohio	3-48	-308	-16	-1	7	37-102	2.8	7-17	64	4	23	43-336	7.8	9-20	138	3
Bowling Green																
Bye																
at Western Michigan																
Central Michigan																
Akron																
Average	10-33	-186.5	-9.4	0.3	12	45-149	3.3	47.6%	101	19.8%	22	40-223	5.5	57.0%	213	5.4%
Conference	9-28	-95.8	-5.8	0.0	13	41-124	3.0	50.6%	144	19.3%	19	43-221	5.2	50.0%	142	10.0%
Home	23-24	2.3	-1.0	0.7	18	46-195	4.3	56.9%	195	9.2%	19	42-207	4.9	46.5%	181	7.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Clemson	Nick Holley 1-4-1-0-0	Nick Holley 10-53-5.3-0	Justin Rankin 1-1-1.0-0
Howard	Nick Holley 8-16-105-2-0	Nick Holley 21-119-5.7-1	Justin Rankin 4-47-11.8-1
at Marshall	Dustin Crum 3-5-62-0-0	Justin Rankin 6-44-7.3-0	Trey Harrell 1-40-40.0-0
at Louisville	George Bollas 2-4-11-0-1	Dustin Crum 18-62-3.4-0	Conor Brumfield 1-6-6.0-0
Buffalo	George Bollas 17-26-242-0-0	Justin Rankin 10-39-3.9-0	Trey Harrell 6-122-20.3-0
at Northern Illinois	Dustin Crum 2-4-15-0-1	Dustin Crum 15-77-5.1-0	Trey Harrell 2-10-5.0-0
Miami, OH	George Bollas 9-14-154-2-0	Mike Carrigan 1-61-61.0-0	Mike Carrigan 3-101-33.7-1
at Ohio	George Bollas 6-14-61-0-0	Justin Rankin 7-47-6.7-0	Will Matthews 1-36-36.0-0
Bowling Green			
Bye			
at Western Michigan			
Central Michigan			
Akron			
Kent St Leaders	George Bollas 42-84-537-2-4	Justin Rankin 63-244-3.9-0	Trey Harrell 13-225-17.3-0
	Dustin Crum 9-21-165-1-2	Nick Holley 35-207-5.9-1	Justin Rankin 20-144-7.2-2
	Nick Holley 9-20-106-2-0	Will Matthews 50-164-3.3-0	Mike Carrigan 7-143-20.4-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Bowling Green By 2
Las Vegas Total	50.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Kent St By 3.8
Game Grade	Kent St By 1.0
Computer Yards	Kent St 399-366
Computer Points	Bowling Green 26-24
Phil Steele	Kent St by 1

Phil's Forecast:

LTH BG scored on its first 5 drives & led 31-0 at HT w/a 387-94 yd edge. It was BG's first shutout s/'13 (beat Ohio 49-0). BG has won the last 4 including LY when they won 42-7 at home. Last year BG opened the year 0-5 in MAC play then won their last 3 on the strength of their rush attack. They did finish the year +20 ypg in MAC play. This year they are 1-4, but are -80 ypg in MAC play. They did have just 29.5 rush att's per game in the first 4, but 43.2 rushes per game since and true frosh RB Andrew Clair (PS#125) had 77 yards the first 5 games, but 121, 148 and 108 the last 3 games. Kent does allow 223 ypg rush (5.5). Both teams beat a Miami team led by a backup QB. Kent lost Nick Holley after 2 starts, but he is still the teams #2 rusher. George Bollas averages under 100 ypg passing with a 2-4 ratio and has just 81 yards rush. While BG has a good sized edge on offense, their defense is allowing MAC foes 40 ppg and 129 ypg above their season average. Kent's D is allowing just 28 ppg and holding MAC foes to 47 ypg below their season average. I will take the dog here.

Kent St 24 Bowling Green 23

Miami, OH Redhawks

Redhawks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	99			9/2	at Marshall	26-31	L	97	79	92	86	44	55
0-1		0-0		112				9/9	Austin Peay	31-10	W	97	83	92			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	111	108			9/16	Cincinnati	17-21	L	100	86	125	108	81	66
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	108	104			9/23	at Central Michigan	31-14	W	109	84	80	56	88	108
2-2	3-1	1-0	2-1	111	134		22	9/30	at Notre Dame	17-52	L	109	75	98	8	23	70
2-3	0-5	1-0	0-1	110	93			10/7	Bowling Green	29-37	L	109	80	77	111	125	21
2-4	1-5	1-1	0-2	105	95			10/14	at Kent St	14-17	L	101	85	75	130	119	77
2-5	3-4	1-2	1-2	105	105			10/21	Buffalo	24-14	W	100	92	89	106	116	104
	6-2		3-1		114			10/31	at Ohio						51	64	6
	4-4		3-1		106			11/7	Akron						118	87	126
								11/11	Bye								
	2-5		0-3		110			11/15	Eastern Michigan						115	83	121
	2-5		0-3		91			11/21	at Ball St						124	113	85

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-5	6-2
vs. MAC	vs. MAC
2-2	3-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Miami, OH		Ohio
#75	Rush Off	#20
#59	Pass Off	#105
#82	**Total Off**	**#51**
#97	Score Off	#13
#81	Sks Allowed	#57
#69	Rush Def	#29
#30	Pass Def	#90
#40	**Total Def**	**#44**
#54	Score Def	#62
#96	Sks By	#20
#60	Ypg Diff	#48
0	**Total TO's**	**0**

Ohio Bobcats

Bobcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		109				9/2	Hampton	59-0	W	94	66	22			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	114	113			9/8	at Purdue	21-44	L	87	47	22	83	63	79
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	110	103			9/16	Kansas	42-30	W	89	59	17	87	98	97
2-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	110	109			9/23	at Eastern Michigan	27-20	W	77	66	11	99	83	96
3-1	0-5	1-0	0-1	112	101			9/30	at UMass	58-50	W	76	66	14	97	110	119
4-1	2-3	1-0	0-1	112	100			10/7	Central Michigan	23-26	L	71	67	16	73	91	121
4-2	1-5	1-1	1-1	108	98			10/14	at Bowling Green	48-30	W	66	66	3	103	126	31
5-2	2-5	2-1	1-2	114	94			10/21	Kent St	48-3	W	60	63	10	130	103	95
	3-5		2-2		105			10/31	Miami, OH						99	90	88
	6-1		3-0		120			11/8	Toledo						38	79	17
	4-4		3-1		106			11/14	at Akron						118	87	126
								11/18	Bye								
	3-5		1-3		105			11/24	at Buffalo						109	112	103

Miami, OH Redhawks — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Marshall	26-31	162	10	0	25	42-131	3.1	23-44	298	2	15	25-59	2.4	20-30	208	1
Austin Peay	31-10	25	6	0	18	50-150	3.0	11-23	145	3	12	37-160	4.3	11-18	110	1
Cincinnati	17-21	-70	-7	1	14	32-70	2.2	16-31	221	3	21	35-139	4.0	24-43	222	1
at Central Michigan	31-14	49	1	2	20	40-177	4.4	11-19	217	2	19	38-117	3.1	20-39	228	0
at Notre Dame	17-52	-126	-2	-2	19	33-115	3.5	19-37	262	3	21	39-333	8.5	10-23	170	2
Bowling Green	29-37	107	11	-1	37	44-238	5.4	24-43	374	0	26	41-275	6.7	12-26	230	1
at Kent St	14-17	7	7	-2	19	34-161	4.7	12-30	174	3	12	44-167	3.8	10-18	161	2
Buffalo	24-14	78	2	2	16	43-172	4.0	13-20	177	0	14	25-69	2.8	17-41	202	3
at Ohio																
Akron																
Bye																
Eastern Michigan																
at Ball St																
Average	24-25	29.0	3.5	0.0	21	40-152	3.8	52.2%	234	6.5%	18	36-165	4.6	52.1%	191	4.6%
Conference	25-21	60.3	5.3	0.3	23	40-187	4.6	53.6%	236	4.5%	18	37-157	4.2	47.6%	205	4.8%
Away	22-29	23.0	4.0	-0.5	21	37-146	3.9	50.0%	238	7.7%	17	37-169	4.6	54.5%	192	4.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
at Marshall	Gus Ragland	23-44-298-2-1	Alonzo Smith	13-59-4.5-0	James Gardner	8-111-13.9-0
Austin Peay	Gus Ragland	11-23-145-3-0	Alonzo Smith	22-85-3.9-0	James Gardner	5-117-23.4-2
Cincinnati	Gus Ragland	16-31-221-1-1	Kenny Young	18-57-3.2-1	Luke Mayock	4-74-18.5-1
at Central Michigan	Gus Ragland	11-19-217-2-0	Kenny Young	14-91-6.5-1	Sam Martin	2-72-36.0-1
at Notre Dame	Gus Ragland	19-37-262-2-1	Alonzo Smith	10-66-6.6-0	James Gardner	5-115-23.0-2
Bowling Green	Gus Ragland	16-26-255-2-1	Kenny Young	19-113-5.9-0	James Gardner	5-126-25.2-1
at Kent St	Billy Bahl	12-29-174-2-2	Alonzo Smith	14-96-6.9-0	James Gardner	3-67-22.3-1
Buffalo	Billy Bahl	13-20-177-0-0	Kenny Young	18-125-6.9-2	James Gardner	3-79-26.3-0
at Ohio						
Akron						
Bye						
Eastern Michigan						
at Ball St						
Miami, OH Leaders	Gus Ragland	96-180-1398-12-4	Kenny Young	107-566-5.3-4	James Gardner	32-681-21.3-6
	Billy Bahl	33-66-470-2-2	Alonzo Smith	106-463-4.4-1	Ryan Smith	23-284-12.3-3
	TEAM	0-1-0-0-0	Gus Ragland	59-118-2.0-3	Jared Murphy	20-259-13.0-1

Ohio Bobcats — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	RA-RY	YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Hampton	59-0	312	15	1	22	53-248	4.7	13-19	172	0	7	32-47	1.5	6-24	61	3
at Purdue	21-44	-162	-2	-2	23	38-173	4.6	17-29	223	1	25	44-263	6.0	15-23	295	1
Kansas	42-30	-1	-1	0	22	42-196	4.7	16-22	254	1	23	32-108	3.4	30-47	343	5
at Eastern Michigan	27-20	18	4	-1	19	46-171	3.7	19-31	197	4	15	27-45	1.7	29-49	305	2
at UMass	58-50	-71	-5	2	25	40-298	7.5	13-24	181	2	30	37-147	4.0	33-58	403	2
Central Michigan	23-26	33	3	-3	21	39-190	4.9	17-31	160	2	18	31-68	2.2	25-35	249	2
at Bowling Green	48-30	19	-4	2	18	43-335	7.8	7-22	105	0	22	47-229	4.9	17-43	192	2
Kent St	48-3	308	16	1	23	43-336	7.8	9-20	138	3	7	37-102	2.8	7-17	64	4
Miami, OH																
Toledo																
at Akron																
Bye																
at Buffalo																
Average	41-25	57.0	3.3	0.0	22	43-243	5.7	56.1%	179	6.6%	18	36-126	3.5	54.7%	239	7.1%
Conference	49-26	126.0	6.3	-0.3	27	57-344	6.0	50.0%	200	8.7%	21	47-148	3.1	54.2%	270	6.9%
Home	43-15	163.0	8.3	-0.3	22	44-243	5.5	59.8%	181	6.5%	14	33-81	2.5	55.3%	179	11.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Hampton	Quinton Maxwell	7-9-100-1-1	AJ Ouellette	12-63-5.3-0	Cameron Odom	4-75-18.8-0
at Purdue	Nathan Rourke	16-23-224-1-0	Julian Ross	9-55-6.1-1	Papi White	6-98-16.3-0
Kansas	Nathan Rourke	11-16-152-2-0	AJ Ouellette	10-102-10.2-1	Brendan Cope	5-104-20.8-0
at Eastern Michigan	Nathan Rourke	19-32-197-2-0	AJ Ouellette	26-145-5.6-0	Cameron Odom	5-56-11.2-1
at UMass	Nathan Rourke	13-24-181-2-0	AJ Ouellette	12-125-10.4-1	Brendan Cope	7-126-18.0-1
Central Michigan	Nathan Rourke	17-31-160-0-1	Nathan Rourke	13-105-8.1-3	Brendan Cope	6-58-9.7-0
at Bowling Green	Nathan Rourke	7-22-105-1-2	Nathan Rourke	8-143-17.9-3	Andrew Meyer	3-84-28.0-1
Kent St	Nathan Rourke	8-17-132-2-0	Dorian Brown	13-108-8.3-1	Papi White	2-82-41.0-0
Miami, OH						
Toledo						
at Akron						
Bye						
at Buffalo						
Ohio Leaders	Nathan Rourke	97-175-1223-10-3	AJ Ouellette	121-752-6.2-6	Brendan Cope	26-347-13.3-2
	Quinton Maxwell	14-24-220-2-2	Nathan Rourke	79-494-6.3-13	Andrew Meyer	21-312-14.9-2
			Dorian Brown	74-430-5.8-4	Papi White	12-232-19.3-1

Position by Position Edges

Miami, OH		Ohio
0.87	Miami, OH QB/WR vs. Ohio DB's	
	Miami, OH RB's vs. Ohio LB's	0.83
	Miami, OH OL vs. Ohio DL	0.37
	Miami, OH DL vs. Ohio OL	1.94
	Miami, OH LB'S vs. Ohio RB's	1.31
	Miami, OH DB's vs. Ohio QB/WR	0.37
	Miami, OH ST's vs. Ohio ST's	2.17
	Miami, OH K vs. Ohio K	1.24
	Miami, OH Coaches vs. Ohio Coaches	1.45
0.87	Miami, OH Pts vs. Ohio Pts	9.67

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Ohio

By 8.80 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Miami, Oh	-	52	7	18	32-33	18-34-205	
Ohio	-	-2.5	17	18	49-141	7-18-56	3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Miami, Oh	-	50	3	12	24-87	9-25-166	
Ohio	-	-15	34	25	37-150	25-40-278	3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Miami, Oh	-	51.5	21	18	25-99	15-38-218	
Ohio	-	-3	24	22	40-179	14-26-174	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Miami, Oh	-	51	16	16	40-85	15-34-155	
Ohio	-	-26	41	25	42-229	22-33-306	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Miami, Oh	-	60	23	19	33-113	21-36-311	
Ohio	23	-7	20	24	43-162	23-39-302	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
123 yards	Miami, OH	Ohio	209 yards
	Projected Passing		
212 yards	Miami, OH	Ohio	168 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
335 yards	Miami, OH	Ohio	377 yards
	Projected Final Score		
22 points	Miami, OH	Ohio	34 points
	Experience Rankings		
2	Miami, OH	Ohio	76
	Team Schedule Strength		
101	Miami, OH	Ohio	125

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Ohio By 9.5
Las Vegas Total	54.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Ohio By 13.0
Game Grade	Ohio By 7.9
Computer Yards	Ohio 377-335
Computer Points	Ohio 34-22
Phil Steele	Ohio by 12

Phil's Forecast:

"The Battle of the Bricks" and both teams tied for the top of the East last year at 6-2 with Ohio making the trip the title game. Ohio is 10-1 in the series including a 17-7 road win last year (when Miami was winless) and a 34-3 win here in '15. Miami is a different team with Gus Ragland at QB and he is questionable here. They went 6-0 with him down the stretch last year and beat Central Michigan by 17 on the road and were leading BG at the half when he went out. They lost to BG and Kent and then got past a Buffalo team last week down to its third string QB. They played at a 83.8 avg game grade the first 5 games and just 73.1 the last 3. Ohio was upset by that same CMich team, but is 3-1 in MAC play and +95 ypg in MAC play. Nathan Rourke was getting weekly mentions on College Football Final, but is just hitting 55% for 155 ypg the last 5 games, but he has topped 100 yards rushing in 3 of the last 4. In MAC play they are rushing for 243 ypg (5.7). I will go with the computer number here, but if Ragland returns add 6 points to the Miami score.

Ohio 34 Miami, Oh 22

C Michigan Chippewas

Chippewas Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		106				8/31	Rhode Island	30-27	W	75	90	110						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	103	108			9/9	at Kansas	45-27	W	71	89	110	89	94	100			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	108	109			9/16	at Syracuse	14-41	L	57	83	115	70	56	49			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	104	108			9/23	Miami, OH	14-31	L	56	88	108	109	84	80			
2-2	1-3	0-1	0-2	101	111			9/30	at Boston College	8-28	L	64	90	118	94	50	66			
2-3	4-1	0-1	1-0	100	112			10/7	at Ohio	26-23	W	73	91	121	71	67	16			
3-3	4-1	1-1	1-0	104	115			10/14	Toledo	10-30	L	81	89	130	53	96	26			
3-4	2-4	1-2	0-2	102	95			10/21	at Ball St	56-9	W	90	87	127	121	108	99			
4-4		2-2		106				10/28	Bye			91	73	123						
4-4	5-3	2-2	3-1	106	114			11/1	at Western Michigan			92	70	126	57	67	8			
	2-6		0-4		112			11/8	Eastern Michigan						112	84	125			
	2-6		1-3		94			11/14	at Kent St						129	105	96			
	6-2		4-0		116			11/24	Northern Illinois						94	37	120			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-4	5-3
vs. MAC	vs. MAC
2-2	3-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

C Michigan		W Michigan
#96	Rush Off	#21
#47	Pass Off	#105
#73	**Total Off**	**#55**
#83	Score Off	#25
#15	Sks Allowed	#24
#98	Rush Def	#45
#35	Pass Def	#90
#61	**Total Def**	**#60**
#73	Score Def	#78
#62	Sks By	#72
#75	Ypg Diff	#59
+1	**Total TO's**	**+6**

W Michigan Broncos

Broncos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	137		4	9/2	at USC	31-49	L	106	59	85	5	6	25			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	119	115			9/9	at Michigan St	14-28	L	108	72	85	58	35	118			
0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	115	100			9/16	Idaho	37-28	W	119	84	29	113	124	59			
1-2		0-0		114				9/23	Wagner	49-14	W	117	91	27						
2-2	2-2	0-0	0-0	114	103			9/30	Ball St	55-3	W	98	86	20	96	117	80			
3-2	3-2	1-0	1-0	118	107			10/7	at Buffalo	71-68	W	94	79	23	95	107	124			
4-2	3-3	2-0	2-0	117	105			10/14	Akron	13-14	L	82	78	7	114	90	123			
4-3	2-4	2-1	0-2	113	111			10/21	at Eastern Michigan	20-17	W	70	75	15	116	78	105			
5-3		3-1		114				10/28	Bye			63	69	9						
5-3	4-4	3-1	2-2	114	106			11/1	Central Michigan			57	67	8	92	70	126			
	2-6		1-3		94			11/8	Kent St						129	105	96			
	7-1		4-0		123			11/15	at Northern Illinois						94	37	120			
								11/24	at Toledo						33	72	5			

C Michigan Chippewas

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Rhode Island	30-27	107	9	2	24	50-246	4.9	28-54	253	2	15	31-108	3.5	21-40	284	1
at Kansas	45-27	120	-3	1	26	35-123	3.5	28-37	467	0	29	34-147	4.3	32-62	323	2
at Syracuse	17-41	-197	4	0	22	34-105	3.1	23-46	277	0	18	44-300	6.8	19-35	279	0
Miami, OH	14-31	-49	-1	-2	19	38-117	3.1	20-39	228	0	20	40-177	4.4	11-19	217	2
at Boston College	8-28	-13	1	-1	18	33-116	3.5	22-43	180	3	17	53-224	4.2	14-21	85	0
at Ohio	26-23	-33	-3	3	18	31-68	2.2	25-35	249	2	21	39-190	4.9	17-31	160	2
Toledo	10-30	-155	-5	-2	12	21-62	3.0	17-38	182	0	17	56-310	5.5	10-18	89	1
at Ball St	56-9	247	8	0	22	45-256	5.7	16-23	199	2	14	41-81	2.0	20-34	127	8
Bye																
at Western Michigan																
Eastern Michigan																
at Kent St																
Northern Illinois																
Average	26-27	3.4	1.3	0.1	20	36-137	3.8	56.8%	254	2.9%	19	42-192	4.5	55.4%	196	6.2%
Conference	27-23	2.5	-0.3	-0.3	18	34-126	3.7	57.8%	215	3.0%	18	44-190	4.3	56.9%	148	12.7%
Away	30-26	24.8	1.4	0.6	21	36-134	3.8	62.0%	274	3.8%	20	42-188	4.5	55.7%	195	6.6%

W Michigan Broncos

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at USC	31-49	-164	-1	1	24	48-263	5.5	12-23	94	1	25	34-232	6.8	23-33	289	2
at Michigan St	14-28	-262	-10	1	11	36-116	3.2	12-27	79	4	21	49-296	6.0	13-21	161	2
Idaho	37-28	-52	5	2	20	42-135	3.2	21-31	212	2	15	34-170	5.0	16-26	229	4
Wagner	49-14	414	12	-1	23	51-362	7.1	11-12	165	0	11	35-56	1.6	8-16	57	2
Ball St	55-3	176	6	2	21	43-169	3.9	15-21	245	0	15	30-63	2.1	23-43	175	3
at Buffalo	71-68	-38	3	0	33	68-376	5.5	24-31	269	1	30	33-86	2.6	35-61	597	0
Akron	13-14	211	12	0	26	53-244	4.6	17-29	182	2	14	31-88	2.8	13-24	127	2
at Eastern Michigan	20-17	-37	-2	1	25	42-220	5.2	18-27	202	1	27	37-151	4.1	28-44	308	0
Bye																
Central Michigan																
Kent St																
at Northern Illinois																
at Toledo																
Average	36-28	31.0	3.1	0.8	23	48-236	4.9	64.7%	181	5.5%	20	35-143	4.0	59.3%	243	5.6%
Conference	40-26	78.0	4.8	0.8	26	52-252	4.9	68.5%	225	3.7%	22	33-97	3.0	57.6%	302	2.9%
Home	39-15	187.3	8.8	0.8	23	47-228	4.8	68.8%	201	4.3%	14	33-94	2.9	55.0%	147	10.1%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders (C Michigan)	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Rhode Island	Shane Morris 25-49-226-1-1	Jonathan Ward 19-147-7.7-1	Mark Chapman 5-88-17.6-0
at Kansas	Shane Morris 28-37-467-5-0	Jonathan Ward 11-59-5.4-0	Mark Chapman 8-168-21.0-3
at Syracuse	Shane Morris 22-45-279-2-2	Kumehnnu Gwilly 6-44-7.3-0	Cameron Cole 3-75-25.0-1
Miami, OH	Shane Morris 15-33-195-1-2	Jonathan Ward 22-56-2.5-0	Eric Cooper 6-81-13.5-1
at Boston College	Shane Morris 21-42-171-0-3	Kumehnnu Gwilly 12-61-5.1-1	Tony Poljan 3-61-20.3-0
at Ohio	Shane Morris 25-35-249-2-1	Tony Poljan 5-24-4.8-0	Tyler Conklin 10-136-13.6-2
Toledo	Shane Morris 17-37-182-1-2	Jonathan Ward 10-32-3.2-0	Mark Chapman 5-71-14.2-0
at Ball St	Shane Morris 16-21-199-4-0	Jonathan Ward 13-97-7.5-2	Corey Willis 5-98-19.6-3
Bye			
at Western Michigan			
Eastern Michigan			
at Kent St			
Northern Illinois			
C Michigan Leaders	Shane Morris 169-299-1968-16-11	Jonathan Ward 96-460-4.8-4	Mark Chapman 43-590-13.7-3
	Tony Poljan 8-14-60-0-0	Kumehnnu Gwilly 47-194-4.1-2	Corey Willis 23-293-12.7-4
	Jonathan Ward 1-1-9-0-0	Romello Ross 28-134-4.8-0	Jonathan Ward 34-245-7.2-1

By Game Yardage Leaders (W Michigan)	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at USC	Jon Wassink 11-22-67-0-1	LeVante Bellamy 9-102-11.3-0	Anton Curtis 3-30-10.0-0
at Michigan St	Jon Wassink 11-26-79-0-1	LeVante Bellamy 12-67-5.6-0	D'Wayne Eskridge 4-42-10.5-0
Idaho	Jon Wassink 21-31-212-1-0	Jamauri Bogan 17-47-2.8-0	Giovanni Ricci 7-66-9.4-0
Wagner	Jon Wassink 11-12-165-3-0	Jamauri Bogan 14-132-9.4-1	D'Wayne Eskridge 2-92-46.0-0
Ball St	Jon Wassink 14-20-240-3-0	Jamauri Bogan 13-69-5.3-0	Keishawn Watson 5-93-18.6-2
at Buffalo	Jon Wassink 23-29-256-5-1	Jarvion Franklin 37-176-4.8-3	D'Wayne Eskridge 4-97-24.3-1
Akron	Jon Wassink 17-29-182-1-1	Jarvion Franklin 31-130-4.2-0	D'Wayne Eskridge 7-93-13.3-1
at Eastern Michigan	Jon Wassink 16-24-190-1-0	Jarvion Franklin 24-104-4.3-1	Donnie Ernsberger 6-91-15.2-0
Bye			
Central Michigan			
Kent St			
at Northern Illinois			
at Toledo			
W Michigan Leaders	Jon Wassink 124-193-1391-14-4	Jarvion Franklin 145-642-4.4-7	D'Wayne Eskridge 28-486-17.4-3
	Keishawn Watson 2-2-40-2-0	Jamauri Bogan 103-536-5.2-2	Keishawn Watson 33-288-8.7-6
	Reece Goddard 2-3-12-0-0	LeVante Bellamy 49-394-8.0-3	Donnie Ernsberger 22-270-12.3-3

Position by Position Edges

C Michigan		W Michigan
0.87	C Michigan QB/WR vs. W Michigan DB's	
	C Michigan RB's vs. W Michigan LB's	1.11
0.16	C Michigan OL vs. W Michigan DL	
	C Michigan DL vs. W Michigan OL	1.21
	C Michigan LB'S vs. W Michigan RB's	1.30
0.33	C Michigan DB's vs. W Michigan QB/WR	
	C Michigan ST's vs. W Michigan ST's	4.78
	C Michigan K vs. W Michigan K	0.55
1.40	C Michigan Coaches vs. W Michigan Coaches	
2.76	C Michigan Pts vs. W Michigan Pts	8.94

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

W Michigan

By 6.18 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Central Michigan	-	57.5	10	18	33-99	17-29-178	
Western Michigan	-	-3	49	22	41-254	15-21-170	2
2015							
Central Michigan	-	50.5	39	24	31-161	23-32-321	
Western Michigan	-	-5	41	24	41-215	15-22-262	1
2014							
Central Michigan	-	52.5	20	19	23-70	24-44-248	
Western Michigan	-	E	32	17	37-129	16-21-233	1
2013							
Central Michigan	-	-2	27	16	37-118	16-25-167	
Western Michigan	-	51	22	17	35-164	14-36-147	4
2012							
Central Michigan	-	61	31	26	27-123	26-41-383	
Western Michigan	-	-1	42	24	30-151	23-33-362	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
111 yards	C Michigan	W Michigan	247 yards
Projected Passing			
245 yards	C Michigan	W Michigan	147 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
356 yards	C Michigan	W Michigan	394 yards
Projected Final Score			
21 points	C Michigan	W Michigan	31 points
Experience Rankings			
55	C Michigan	W Michigan	113
Team Schedule Strength			
93	C Michigan	W Michigan	108

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	W Michigan By 4.5
Las Vegas Total	48 Points
+/- Ratings	W Michigan By 11.5
Game Grade	W Michigan By 5.7
Computer Yards	W Michigan 394-356
Computer Points	W Michigan 31-21
Phil Steele	W Michigan by 10

Phil's Forecast:

WMich has won the last 3 in this series and after 12 and 2 point wins in '14-'15 they trailed 3-0 last year, but won on the road 49-10. The home team was once king in this, but the visitor is now 4-1 the last 5 years. Central has traveled well this year as they beat down Kansas 45-27 on the road, were only outgained by 13 yards at BC and upset Ohio U 26-23, plus crushed Ball St 56-9. They are +25 ypg on the road and -32 ypg at home. Michigan transfer Shane Morris is hitting 57% with a 16-11 ratio. Their D is holding foes to 23 ypg below their season average. WM is still alive in the MAC West with just one loss in MAC play and have a RB trio of Jarvion Franklin, Jamauri Bogan and LeVante Bellamy who have combined for 1,572 rush yards (5.3) on the year. WM's D is allowing 45 yards above opponents averages.

Western Michigan 31 Central Michigan 21

N Illinois Huskies

Huskies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	109	116			9/1	Boston College	20-23	L	102	89	75	68	29	67			
0-1		0-0		110				9/9	Eastern Illinois	38-10	W	103	86	75						
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	112	116			9/16	at Nebraska	21-17	W	97	77	64	55	42	27			
2-1		0-0		115				9/23	Bye			106	65	99						
2-1	4-0	0-0	1-0	115	120		19	9/30	at San Diego St	28-34	L	103	62	101	87	60	34			
2-2	1-4	0-0	0-1	115	95			10/7	Kent St	24-3	W	99	61	110	129	122	109			
3-2	3-3	1-0	1-1	115	108			10/14	at Buffalo	14-13	W	100	51	115	90	114	102			
4-2	1-6	2-0	1-2	115	96			10/21	at Bowling Green	48-17	W	103	42	117	98	126	25			
5-2	2-5	3-0	0-3	118	110			10/26	Eastern Michigan	30-27	W	93	41	116	115	83	121			
6-2	7-1	4-0	4-0	116	123			11/2	at Toledo			94	37	120	33	72	5			
	2-6		0-4		88			11/9	Ball St						126	118	121			
	5-3		3-1		114			11/15	Western Michigan						57	67	8			
	4-4		2-2		106			11/24	at Central Michigan						92	70	126			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-2	7-1
vs. MAC	vs. MAC
4-0	4-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

N Illinois		Toledo
#47	Rush Off	#23
#77	Pass Off	#23
#63	**Total Off**	**#7**
#67	Score Off	#11
#65	Sks Allowed	#37
#9	Rush Def	#61
#42	Pass Def	#45
#15	**Total Def**	**#42**
#16	Score Def	#61
#15	Sks By	#111
#26	Ypg Diff	#16
+1	**Total TO's**	**+4**

Toledo Rockets

Rockets Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		112				8/31	Elon	47-13	W	44	91	56						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	114	110			9/9	at Nevada	37-24	W	49	73	56	112	113	109			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	116			9/16	Tulsa	54-51	W	54	75	16	43	117	85			
3-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	131		14	9/23	at Miami, Fl	30-52	L	47	85	26	9	21	12			
3-1		0-0		116				9/30	Bye			51	97	22						
3-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	116	109			10/7	Eastern Michigan	20-15	W	50	103	22	112	73	79			
4-1	3-3	1-0	1-1	115	104			10/14	at Central Michigan	30-10	W	53	96	26	81	89	130			
5-1	4-3	2-0	3-0	117	109			10/21	Akron	48-21	W	53	82	36	119	79	122			
6-1	2-5	3-0	0-3	120	91			10/26	at Ball St	58-17	W	38	79	17	124	113	85			
7-1	6-2	4-0	4-0	123	116			11/2	Northern Illinois			33	72	5	94	37	120			
	6-2		3-1		114			11/8	at Ohio						46	66	7			
	1-7		1-3		93			11/15	at Bowling Green						96	126	22			
	5-3		3-1		114			11/24	Western Michigan						57	67	8			

N Illinois Huskies

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Boston College	20-23	28	-3	0	18	35-164	4.7	16-39	203	0	21	50-148	3.0	26-42	191	2
Eastern Illinois	38-10	312	10	0	26	47-230	4.9	24-35	269	1	16	45-60	1.3	14-32	127	3
at Nebraska	21-17	-171	-5	2	13	31-85	2.7	15-23	128	2	18	36-85	2.4	25-47	299	3
Bye																
at San Diego St	28-34	166	13	-4	23	46-160	3.5	24-40	269	4	10	38-127	3.3	10-20	136	1
Kent St	24-3	135	6	1	15	50-152	3.0	13-22	114	3	9	43-102	2.4	6-17	29	6
at Buffalo	14-13	58	13	-1	28	56-217	3.9	20-31	224	2	15	27-39	1.4	21-34	344	4
at Bowling Green	48-17	210	11	4	29	55-338	6.1	21-34	239	2	18	44-192	4.4	13-23	175	3
Eastern Michigan	30-27	-11	3	-1	18	36-114	3.2	23-40	278	2	15	33-96	2.9	23-45	307	2
at Toledo																
Ball St																
Western Michigan																
at Central Michigan																
Average	28-18	90.9	6.0	0.1	21	45-183	4.1	59.1%	216	6.1%	15	40-106	2.7	53.1%	201	9.2%
Conference	29-15	98.0	8.3	0.8	23	49-205	4.2	60.6%	214	7.1%	14	37-107	2.9	52.9%	214	12.6%
Away	28-20	65.8	8.0	0.3	23	47-200	4.3	62.5%	215	7.8%	15	36-111	3.1	55.6%	239	8.9%

Toledo Rockets

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Elon	47-13	378	18	-1	25	41-239	5.8	19-34	314	2	7	40-128	3.2	3-14	47	1
at Nevada	37-24	40	6	2	28	60-194	3.2	19-27	232	0	22	24-109	4.5	19-37	277	1
Tulsa	54-51	131	0	-1	29	33-221	6.7	22-33	458	1	29	68-423	6.2	12-20	125	2
at Miami, Fl	30-52	-158	-4	0	23	34-85	2.5	29-50	344	4	27	26-254	9.8	27-36	333	2
Bye																
Eastern Michigan	20-15	93	3	2	24	42-130	3.1	23-34	289	4	21	23-73	3.2	24-40	253	0
at Central Michigan	30-10	155	5	2	17	56-310	5.5	10-18	89	1	12	21-62	3.0	17-38	182	0
Akron	48-21	293	12	1	35	43-303	7.0	18-28	323	0	23	24-42	1.8	23-40	291	1
at Ball St	58-17	293	0	-1	16	34-335	9.9	8-18	267	0	16	46-204	4.4	18-37	105	3
Northern Illinois																
at Ohio																
at Bowling Green																
Western Michigan																
Average	41-25	153.1	5.0	0.5	25	43-227	5.3	61.2%	290	5.0%	20	34-162	4.8	54.6%	202	3.8%
Conference	39-16	208.5	5.0	1.0	23	44-270	6.2	60.2%	242	5.1%	18	29-95	3.3	52.9%	208	2.6%
Home	42-25	223.8	8.3	0.3	28	40-223	5.6	63.6%	346	5.4%	20	39-167	4.3	54.4%	179	3.5%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

N Illinois Huskies		Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Boston College		Ryan Graham 15-38-190-2-1	Ryan Graham 12-99-8.3-0	Chad Beebe 6-93-15.5-0
Eastern Illinois		Daniel Santacaterina 23-34-252-3-1	Jordan Huff 11-88-8.0-0	DJ Brown 7-88-12.6-0
at Nebraska		Daniel Santacaterina 15-22-128-0-0	Jordan Huff 16-105-6.6-1	Christian Blake 5-77-15.4-0
Bye				
at San Diego St		Daniel Santacaterina 24-39-269-3-3	Jordan Huff 25-148-5.9-0	Christian Blake 13-160-12.3-2
Kent St		Marcus Childers 13-21-114-3-1	Marcus Childers 17-65-3.8-0	Shane Wimann 4-53-13.3-1
at Buffalo		Marcus Childers 20-31-224-1-0	Marcus Childers 27-79-2.9-1	DJ Brown 5-53-10.6-0
at Bowling Green		Marcus Childers 21-33-239-3-0	Tommy Mister 17-115-6.8-1	Chad Beebe 6-124-20.7-1
Eastern Michigan		Marcus Childers 23-40-278-2-0	Marcus Childers 16-54-3.4-1	DJ Brown 7-104-14.9-1
at Toledo				
Ball St				
Western Michigan				
at Central Michigan				
N Illinois Leaders		Marcus Childers 78-127-872-9-1	Jordan Huff 85-450-5.3-1	Christian Blake 30-342-11.4-3
		Daniel Santacaterina 62-97-649-6-5	Marcus Childers 91-329-3.6-3	Spencer Tears 29-330-11.4-4
		Ryan Graham 15-38-190-2-1	Marcus Jones 53-236-4.5-3	DJ Brown 32-323-10.1-2

Toledo Rockets		Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Elon		Logan Woodside 19-31-314-0-0	Shakif Seymour 11-102-9.3-1	Cody Thompson 5-112-22.4-0
at Nevada		Logan Woodside 19-27-232-2-0	Terry Swanson 27-101-3.7-2	Cody Thompson 8-101-12.6-1
Tulsa		Logan Woodside 22-33-458-6-1	Terry Swanson 19-139-7.3-1	Cody Thompson 9-178-19.8-3
at Miami, Fl		Logan Woodside 28-48-342-3-0	Terry Swanson 20-79-4.0-0	Cody Thompson 5-114-22.8-0
Bye				
Eastern Michigan		Logan Woodside 23-34-289-0-0	Art Thompkins 15-94-6.3-1	Diontae Johnson 8-97-12.1-0
at Central Michigan		Logan Woodside 10-18-89-0-0	Terry Swanson 23-145-6.3-2	Diontae Johnson 2-32-16.0-0
Akron		Logan Woodside 17-24-304-5-1	Terry Swanson 20-123-6.2-0	Jon'Vea Johnson 5-102-20.4-2
at Ball St		Logan Woodside 8-17-267-3-0	Terry Swanson 11-105-9.5-1	Diontae Johnson 4-170-42.5-2
Northern Illinois				
at Ohio				
at Bowling Green				
Western Michigan				
Toledo Leaders		Logan Woodside 146-232-2295-19-2	Terry Swanson 131-728-5.6-8	Diontae Johnson 36-693-19.3-8
		Michael Julian 2-5-21-0-0	Shakif Seymour 70-467-6.7-6	Cody Thompson 28-537-19.2-4
		Mitchell Guadagni 0-5-0-0-1	Art Thompkins 83-437-5.3-1	Jon'Vea Johnson 23-346-15.0-3

Position by Position Edges

N Illinois		Toledo
	N Illinois QB/WR vs. Toledo DB's	0.04
	N Illinois RB's vs. Toledo LB's	0.01
0.63	N Illinois OL vs. Toledo DL	
0.09	N Illinois DL vs. Toledo OL	
	N Illinois LB'S vs. Toledo RB's	0.32
	N Illinois DB's vs. Toledo QB/WR	0.61
	N Illinois ST's vs. Toledo ST's	2.80
	N Illinois K vs. Toledo K	1.85
1.25	N Illinois Coaches vs. Toledo Coaches	
1.97	N Illinois Pts vs. Toledo Pts	5.64

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Toledo

By 3.67 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Northern Illinois	-	70.5	24	23	43-214	24-43-227	
Toledo	-	-7	31	22	40-134	23-33-286	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Northern Illinois	-	60.5	32	18	54-124	16-25-277	
Toledo	20	-7	27	21	50-291	15-33-136	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Northern Illinois	-	-4.5	27	17	46-226	14-22-190	
Toledo	-	59	24	20	49-263	12-23-209	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Northern Illinois	20	-3	35	29	55-364	17-22-202	
Toledo	-	73	17	24	46-184	17-30-235	-4
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Northern Illinois	-	-11	31	28	42-189	25-36-407	
Toledo	-	64	24	25	38-131	22-33-265	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
179 yards	N Illinois	Toledo 180 yards
Projected Passing		
172 yards	N Illinois	Toledo 288 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
351 yards	N Illinois	Toledo 468 yards
Projected Final Score		
25 points	N Illinois	Toledo 35 points
Experience Rankings		
114	N Illinois	Toledo 79
Team Schedule Strength		
100	N Illinois	Toledo 113

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Toledo By 8.5
Las Vegas Total	55.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Toledo By 11.0
Game Grade	Toledo By 8.1
Computer Yards	Toledo 468-351
Computer Points	Toledo 36-26
Phil Steele	Toledo by 7

Phil's Forecast:

Toledo broke an agonizing 6 game losing streak to NIU last year winning 31-24 at US Cellular Field in a game UT trailed 21-10 late 3Q. LTH rFr QB Ryan Graham replaced starter Greg Hare w/5:23 2Q. NIU down 2, went 70/8pl scoring the GW TD w/1:59 left (only lead of game). NIll is on their 4th road game in 6 weeks. Marcus Childers was the most impressive QB over the summer, but did not win the job at NIIlinois. When Daniel Santa caterina was injured he stepped in and has improved weekly throwing for 114, 224, 239 and 278 in his 4 starts (1st one he did not start, but played almost entire game) and has a 9-1 ratio with 68 ypg rush. They have 470 ypg in his actual 3 starts. The Huskie defense is very underrated allowing just 2.7 ypc and 53% completions and just 4.3 yards per play. Toledo QB Logan Woodside had a 45-9 ratio last year and it is 19-2 this year. They have a 3 headed TB in Terry Swanson, Shakif Seymour and Art Thompkins who have combined for 1,632 yards (5.7). Toledo is the best team in the MAC and should get the win at home, but Northern has the defense and underrated QB and is 19-5 vs the Vegas number as a road underdog.

Toledo 35 Northern Illinois 28

Ball St Cardinals

Cardinals Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	101	104			9/2	at Illinois	21-24	L	105	128	59	88	107	99			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	101	97			9/9	UAB	51-31	W	109	124	59	128	95	121			
1-1		0-0		103				9/16	Tennessee Tech	28-13	W	107	126	20						
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	103	113			9/23	at WKU	21-33	L	95	121	64	114	75	4			
2-2	2-2	0-0	0-0	103	114			9/30	at Western Michigan	3-55	L	96	117	80	98	86	20			
2-3	2-3	0-1	1-0	99	101			10/7	at Akron	3-31	L	105	113	94	118	99	127			
2-4		0-2		95				10/14	Bye			112	109	98						
2-4	3-4	0-2	1-2	95	102			10/21	Central Michigan	9-56	L	121	108	99	90	87	127			
2-5	6-1	0-3	3-0	91	120			10/26	Toledo	17-58	L	124	113	85	38	79	17			
2-6	2-6	0-4	0-4	88	112			11/2	at Eastern Michigan			126	118	121	112	84	125			
	6-2		4-0		116			11/9	at Northern Illinois						94	37	120			
	3-6		1-4		105			11/16	Buffalo						106	111	104			
	3-5		2-2		105			11/21	Miami, OH						100	91	86			

	Ball St	E Michigan
OVERALL:	2-6	2-6
vs. MAC	0-4	0-4

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Ball St		E Michigan
#88	Rush Off	#126
#92	Pass Off	#28
#110	**Total Off**	**#91**
#119	Score Off	#114
#105	Sks Allowed	#24
#89	Rush Def	#75
#73	Pass Def	#21
#87	**Total Def**	**#37**
#117	Score Def	#35
#35	Sks By	#35
#103	Ypg Diff	#66
-5	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Illinois	21-24	159	7	-1	21	51-171	3.4	21-34	204	3	14	30-71	2.4	10-19	145	4
UAB	51-31	-127	0	2	24	44-160	3.6	23-35	217	0	24	49-336	6.9	15-24	168	3
Tennessee Tech	28-13	111	0	-1	20	33-228	6.9	23-31	238	0	20	33-116	3.5	19-35	239	4
at WKU	21-33	3	-5	-1	17	31-107	3.5	18-36	267	1	22	30-52	1.7	28-44	319	4
at Western Michigan	3-55	-176	-6	-2	15	30-63	2.1	23-43	175	3	21	43-169	3.9	15-21	245	0
at Akron	3-31	-7	3	-3	22	44-155	3.5	24-46	221	5	19	31-134	4.3	18-31	249	2
Bye																
Central Michigan	9-56	-247	-8	0	14	41-81	2.0	20-34	127	8	22	45-256	5.7	16-23	199	2
Toledo	17-58	-293	0	1	16	46-204	4.4	18-37	105	3	16	34-335	9.9	8-18	267	0
at Eastern Michigan																
at Northern Illinois																
Buffalo																
Miami, OH																
Average	19-38	-72.1	-1.1	-0.6	19	40-146	3.7	57.4%	194	7.8%	20	37-184	5.0	60.0%	229	8.8%
Conference	8-50	-180.8	-2.8	-1.0	17	40-126	3.1	53.1%	157	11.9%	20	38-224	5.8	61.3%	240	4.3%
Away	12-36	-5.3	-0.3	-1.8	19	39-124	3.2	54.1%	217	7.5%	19	34-107	3.2	61.7%	240	8.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Illinois	Riley Neal 21-34-204-1-1	James Gilbert 19-74-3.9-1	Riley Miller 7-86-12.3-0
UAB	Riley Neal 23-34-217-2-0	Caleb Huntley 10-89-8.9-1	Justin Hall 8-94-11.8-1
Tennessee Tech	Riley Neal 23-31-238-3-2	James Gilbert 11-92-8.4-0	Justin Hall 7-82-11.7-1
at WKU	Jack Milas 18-36-267-0-2	Malik Dunner 13-57-4.4-1	Justin Hall 5-98-19.6-0
at Western Michigan	Jack Milas 22-40-170-0-1	Caleb Huntley 11-33-3.0-0	Justin Hall 13-121-9.3-0
at Akron	Jack Milas 21-41-176-0-3	Caleb Huntley 25-129-5.2-0	Justin Hall 7-48-6.9-0
Bye			
Central Michigan	Jack Milas 18-30-118-0-0	Caleb Huntley 19-79-4.2-0	Markice Hurt 2-30-15.0-0
Toledo	Drew Plitt 15-34-97-0-0	Caleb Huntley 24-91-3.8-0	Justin Hall 7-39-5.6-0
at Eastern Michigan			
at Northern Illinois			
Buffalo			
Miami, OH			
Ball St Leaders	Jack Milas 79-148-731-0-6	Caleb Huntley 121-558-4.6-3	Justin Hall 53-529-10.0-2
	Riley Neal 67-99-659-6-3	Malik Dunner 52-278-5.3-5	Riley Miller 24-245-10.2-0
	Drew Plitt 15-34-97-0-0	James Gilbert 48-207-4.3-3	Antwan Davis 17-176-10.4-0

Ball St Cardinals | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **E Michigan Eagles**

Position by Position Edges

Ball St		E Michigan
0.31	Ball St QB/WR vs. E Michigan DB's	
0.59	Ball St RB's vs. E Michigan LB's	
0.44	Ball St OL vs. E Michigan DL	
0.03	Ball St DL vs. E Michigan OL	
0.81	Ball St LB'S vs. E Michigan RB's	
1.72	Ball St DB's vs. E Michigan QB/WR	
0.28	Ball St ST's vs. E Michigan ST's	
0.34	Ball St K vs. E Michigan K	
0.80	Ball St Coaches vs. E Michigan Coaches	
4.39	Ball St Pts vs. E Michigan Pts	

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

E Michigan

By 3.46 Points

E Michigan Eagles

Eagles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	106	90			9/1	Charlotte	24-7	W	95	78	51	122	120	123			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	107	106			9/9	at Rutgers	16-13	W	94	80	51	99	76	69			
2-0		0-0		109				9/16	Bye			95	80	99						
2-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	109	110			9/23	Ohio	20-27	L	99	83	96	77	66	11			
2-1	3-1	0-1	1-1	107	121			9/30	at Kentucky	20-24	L	106	80	75	68	36	31			
2-2	3-1	0-1	0-0	109	116			10/7	at Toledo	15-20	L	112	73	79	50	103	22			
2-3	4-2	0-2	0-0	110	113			10/14	at Army West Point	27-28	L	115	68	105	92	107	55			
2-4	4-3	0-2	2-1	111	113			10/21	Western Michigan	17-20	L	116	78	105	70	75	15			
2-5	5-2	0-3	3-0	110	118			10/26	at Northern Illinois	27-30	L	115	83	121	93	41	116			
2-6	2-6	0-4	0-4	112	88			11/2	Ball St			112	84	125	126	118	121			
	4-4		2-2		106			11/8	at Central Michigan						92	70	126			
	3-5		2-2		105			11/15	at Miami, OH						100	91	86			
	1-7		1-3		93			11/21	Bowling Green						96	126	22			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Charlotte	24-7	113	6	1	19	41-126	3.1	22-31	267	1	13	35-166	4.7	12-29	114	2
at Rutgers	16-13	48	4	1	19	35-114	3.3	19-37	260	1	15	30-128	4.3	17-38	198	1
Bye																
Ohio	20-27	-18	-4	1	15	27-45	1.7	29-49	305	2	19	46-171	3.7	19-31	197	4
at Kentucky	20-24	84	4	-2	20	27-13	0.5	27-47	299	5	16	37-53	1.4	18-27	175	5
at Toledo	15-20	-93	-3	-2	21	23-73	3.2	24-40	253	0	24	42-130	3.1	23-34	289	4
at Army West Point	27-28	-49	0	-1	21	26-135	5.2	19-27	229	0	21	61-413	6.8	0-5	0	0
Western Michigan	17-20	37	2	-1	27	37-151	4.1	28-44	308	0	25	42-220	5.2	18-27	202	1
at Northern Illinois	27-30	11	-3	1	15	33-96	2.9	23-45	307	2	18	36-114	3.2	23-40	278	2
Ball St																
at Central Michigan																
at Miami, OH																
Bowling Green																
Average	21-21	16.6	0.8	-0.3	20	31-94	3.0	59.7%	279	3.4%	19	41-174	4.2	56.3%	182	8.2%
Conference	20-24	-15.8	-2.0	-0.3	20	30-91	3.0	58.4%	293	2.2%	22	42-159	3.8	62.9%	242	8.3%
Home	20-18	44.0	1.3	0.3	20	35-107	3.1	63.7%	293	2.4%	19	41-186	4.5	56.3%	171	8.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Charlotte	Brogan Roback 22-31-267-0-1	Shaq Vann 23-90-3.9-0	Sergio Bailey 5-78-15.6-0
at Rutgers	Brogan Roback 19-36-260-1-0	Shaq Vann 16-67-4.2-0	Sergio Bailey 5-107-21.4-0
Bye			
Ohio	Brogan Roback 28-47-271-1-1	Shaq Vann 10-29-2.9-0	Sergio Bailey 7-82-11.7-1
at Kentucky	Brogan Roback 26-43-256-1-2	Ian Eriksen 18-40-2.2-1	Sergio Bailey 8-80-10.0-1
at Toledo	Brogan Roback 23-39-226-2-2	Ian Eriksen 9-54-6.0-0	Sergio Bailey 4-72-18.0-0
at Army West Point	Brogan Roback 19-27-229-4-1	Ian Eriksen 20-107-5.4-0	Sergio Bailey 8-99-12.4-2
Western Michigan	Brogan Roback 28-44-308-1-1	Ian Eriksen 23-91-4.0-0	Antoine Porter 10-93-9.3-0
at Northern Illinois	Brogan Roback 22-44-262-1-0	Ian Eriksen 18-81-4.5-0	Sergio Bailey 3-94-31.3-1
Ball St			
at Central Michigan			
at Miami, OH			
Bowling Green			
E Michigan Leaders	Brogan Roback 187-311-2079-11-8	Ian Eriksen 101-421-4.2-4	Sergio Bailey 44-653-14.8-5
	Isaac Holder 3-3-106-1-0	Shaq Vann 64-224-3.5-0	Antoine Porter 35-435-12.4-3
	Jaron Johnson 1-1-43-1-0	Breck Turner 31-118-3.8-1	Johnnie Niupalau 19-237-12.5-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Ball St	-	-1	41	26	34-149	30-51-393	
Eastern Michigan	-	59.5	48	35	37-154	37-72-468	2
2015							
Ball St	-	-4.5	28	26	52-278	24-33-194	
Eastern Michigan	-	62.5	17	12	22-123	19-39-196	-1
2014							
Ball St	-	-17	45	19	38-223	15-24-217	
Eastern Michigan	-	53	30	30	36-94	36-49-409	-3
2013							
Ball St	-	-10	51	25	37-197	19-31-346	
Eastern Michigan	-	58	20	25	44-204	20-32-212	-3
2012							
Ball St	-	-3	37	36	55-329	26-41-267	
Eastern Michigan	-	56.5	26	20	33-180	15-34-186	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
92 yards	Ball St	E Michigan 157 yards
Projected Passing		
190 yards	Ball St	E Michigan 301 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
282 yards	Ball St	E Michigan 458 yards
Projected Final Score		
9 points	Ball St	E Michigan 36 points
Experience Rankings		
105	Ball St	E Michigan 30
Team Schedule Strength		
127	Ball St	E Michigan 67

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	E Michigan By 23.5
Las Vegas Total	47 Points
+/- Ratings	E Michigan By 26.3
Game Grade	E Michigan By 19.9
Computer Yards	E Michigan 458-282
Computer Points	E Michigan 36-9
Phil Steele	E Michigan by 27

Phil's Forecast:

Ball St was 10-1 in the series, but EMich was a slight dog on the road last year and overcame a 21-0 deficit to lead 40-28 into 4Q. Down 1, after an 86/8pl drive, EM got a GW 1 yd TD run w/:32 and won 48-41. BSU got off to a great start this year beating a decent UAB team by 20 and outgaining Illinois 375-216 on the road in a game they should have won. They then lost QB Riley Neal and RB James Gilbert and are 0-5 since and in their 4 MAC games have lost by an avg of 50-8 and are -181 ypg with their offense 128 ypg below what their opp's normally allow. While Eastern limps into this on a 6 game losing streak, those losses have been by a combined 23 points and EM has taken on my #67 schedule and BSU just #127. EM has just played 4 of the MAC's top teams plus Kentucky and Army, but are +17 ypg on the year and BSU is -72. Tough to envision a 2-6 team whose largest win was 17 points being favored by 24, but for all the reasons I just pointed out, I will agree with my computer on this one.

Eastern Michigan 36 Ball St 9

Navy Midshipmen

Midshipmen Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	117	97			9/1	at Florida Atlantic	42-19	W	84	101	41	64	113	93			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	119	109			9/9	Tulane	23-21	W	70	84	41	80	81	77			
2-0		1-0		117				9/16	Bye			72	88	52						
2-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	117	111			9/23	Cincinnati	42-32	W	71	87	87	107	71	100			
3-0	1-3	2-0	0-0	117	112			9/30	at Tulsa	31-21	W	46	84	94	44	127	48			
4-0	1-3	3-0	0-2	118	107			10/7	Air Force	48-45	W	34	90	101	89	123	19			
5-0	4-1	3-0	1-1	116	118	25		10/14	at Memphis	27-30	L	23	97	86	37	81	9			
5-1	5-0	3-1	3-0	116	126		20	10/21	UCF	21-31	L	25	100	80	17	35	31			
5-2		3-2		116				10/28	Bye			23	103	84						
5-2	3-5	3-2	1-3	116	108			11/2	at Temple			21	104	95	111	75	100			
	6-2		3-1		113			11/11	SMU						27	98	90			
	7-1		5-1		141			11/18	at Notre Dame						5	15	116			
	5-3		3-2		120			11/24	at Houston						47	42	63			
								12/2	Bye											
	6-2		0-0		111			12/9	† Army West Point						76	108	35			

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	5-2	3-5
	vs. AAC	vs. AAC
	3-2	1-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Navy		Temple
#1	Rush Off	#115
#128	Pass Off	#45
#22	**Total Off**	**#91**
#36	Score Off	#113
#3	Sks Allowed	#65
#76	Rush Def	#78
#82	Pass Def	#65
#85	**Total Def**	**#76**
#81	Score Def	#72
#111	Sks By	#23
#42	Ypg Diff	#86
-7	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Temple Owls

Owls Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	130			9/2	at Notre Dame	16-49	L	93	68	23	14	27	49			
0-1		0-0		114				9/9	Villanova	16-13	W	95	77	23						
1-1	0-3	0-0	0-0	113	97			9/15	UMass	29-21	W	98	90	45	103	108	121			
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	111	125		21	9/21	at USF	7-43	L	96	81	24	42	24	64			
2-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	107	124			9/30	Houston	13-20	L	120	81	52	54	51	60			
2-3	1-4	0-2	1-1	108	95			10/7	at East Carolina	34-10	W	120	77	36	106	130	128			
3-3	1-4	1-2	0-3	111	89			10/14	Connecticut	24-28	L	118	74	51	96	111	118			
3-4	5-2	1-3	0-0	106	112			10/21	at Army West Point	28-31	L	117	70	57	85	105	65			
3-5		1-3		108				10/28	Bye			111	70	82						
3-5	5-2	1-3	3-2	108	116			11/2	Navy			111	75	100	21	104	95			
	2-6		0-4		104			11/10	at Cincinnati						101	100	108			
	7-0		4-0		127			11/18	UCF						10	45	23			
	2-7		1-4		108			11/25	at Tulsa						53	129	61			

Navy Midshipmen — Offensive Logs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Florida Atlantic	42-19	200	7	0	23	68-416	6.1	3-10	110	0	16	24-40	1.7	21-33	286	2
Tulane	23-21	64	4	-2	15	52-194	3.7	4-12	132	3	11	46-191	4.2	8-13	71	1
Bye																
Cincinnati	42-32	183	9	0	31	72-569	7.9	2-3	53	0	22	23-58	2.5	28-46	381	2
at Tulsa	31-21	167	12	-1	24	68-421	6.2	3-4	90	0	12	39-229	5.9	12-18	115	0
Air Force	48-45	-64	-5	2	22	57-471	8.3	4-12	86	0	27	55-340	6.2	10-17	281	2
at Memphis	27-30	-63	-5	-4	19	68-314	4.6	1-8	20	1	24	29-118	4.1	24-40	279	2
UCF	21-31	-64	-3	-2	19	59-248	4.2	5-14	171	0	22	42-247	5.9	16-24	236	1
Bye																
at Temple																
SMU																
at Notre Dame																
at Houston																
Bye																
† Army West Point																
Average	33-28	60.4	2.7	-0.6	22	63-376	5.9	34.9%	95	6.3%	19	37-175	4.7	62.3%	236	5.2%
Conference	29-27	57.4	3.4	-1.8	22	64-349	5.5	36.6%	93	9.8%	18	36-169	4.7	62.4%	216	4.3%
Away	33-23	101.3	4.7	-1.7	22	68-384	5.6	31.8%	73	4.5%	17	31-129	4.2	62.6%	227	4.4%

Temple Owls — Offensive Logs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Notre Dame	16-49	-276	-8	0	18	37-85	2.3	19-35	245	3	26	44-422	9.6	17-30	184	2
Villanova	16-13	-49	-2	1	17	27-79	2.9	20-34	274	1	19	30-20	0.7	27-41	382	3
UMass	29-21	-71	-5	1	20	34-119	3.5	24-39	268	2	25	33-81	2.5	23-39	377	9
at USF	7-43	-323	-15	-4	7	33--4	-0.1	7-25	89	5	22	63-312	5.0	8-20	96	1
Houston	13-20	-64	-1	-2	22	37-142	3.8	20-42	182	1	23	31-162	5.2	25-36	226	0
at East Carolina	34-10	236	9	0	24	46-179	3.9	21-33	344	0	15	22-34	1.5	20-38	253	4
Connecticut	24-28	229	13	0	28	29-117	4.0	33-55	356	2	15	38-139	3.7	18-28	105	2
at Army West Point	28-31	117	5	1	24	37-217	5.9	21-31	289	2	19	50-248	5.0	8-18	141	1
Bye																
Navy																
at Cincinnati																
UCF																
at Tulsa																
Average	21-27	-25.1	-0.5	-0.4	20	35-117	3.3	56.1%	256	5.4%	21	39-177	4.6	58.4%	221	8.8%
Conference	20-25	19.5	1.5	-1.5	20	36-109	3.0	52.3%	243	5.2%	19	39-162	4.2	58.2%	170	5.7%
Home	21-21	11.3	1.3	0.0	22	32-114	3.6	57.1%	270	3.5%	21	33-101	3.0	64.6%	273	9.7%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Navy Midshipmen

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Florida Atlantic	Zach Abey 3-10-110-1-1	Zach Abey 32-235-7.3-2	Tyler Carmona 1-56-56.0-0
Tulane	Zach Abey 4-12-132-1-1	Zach Abey 29-108-3.7-0	Tyler Carmona 1-79-79.0-1
Bye			
Cincinnati	Zach Abey 2-3-53-1-0	Zach Abey 20-128-6.4-2	Tyler Carmona 2-53-26.5-1
at Tulsa	Zach Abey 3-4-90-0-0	Zach Abey 36-185-5.1-3	Malcolm Perry 2-53-26.5-0
Air Force	Zach Abey 4-11-86-2-0	Zach Abey 29-214-7.4-2	Malcolm Perry 2-45-22.5-1
at Memphis	Zach Abey 1-7-20-0-2	Zach Abey 37-146-3.9-3	Darryl Bonner 1-20-20.0-0
UCF	Zach Abey 2-4-115-1-1	Zach Abey 25-126-5.0-1	Malcolm Perry 1-75-75.0-1
Bye			
at Temple			
SMU			
at Notre Dame			
at Houston			
Bye			
† Army West Point			
Navy Leaders	Zach Abey 19-51-606-6-5	Zach Abey 208-1142-5.5-13	Tyler Carmona 8-270-33.8-3
	Garret Lewis 3-9-56-0-1	Malcolm Perry 39-431-11.1-3	Malcolm Perry 6-173-28.8-2
	Team 0-3-0-0-0	Chris High 89-402-4.5-1	Darryl Bonner 5-142-28.4-1

Temple Owls

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Notre Dame	Logan Marchi 19-35-245-2-0	Ryquell Armstead 19-67-3.5-0	Isaiah Wright 4-79-19.8-0
Villanova	Logan Marchi 20-34-274-0-0	David Hood 4-21-5.3-0	Ventell Bryant 7-79-11.3-0
UMass	Logan Marchi 22-37-248-3-0	Ryquell Armstead 17-91-5.4-0	Isaiah Wright 4-69-17.3-1
at USF	Frank Nutile 4-12-57-0-1	Rob Ritrovato 5-24-4.8-0	Adonis Jennings 2-33-16.5-0
Houston	Logan Marchi 20-41-182-1-3	Ryquell Armstead 14-63-4.5-0	Isaiah Wright 5-53-10.6-0
at East Carolina	Logan Marchi 19-31-321-2-1	David Hood 20-106-5.3-1	Isaiah Wright 6-91-15.2-1
Connecticut	Logan Marchi 33-54-356-1-1	Ryquell Armstead 9-31-3.4-1	David Hood 8-91-11.4-0
at Army West Point	Frank Nutile 20-29-290-1-0	Ryquell Armstead 18-151-8.4-2	Isaiah Wright 3-79-26.3-0
Bye			
Navy			
at Cincinnati			
UCF			
at Tulsa			
Temple Leaders	Logan Marchi 136-245-1658-9-8	Ryquell Armstead 104-428-4.1-3	Isaiah Wright 30-467-15.6-3
	Frank Nutile 26-43-370-1-1	David Hood 60-254-4.2-2	Adonis Jennings 26-371-14.3-3
	Todd Centeio 2-2-20-0-0	Rob Ritrovato 21-86-4.1-1	Keith Kirkwood 23-345-15.0-2

Position by Position Edges

Navy		Temple
1.54	Navy QB/WR vs. Temple DB's	
0.94	Navy RB's vs. Temple LB's	
1.59	Navy OL vs. Temple DL	
	Navy DL vs. Temple OL	0.08
	Navy LB'S vs. Temple RB's	0.06
	Navy DB's vs. Temple QB/WR	1.87
1.78	Navy ST's vs. Temple ST's	
	Navy K vs. Temple K	1.47
3.00	Navy Coaches vs. Temple Coaches	
8.85	Navy Pts vs. Temple Pts	3.48

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Navy

By 5.37 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Navy	20	-2.5	10	13	44-168	8-15-138	
Temple	-	60.5	34	18	36-189	16-25-199	3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Navy	-	-3	31	27	63-487	4-8-30	
Temple	-	58.5	24	25	34-156	29-50-240	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
309 yards	Navy	Temple 119 yards
Projected Passing		
81 yards	Navy	Temple 272 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
390 yards	Navy	Temple 391 yards
Projected Final Score		
27 points	Navy	Temple 20 points
Experience Rankings		
102	Navy	Temple 111
Team Schedule Strength		
60	Navy	Temple 78

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Navy By 8
Las Vegas Total	55 Points
+/- Ratings	Navy By 4.3
Game Grade	Navy By 7.4
Computer Yards	Temple 391-390
Computer Points	Navy 27-20
Phil Steele	Navy by 3

Phil's Forecast:

Navy is in revenge mode after losing in LY's AAC Title gm as they were also flirting with a NY6 bowl bid, but lost their starting QB to injury early. While Temple new DC Tarver Johnson has not faced the option a lot they did just face Army and had the benefit of a bye last week so they have spent the last 3 weeks working on it. Navy's offense doe hit their stride at the end of the year. Navy QB Zach Abey was injured vs UCF, but should be back here. Navy just lost to two of the best teams in the AAC in Memphis and UCF and played both tight. Temple got upset by Connecticut in their last home game, but had a 473-244 yard edge in that and they had a 506-389 yard edge vs Army prior to their bye. Navy has a large edge on offense (#21 vs #111) but Frank Nutile hit 20-29-290 vs Army and Ryquell Armstead had his first 100 yard game and a sleepy Owl offense which had been averaging 296 per game has 501 ypg their last 3 games. Temple has the better defense to go along with its home and situational edges and that will keep this closer than expected.

Navy 23 Temple 20

Idaho Vandals

Vandals Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		106				8/31	Sacramento St	28-6	W	114	124	107						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	105	94			9/9	UNLV	16-44	L	114	123	107	57	130	102			
1-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	100	115			9/16	at Western Michigan	28-37	L	113	124	59	119	84	29			
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	101	100			9/23	at South Alabama	29-23	W	98	123	117	123	97	90			
2-2		1-0		103				9/30	Bye			102	120	114						
2-2	1-3	1-0	0-1	103	97			10/7	Louisiana	16-21	L	100	117	103	80	124	98			
2-3	3-2	1-1	2-0	100	110			10/14	Appalachian St	20-23	L	104	113	93	72	70	73			
2-4	1-5	1-2	0-4	100	108			10/21	at Missouri	21-68	L	110	109	90	27	97	37			
2-5	3-4	1-2	3-2	96	97			10/28	ULM	31-23	W	112	114	93	75	120	53			
3-5	6-2	2-2	3-1	97	107			11/2	at Troy			107	114	91	68	46	113			
								11/11	Bye											
					87			11/18	Coastal Carolina						125	124	94			
	3-5		1-3		103			11/25	at New Mexico St						55	93	129			
	4-3		3-1		101			12/2	at Georgia St						118	102	118			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Sacramento St	28-6	170	7	-3	15	44-197	4.5	14-19	163	4	8	35-95	2.7	10-25	95	4
UNLV	16-44	-166	-4	0	18	36-123	3.4	22-34	261	1	22	50-357	7.1	10-16	193	1
at Western Michigan	28-37	52	-5	-2	15	34-170	5.0	16-26	229	4	20	42-135	3.2	21-31	212	2
at South Alabama	29-23	69	7	-1	24	37-146	3.9	23-39	273	3	17	48-244	5.1	11-26	106	1
Bye																
Louisiana	16-21	-18	-9	1	13	39-130	3.3	13-28	149	3	22	39-84	2.2	19-28	213	7
Appalachian St	20-23	36	0	0	14	36-112	3.1	15-28	200	6	14	38-121	3.2	19-26	155	1
at Missouri	21-68	-380	-13	0	15	38-81	2.1	22-36	197	5	28	30-183	6.1	24-34	475	1
ULM	31-23	5	2	2	27	39-158	4.1	28-42	360	1	25	29-98	3.4	24-37	415	2
at Troy																
Bye																
Coastal Carolina																
at New Mexico St																
at Georgia St																
Average	24-31	-29.0	-1.9	-0.4	18	38-140	3.7	60.7%	229	10.7%	20	39-165	4.2	61.9%	233	8.5%
Conference	24-23	23.0	0.0	0.5	20	38-137	3.6	57.7%	246	9.5%	20	39-137	3.6	62.4%	222	9.4%
Away	26-43	-86.3	-3.7	-1.0	18	36-132	3.6	60.4%	233	11.9%	22	40-187	4.7	61.5%	264	4.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Sacramento St	Matt Linehan 14-19-163-2-2	Aaron Duckworth 19-142-7.5-1	Reuben Mwehla 7-63-9.0-1
UNLV	Matt Linehan 22-34-261-1-1	Aaron Duckworth 18-80-4.4-0	Jacob Sannon 11-109-9.9-0
at Western Michigan	Matt Linehan 16-26-229-3-1	Aaron Duckworth 13-97-7.5-0	Alfonso Onunwor 4-93-23.3-1
at South Alabama	Matt Linehan 23-38-273-1-0	Isaiah Saunders 18-63-3.5-1	Alfonso Onunwor 8-119-14.9-1
Bye			
Louisiana	Matt Linehan 13-28-149-0-0	Aaron Duckworth 14-62-4.4-0	Jacob Sannon 4-58-14.5-0
Appalachian St	Matt Linehan 15-28-200-2-0	Aaron Duckworth 21-113-5.4-0	Alfonso Onunwor 6-85-14.2-1
at Missouri	Matt Linehan 19-32-139-2-0	Aaron Duckworth 13-74-5.7-0	Alfonso Onunwor 8-89-11.1-0
ULM	Matt Linehan 28-42-360-3-0	Aaron Duckworth 23-113-4.9-1	Alfonso Onunwor 7-79-11.3-1
at Troy			
Bye			
Coastal Carolina			
at New Mexico St			
at Georgia St			
Idaho Leaders	Matt Linehan 150-247-1774-14-4	Aaron Duckworth 130-737-5.7-3	Alfonso Onunwor 38-524-13.8-4
	Mason Petrino 3-4-58-1-0	Isaiah Saunders 92-379-4.1-1	Jacob Sannon 46-471-10.2-1
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Dylan Thigpen 8-15-1.9-0	David Ungerer 17-216-12.7-4

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Idaho	-	58	13	19	36-89	19-34-166	
Troy	-	-14	34	27	33-157	31-42-373	-1
2015							
Idaho	-	61.5	19	20	37-123	20-36-207	
Troy	-	-11	16	22	37-143	20-38-238	-4
2014							
Idaho	-	-5	17	20	30-130	14-36-290	
Troy	-	66.5	34	24	57-296	19-26-235	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Idaho	Troy
Projected Rushing	66 yards	146 yards
Projected Passing	209 yards	304 yards
Projected Yardage Total	275 yards	450 yards
Projected Final Score	11 points	31 points
Experience Rankings	100	35
Team Schedule Strength	117	118

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-5	6-2
vs. SUN	vs. SUN
2-2	3-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Idaho		Troy
#93	Rush Off	#69
#62	Pass Off	#51
#98	**Total Off**	**#57**
#98	Score Off	#88
#125	Sks Allowed	#24
#64	Rush Def	#11
#80	Pass Def	#54
#74	**Total Def**	**#21**
#90	Score Def	#11
#35	Sks By	#49
#91	Ypg Diff	#25
-3	**Total TO's**	**-1**

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Position by Position Edges

Idaho		Troy
0.52	Idaho QB/WR vs. Troy DB's	
	Idaho RB's vs. Troy LB's	0.45
	Idaho OL vs. Troy DL	1.58
	Idaho DL vs. Troy OL	0.63
	Idaho LB'S vs. Troy RB's	1.43
	Idaho DB's vs. Troy QB/WR	2.38
	Idaho ST's vs. Troy ST's	1.08
1.66	Idaho K vs. Troy K	
	Idaho Coaches vs. Troy Coaches	0.45
2.18	Idaho Pts vs. Troy Pts	8.00

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Troy

By 5.82 Points

Troy Trojans

Trojans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	105	108			9/2	at Boise St	13-24	L	66	63	85	53	86	113			
0-1		0-0		105				9/9	Alabama St	34-7	W	98	61	85						
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	103	105			9/16	at New Mexico St	27-24	W	80	55	102	47	99	120			
2-1	1-2	1-0	0-0	105	97			9/23	Akron	22-17	W	82	56	97	113	98	114			
3-1	3-1	1-0	0-1	104	126		25	9/30	at LSU	24-21	W	69	55	105	29	5	37			
4-1		1-0		109				10/7	Bye			68	55	104						
4-1	1-4	1-0	0-1	109	98			10/11	South Alabama	8-19	L	71	56	107	122	86	53			
4-2	3-2	1-1	2-0	104	101			10/21	at Georgia St	34-10	W	82	53	115	114	111	116			
5-2	0-6	2-1	0-2	107	87			10/28	GA Southern	38-16	W	76	43	114	126	119	35			
6-2	3-5	3-1	2-2	107	97			11/2	Idaho			68	46	113	107	114	91			
					87			11/11	at Coastal Carolina						125	124	94			
								11/18	Bye											
	2-6		1-3		88			11/25	Texas St						123	106	127			
	5-2		4-0		116			12/2	at Arkansas St						42	55	21			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Boise St	13-24	-142	-8	-1	11	29-76	2.6	17-34	139	4	19	44-147	3.3	19-32	210	4
Alabama St	34-7	446	18	-1	32	36-257	7.1	33-42	354	0	14	32-85	2.7	15-28	80	3
at New Mexico St	27-24	87	8	0	26	37-183	4.9	25-41	286	1	18	17-51	3.0	32-45	331	0
Akron	22-17	122	1	2	24	28-175	6.3	28-42	314	1	23	35-99	2.8	20-40	268	2
at LSU	24-21	-65	-5	2	16	42-206	4.9	16-28	157	3	21	29-162	5.6	21-32	266	0
Bye																
South Alabama	8-19	75	6	-3	18	20-30	1.5	25-47	269	2	12	44-48	1.1	11-20	176	4
at Georgia St	34-10	150	4	-1	20	22-122	5.5	25-36	335	0	16	33-52	1.6	25-40	255	4
GA Southern	38-16	74	-3	1	16	30-241	8.0	10-20	142	0	19	62-227	3.7	6-12	82	1
Idaho																
at Coastal Carolina																
Bye																
Texas St																
at Arkansas St																
Average	25-17	93.4	2.6	-0.1	20	31-161	5.3	61.7%	250	3.8%	18	37-109	2.9	59.8%	209	7.2%
Conference	27-17	96.5	3.8	-0.8	20	27-144	5.3	59.0%	258	2.1%	16	39-95	2.4	63.2%	211	7.7%
Home	26-15	179.3	5.5	-0.3	23	29-176	6.2	63.6%	270	2.0%	17	43-115	2.7	52.0%	152	10.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Boise St	Brandon Silvers 17-33-139-0-1	Jordan Chunn 11-41-3.7-0	Damion Willis 2-27-13.5-0
Alabama St	Brandon Silvers 32-40-345-0-1	Jamarius Henderson 8-107-13.4-2	Damion Willis 7-93-13.3-0
at New Mexico St	Brandon Silvers 25-41-286-1-0	Jordan Chunn 20-87-4.4-1	Deondre Douglas 7-101-14.4-0
Akron	Brandon Silvers 28-41-314-1-0	Jordan Chunn 16-106-6.6-1	Deondre Douglas 7-92-13.1-1
at LSU	Brandon Silvers 16-28-157-0-0	Jordan Chunn 30-191-6.4-1	Deondre Douglas 3-46-15.3-0
Bye			
South Alabama	Brandon Silvers 24-46-263-0-1	Jordan Chunn 10-28-2.8-0	Emanuel Thompson 6-67-11.2-0
at Georgia St	Brandon Silvers 25-35-335-2-1	Josh Anderson 13-57-4.4-1	Tray Eafford 3-67-22.3-0
GA Southern	Brandon Silvers 9-18-102-1-0	Josh Anderson 15-96-6.4-1	Tray Eafford 3-53-17.7-1
Idaho			
at Coastal Carolina			
Bye			
Texas St			
at Arkansas St			
Troy Leaders	Brandon Silvers 176-282-1941-5-4	Jordan Chunn 100-514-5.1-6	Deondre Douglas 31-378-12.2-2
	John Johnson 1-1-40-1-0	Jamarius Henderson 34-271-8.0-4	Damion Willis 22-308-14.0-1
	Kaleb Barker 2-7-15-0-0	Josh Anderson 47-227-4.8-3	Emanuel Thompson 29-272-9.4-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Troy By 18.5
Las Vegas Total	51 Points
+/- Ratings	Troy By 13.0
Game Grade	Troy By 16.9
Computer Yards	Troy 450-275
Computer Points	Troy 31-11
Phil Steele	Troy by 20

Phil's Forecast:

Troy is 3-1 in the series and last year went on the road and trailed 6-0 early, but scored 34 unanswered until a garbage 75/11 Vandal TD drive in the 4Q, 34-13. Idaho did win their trip here in 2015 in a 19-16 upset as a double-digit dog. Surprisingly Troy QB Brandon Silvers only has a 5-4 ratio this year (23-11 ’16). Idaho is on a 12-0 run vs the Vegas number as a conference away underdog and is +20 ypg in conference play only losing by 3 & 5 points and QB Linehan has a 14-4 ratio.

Troy 31 Idaho 11

Marshall Thundering Herd

Thundering Herd Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	99	116			9/2	Miami, OH	31-26	W	86	44	55	97	79	92			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	104	122			9/9	at NC State	20-37	L	93	43	55	29	19	36			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	104	101			9/16	Kent St	21-0	W	92	46	12	129	122	46			
2-1		0-0		106				9/23	Bye			91	47	22						
2-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	106	111			9/30	at Cincinnati	38-21	W	95	54	17	111	89	91			
3-1	0-5	0-0	0-1	110	89			10/7	at Charlotte	14-3	W	93	51	38	114	121	114			
4-1	2-3	1-0	0-1	109	96			10/14	Old Dominion	35-3	W	86	44	32	126	99	89			
5-1	3-4	2-0	1-2	112	102			10/20	at Middle Tennessee	38-10	W	77	34	40	104	77	55			
6-1	4-2	3-0	2-1	116	101			10/28	FIU	30-41	L	74	28	29	96	111	62			
6-2	5-3	3-1	4-0	111	116			11/3	at Florida Atlantic			66	38	30	43	85	17			
	5-3		3-2		106			11/11	WKU						105	94	66			
	5-2		2-2		108			11/18	at UTSA						70	43	28			
	5-3		3-2		100			11/25	Southern Miss						48	68	83			

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	6-2	5-3
	vs. CUSA	vs. CUSA
	3-1	4-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Marshall		FAU
#83	Rush Off	#8
#56	Pass Off	#100
#76	**Total Off**	**#17**
#64	Score Off	#15
#2	Sks Allowed	#37
#22	Rush Def	#102
#44	Pass Def	#72
#24	**Total Def**	**#94**
#15	Score Def	#69
#21	Sks By	#90
#40	Ypg Diff	#46
0	**Total TO's**	**+12**

FAU Owls

Owls Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	97	117			9/1	Navy	19-42	L	64	113	93	84	101	41			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	96	139		9	9/9	at Wisconsin	14-31	L	76	119	93	41	11	38			
0-2		0-0		100				9/16	Bethune-Cookman	45-0	W	91	120	101						
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	104	106			9/23	at Buffalo	31-34	L	78	113	55	108	109	128			
1-3	2-2	0-0	0-0	104	102			9/30	Middle Tennessee	38-20	W	75	114	49	108	77	73			
2-3	2-2	1-0	0-0	106	100			10/7	at Old Dominion	58-28	W	63	108	58	124	87	100			
3-3		2-0		110				10/14	Bye			64	105	35						
3-3	4-2	2-0	3-0	110	107			10/21	North Texas	69-31	W	56	95	38	54	80	27			
4-3	5-2	3-0	3-1	114	108			10/28	at WKU	42-28	W	43	89	30	107	92	25			
5-3	6-2	4-0	3-1	116	111			11/3	Marshall			43	85	17	66	38	30			
	4-4		2-2		107			11/11	at Louisiana Tech						75	89	85			
	5-2		3-1		106			11/18	FIU						90	110	68			
	1-7		1-3		91			11/25	at Charlotte						110	117	74			

Marshall Thundering Herd

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Miami, OH	31-26	-162	-10	0	15	25-59	2.4	20-30	208	1	25	42-131	3.1	23-44	298	2
at NC State	20-37	-34	-5	-2	18	25-101	4.0	26-43	350	1	23	33-144	4.4	29-36	341	2
Kent St	21-0	122	9	0	23	33-158	4.8	23-43	223	0	14	44-142	3.2	7-17	117	7
Bye																
at Cincinnati	38-21	17	1	2	22	44-133	3.0	21-34	233	0	21	26-138	5.3	22-45	211	0
at Charlotte	14-3	192	14	-1	23	42-212	5.0	19-28	192	0	9	26-80	3.1	10-26	132	2
Old Dominion	35-3	174	5	2	18	40-195	4.9	12-23	176	1	13	36-81	2.3	14-27	116	3
at Middle Tennessee	38-10	93	6	2	21	45-198	4.4	16-24	168	0	15	31-53	1.7	14-33	220	6
FIU	30-41	104	8	-3	29	29-142	4.9	33-52	363	0	21	48-224	4.7	14-18	177	1
at Florida Atlantic																
WKU																
at UTSA																
Southern Miss																
Average	28-18	63.3	3.5	0.0	21	35-150	4.2	61.4%	239	1.1%	18	36-124	3.5	54.1%	202	9.3%
Conference	29-14	140.8	8.3	0.0	23	39-187	4.8	63.0%	225	0.8%	15	35-110	3.1	50.0%	161	11.5%
Away	28-18	67.0	4.0	0.3	21	39-161	4.1	63.6%	236	0.8%	17	29-104	3.6	53.6%	226	7.1%

FAU Owls

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Navy	19-42	-200	-7	0	16	24-40	1.7	21-33	286	2	23	68-416	6.1	3-10	110	0
at Wisconsin	14-31	-316	-20	2	9	35-106	3.0	9-19	142	5	29	54-357	6.6	17-30	207	0
Bethune-Cookman	45-0	502	25	0	32	58-439	7.6	19-32	180	2	7	33-61	1.8	9-22	56	4
at Buffalo	31-34	-46	-6	-1	22	37-262	7.1	17-29	150	1	28	57-204	3.6	18-27	254	2
Middle Tennessee	38-20	-15	6	3	29	50-252	5.0	22-29	187	0	23	24-69	2.9	32-52	385	2
at Old Dominion	58-28	139	9	2	29	69-453	6.6	13-22	97	2	20	36-248	6.9	16-39	163	2
Bye																
North Texas	69-31	384	12	3	37	48-447	9.3	24-35	357	0	25	33-137	4.2	31-47	283	1
at WKU	42-28	-9	-11	3	21	55-368	6.7	10-24	93	0	32	33-99	3.0	32-56	371	2
Marshall																
at Louisiana Tech																
FIU																
at Charlotte																
Average	40-27	54.9	1.0	1.5	24	47-296	6.3	60.5%	187	5.4%	23	42-199	4.7	55.8%	229	4.6%
Conference	52-27	124.8	4.0	2.8	29	56-380	6.8	62.7%	184	1.8%	25	32-138	4.4	57.2%	301	3.6%
Home	43-23	167.8	9.0	1.5	29	45-295	6.5	66.7%	253	3.1%	20	40-171	4.3	57.3%	209	5.3%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Marshall Thundering Herd

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Miami, OH	Chase Litton 20-30-208-1-1	Trey Rodriguez 18-54-3.0-0	Willie Johnson 7-88-12.6-0
at NC State	Chase Litton 26-43-350-2-1	Keion Davis 8-74-9.3-0	Tyre Brady 11-248-22.5-1
Kent St	Chase Litton 23-43-223-1-1	Tyler King 14-101-7.2-1	Marcel Williams 8-79-9.9-1
Bye			
at Cincinnati	Chase Litton 21-34-233-4-0	Keion Davis 20-93-4.7-1	Ryan Yurachek 6-77-12.8-3
at Charlotte	Chase Litton 19-28-192-2-0	Keion Davis 23-122-5.3-0	Tyre Brady 6-88-14.7-2
Old Dominion	Chase Litton 12-23-176-3-0	Tyler King 13-77-5.9-1	Tyre Brady 5-76-15.2-2
at Middle Tennessee	Chase Litton 16-24-168-0-0	Tyler King 23-129-5.6-2	Willie Johnson 3-55-18.3-0
FIU	Chase Litton 33-52-363-3-2	Keion Davis 11-85-7.7-0	Tyre Brady 9-101-11.2-1
at Florida Atlantic			
WKU			
at UTSA			
Southern Miss			
Marshall Leaders	Chase Litton 170-277-1913-16-5	Keion Davis 99-518-5.2-3	Tyre Brady 47-694-14.8-7
		Tyler King 92-488-5.3-5	Marcel Williams 36-374-10.4-2
		Anthony Anderson 30-123-4.1-0	Ryan Yurachek 32-307-9.6-4

FAU Owls

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Navy	Daniel Parr 19-30-281-2-1	Kerrith Whyte 6-36-6.0-0	Willie Wright 3-92-30.7-1
at Wisconsin	Daniel Parr 9-19-142-1-0	Devin Singletary 17-68-4.0-1	De'Andre McNeal 3-103-34.3-1
Bethune-Cookman	Daniel Parr 15-26-165-1-1	Gregory Howell Jr 13-175-13.5-1	De'Andre McNeal 4-70-17.5-0
at Buffalo	Jason Driskel 17-29-150-0-1	Devin Singletary 22-156-7.1-3	Willie Wright 4-43-10.8-0
Middle Tennessee	Jason Driskel 22-29-187-1-0	Devin Singletary 24-133-5.5-4	Harrison Bryant 7-93-13.3-1
at Old Dominion	Jason Driskel 13-22-97-0-1	Devin Singletary 26-194-7.5-2	Harrison Bryant 3-41-13.7-0
Bye			
North Texas	Jason Driskel 24-35-357-2-0	Devin Singletary 17-123-7.2-3	Willie Wright 8-141-17.6-1
at WKU	Jason Driskel 10-24-93-1-1	Devin Singletary 36-244-6.8-4	Willie Wright 4-63-15.8-1
Marshall			
at Louisiana Tech			
FIU			
at Charlotte			
FAU Leaders	Jason Driskel 90-145-899-4-3	Devin Singletary 159-1053-6.6-18	Willie Wright 25-392-15.7-3
	Daniel Parr 43-75-588-4-2	Gregory Howell Jr. 77-526-6.8-3	De'Andre McNeal 23-317-13.8-2
	De'Andre Johnson 2-3-5-0-1	Kerrith Whyte 33-264-8.0-2	Harrison Bryant 23-298-13.0-3

Position by Position Edges

Marshall		FAU
0.78	Marshall QB/WR vs. FAU DB's	
0.36	Marshall RB's vs. FAU LB's	
0.95	Marshall OL vs. FAU DL	
	Marshall DL vs. FAU OL	0.42
	Marshall LB'S vs. FAU RB's	1.16
0.59	Marshall DB's vs. FAU QB/WR	
1.67	Marshall ST's vs. FAU ST's	
	Marshall K vs. FAU K	2.15
0.70	Marshall Coaches vs. FAU Coaches	
5.06	Marshall Pts vs. FAU Pts	3.73

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Marshall

By 1.33 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Marshall	-	-12	27	25	42-106	27-39-330	
Florida Atlantic	-	61	21	24	45-281	11-20-175	-1
2015							
Marshall	-	-3	33	26	47-326	17-28-174	
Florida Atlantic	-	47	17	17	34-131	14-31-203	0
2014							
Marshall	23	-28	35	20	35-328	13-24-218	
Florida Atlantic	-	67.5	16	26	53-209	19-37-179	0
2013							
Marshall	-	-10	24	18	34-139	18-35-216	
Florida Atlantic	-	54	23	24	47-208	16-29-187	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
162 yards	Marshall	FAU 246 yards
Projected Passing		
250 yards	Marshall	FAU 203 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
412 yards	Marshall	FAU 449 yards
Projected Final Score		
30 points	Marshall	FAU 33 points
Experience Rankings		
61	Marshall	FAU 1
Team Schedule Strength		
107	Marshall	FAU 103

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	FAU By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	62.5 Points
+/- Ratings	FAU By 7.5
Game Grade	FAU By 4.8
Computer Yards	FAU 449-412
Computer Points	FAU 33-30
Phil Steele	Marshall by 3

Phil's Forecast:

Marshall recruits heavily in Florida and puts a premium on these games and has now won 4 in a row vs FAU. LY FAU led into the 4Q, but all'd the gm deciding TD with 1:53 left (80/14pl). FAU got to the MU10, but dropped a TD w/1:11 left (SOD), 27-21. LTH Marshall rolled to a 33-17 win. Last week FAU actually trailed WKU 28-21 in the 4Q, but won by 14. Their first two TD "drives" were 8 and 18 yds set up TO's and they were out FD'd 32-21. FAU is 4-0 in CUSA play and an impressive +125 ypg, but Marshall which is a 10 point dog here is actually +141 ypg in CUSA play and had a 505-401 yard edge last week, but lost. FAU has the offensive edge, but Marshall is holding conf foes to 86 ypg below their season average and just 14 ppg and FAU is allowing 56 ypg above their opp's season avg and 27 ppg. They have played two mutual opponents with FAU +62 ypg vs MT and ODU and Marshall +134. I will call for Marshall to pull the upset.

Best Bet: ★ Marshall 30 FAU 27

Memphis Tigers

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	122	96			8/31	ULM	37-29	W	30	74	17	120	119	106			
1-0		0-0		120				9/9	Bye			30	69	17						
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	120	121		25	9/16	UCLA	48-45	W	33	73	7	20	27	81			
2-0		0-0		120				9/23	Southern Illinois	44-31	W	33	73	10						
3-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	118	118			9/30	at UCF	13-40	L	39	71	7	38	52	71			
3-1	1-3	0-1	0-2	114	93			10/6	at Connecticut	70-31	W	49	82	6	96	98	118			
4-1	5-0	1-1	3-0	118	116		25	10/14	Navy	30-27	W	37	81	9	23	97	86			
5-1	4-2	2-1	2-1	118	118	25		10/19	at Houston	42-38	W	37	83	8	62	51	73			
6-1	3-4	3-1	1-2	120	110	24		10/27	Tulane	56-26	W	37	88	45	88	108	106			
7-1	2-7	4-1	1-4	123	108	22		11/3	at Tulsa			34	88	13	53	129	61			
								11/11	Bye											
	6-2	3-1		113				11/18	SMU						27	98	90			
	2-6	1-3		96				11/25	East Carolina						109	130	114			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
ULM	37-29	-9	-9	2	16	39-319	8.2	10-25	97	1	25	49-146	3.0	21-37	279	2
Bye																
UCLA	48-45	-73	-5	0	26	37-162	4.4	23-39	398	2	31	35-170	4.9	34-56	463	1
Southern Illinois	44-31	71	1	1	24	36-176	4.9	22-36	288	0	23	37-103	2.8	30-49	290	0
at UCF	13-40	-207	-2	-3	25	24-75	3.1	27-49	321	2	27	49-350	7.1	19-31	253	0
at Connecticut	70-31	234	10	3	34	45-231	5.1	39-55	480	1	24	34-167	4.9	21-35	310	4
Navy	30-27	63	5	4	24	29-118	4.1	24-40	279	2	19	68-314	4.6	1-8	20	1
at Houston	42-38	-53	3	1	28	23-30	1.3	33-53	471	2	25	54-239	4.4	29-41	315	1
Tulane	56-26	232	0	0	18	32-259	8.1	18-31	298	0	18	2-122	61.0	15-31	203	7
at Tulsa																
Bye																
SMU																
East Carolina																
Average	43-33	32.3	0.4	1.0	24	33-171	5.2	59.8%	329	3.0%	24	41-201	4.9	59.0%	267	5.6%
Conference	42-32	53.8	3.2	1.0	26	31-143	4.7	61.8%	370	3.1%	23	41-238	5.8	58.2%	220	8.9%
Away	42-36	-8.7	3.7	0.3	29	31-112	3.7	63.1%	424	3.2%	25	46-252	5.5	64.5%	293	4.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
ULM	Riley Ferguson 10-25-97-0-1	Darrell Henderson 12-169-14.1-2	Anthony Miller 2-23-11.5-0
Bye			
UCLA	Riley Ferguson 23-38-398-6-1	Darrell Henderson 14-105-7.5-0	Anthony Miller 9-185-20.6-2
Southern Illinois	Riley Ferguson 22-36-288-2-0	Patrick Taylor 16-77-4.8-1	John Williams 2-74-37.0-0
at UCF	Riley Ferguson 27-49-321-1-3	Darrell Henderson 6-48-8.0-0	Tony Pollard 3-75-25.0-0
at Connecticut	Riley Ferguson 34-48-431-7-0	Doroland Dorceus 22-122-5.5-2	Anthony Miller 15-224-14.9-4
Navy	Riley Ferguson 24-40-279-3-0	Darrell Henderson 12-94-7.8-0	Anthony Miller 10-90-9.0-2
at Houston	Riley Ferguson 33-53-471-1-1	Patrick Taylor 14-39-2.8-4	Anthony Miller 10-178-17.8-0
Tulane	Riley Ferguson 18-31-298-3-1	Darrell Henderson 10-112-11.2-1	Anthony Miller 6-75-12.5-1
at Tulsa			
Bye			
SMU			
East Carolina			
Memphis Leaders	Riley Ferguson 191-320-2583-23-7	Darrell Henderson 81-653-8.1-4	Anthony Miller 61-859-14.1-10
	Riley Patterson 5-8-49-1-1	Patrick Taylor 85-396-4.7-7	Tony Pollard 24-333-13.9-2
		Doroland Dorceus 26-134-5.2-2	Phil Mayhue 24-313-13.0-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Memphis	-	-6.5	30	22	42-159	19-40-349	
Tulsa	-	73.5	59	29	54-362	20-33-234	3
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Memphis	18	-11	66	35	52-257	32-44-447	
Tulsa	-	76.5	42	27	45-113	24-36-421	-2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Memphis	-	-25	40	23	41-243	18-31-183	
Tulsa	-	58.5	20	22	34-62	28-54-349	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Memphis	Tulsa
Projected Rushing	235 yards	260 yards
Projected Passing	355 yards	239 yards
Projected Yardage Total	590 yards	499 yards
Projected Final Score	47 points	35 points
Experience Rankings	5	94
Team Schedule Strength	86	66

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
7-1	2-7
vs. AAC	vs. AAC
4-1	1-4

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Memphis		Tulsa
#57	Rush Off	#12
#10	Pass Off	#101
#11	**Total Off**	**#35**
#21	Sks Allowed	#65
#105	Rush Def	#129
#112	Pass Def	#119
#117	**Total Def**	**#129**
#104	Score Def	#119
#62	Sks By	#111
#58	Ypg Diff	#115
+8	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Memphis Tigers — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Tulsa Golden Hurricane**

Position by Position Edges

Memphis		Tulsa
3.60	Memphis QB/WR vs. Tulsa DB's	
1.83	Memphis RB's vs. Tulsa LB's	
2.47	Memphis OL vs. Tulsa DL	
	Memphis DL vs. Tulsa OL	1.70
	Memphis LB'S vs. Tulsa RB's	1.38
	Memphis DB's vs. Tulsa QB/WR	0.37
1.85	Memphis ST's vs. Tulsa ST's	
	Memphis K vs. Tulsa K	0.32
	Memphis Coaches vs. Tulsa Coaches	1.35
9.74	Memphis Pts vs. Tulsa Pts	5.12

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Memphis

By 4.63 Points

Tulsa Golden Hurricane

Golden Hurricane Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	133		10	8/31	at Oklahoma St	24-59	L	48	73	53	10	43	98			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	115	101			9/9	Louisiana	66-42	W	55	100	53	104	99	80			
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	116	116			9/16	at Toledo	51-54	L	43	117	85	54	75	16			
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-1	116	103			9/23	New Mexico	13-16	L	32	127	61	86	99	33			
1-3	3-0	0-0	2-0	112	117			9/30	Navy	21-31	L	44	127	48	46	84	94			
1-4	2-2	0-1	0-1	111	110			10/7	at Tulane	28-62	L	46	129	43	101	100	65			
1-5	4-1	0-2	2-0	107	123			10/14	Houston	45-17	W	45	129	67	47	49	68			
2-5	2-4	1-2	1-3	112	94			10/21	at Connecticut	14-20	L	50	129	63	102	114	118			
2-6	5-2	1-3	2-1	107	114			10/27	at SMU	34-38	L	59	128	64	32	100	95			
2-7	7-1	1-4	4-1	108	123		22	11/4	Memphis			53	129	61	34	88	13			
								11/11	Bye											
	7-1		4-1		121			11/16	at USF						31	22	65			
	3-5		1-3		108			11/25	Temple						111	75	100			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Oklahoma St	24-59	-208	1	0	26	60-244	4.1	20-38	188	1	25	37-332	9.0	21-26	308	1
Louisiana	66-42	71	6	1	33	72-424	5.9	14-20	243	0	27	41-287	7.0	21-34	309	1
at Toledo	51-54	-131	0	1	29	68-423	6.2	12-20	125	2	29	33-221	6.7	22-33	458	1
New Mexico	13-16	-160	-10	2	15	31-155	5.0	13-27	131	2	25	59-338	5.7	9-14	108	1
Navy	21-31	-167	-12	1	12	39-229	5.9	12-18	115	0	24	68-421	6.2	3-4	90	0
at Tulane	28-62	-241	-15	-2	16	28-139	5.0	12-20	273	3	31	70-488	7.0	9-13	165	0
Houston	45-17	12	-5	2	20	53-288	5.4	9-18	128	1	25	47-146	3.1	25-41	258	3
at Connecticut	14-20	12	4	-1	23	44-194	4.4	17-28	259	6	19	42-69	1.6	23-29	372	2
at SMU	34-38	-123	3	-1	22	53-246	4.6	9-25	212	1	19	30-215	7.2	20-34	366	1
Memphis																
Bye																
at USF																
Temple																
Average	33-38	-103.9	-3.1	0.3	22	50-260	5.2	55.1%	186	7.5%	25	47-280	5.9	67.1%	270	4.4%
Conference	28-34	-101.4	-5.0	-0.2	19	43-219	5.1	54.1%	197	10.1%	24	51-268	5.2	66.1%	250	5.0%
Home	36-27	-61.0	-5.3	1.5	20	49-274	5.6	57.8%	154	3.6%	25	54-298	5.5	62.4%	191	5.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Oklahoma St	Chad President 18-35-178-0-0	Corey Taylor III 20-111-5.6-2	Justin Hobbs 6-71-11.8-0
Louisiana	Chad President 14-20-243-1-0	D'Angelo Brewer 38-262-6.9-3	Justin Hobbs 5-103-20.6-1
at Toledo	Chad President 12-20-125-0-0	D'Angelo Brewer 38-152-4.0-1	Justin Hobbs 5-68-13.6-0
New Mexico	Chad President 13-27-131-0-1	D'Angelo Brewer 16-131-8.2-1	Justin Hobbs 7-93-13.3-0
Navy	Chad President 12-18-115-1-0	Chad President 12-151-12.6-1	Justin Hobbs 4-55-13.8-0
at Tulane	Luke Skipper 10-14-256-1-0	Shamari Brooks 12-104-8.7-2	Keenan Johnson 6-131-21.8-0
Houston	Luke Skipper 9-18-128-1-1	D'Angelo Brewer 23-140-6.1-1	Keenan Johnson 5-91-18.2-1
at Connecticut	Luke Skipper 17-27-259-0-1	Shamari Brooks 31-164-5.3-2	Justin Hobbs 9-96-10.7-0
at SMU	Luke Skipper 9-23-212-1-1	D'Angelo Brewer 33-156-4.7-1	Justin Hobbs 3-141-47.0-0
Memphis			
Bye			
at USF			
Temple			
Tulsa Leaders	Luke Skipper 47-85-865-3-3	D'Angelo Brewer 199-980-4.9-8	Justin Hobbs 41-686-16.7-2
	Chad President 71-127-809-2-2	Shamari Brooks 119-687-5.8-10	Keenan Johnson 37-503-13.6-1
	Keenen Johnson 0-1-0.1-0-0	Chad President 56-405-7.2-8	Nigel Carter 16-190-11.9-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Memphis By 12
Las Vegas Total	78.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Memphis By 11.5
Game Grade	Memphis By 6.0
Computer Yards	Memphis 590-499
Computer Points	Memphis 47-35
Phil Steele	Memphis by 4

Phil's Forecast:

Tulsa is 5-2 in this series and LY on the road won 59-30 never trailing the entire game. LTH Memphis QB Paxton Lynch threw for a career high 447 yards and Memphis was a DD favorite and won 66-42. Both teams are playing a 10th straight week with Memphis on their 4th road game in 6 weeks and on a short week. Memphis QB Riley Ferguson is hitting 60% with 329 ypg and a 23-7 ratio. Memphis despite their 7-1 record is only +32 ypg. Two weeks ago, they trailed Houston the entire game and needed a late comeback to get past Houston on the road. Three weeks ago, Tulsa beat that very same Houston team 45-17 at home. Last week Tulsa led SMU for 3Q's, but came up short. Tulsa's D is allowing foes 111 ypg above their season average, but just 22 ypg above their average the last 3 weeks. I think Tulsa keeps this closer than expected.

Memphis 41 Tulsa 37

UCLA Bruins

Bruins Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	119			9/3	Texas A&M	45-44	W	17	25	85	31	21	6			
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	118	101			9/9	Hawaii	56-23	W	25	22	85	71	115	116			
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	121	120	25		9/16	at Memphis	45-48	L	20	27	81	33	73	7			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	121	129			9/23	at Stanford	34-58	L	17	31	71	10	31	11			
2-2	3-1	0-1	0-1	118	116			9/30	Colorado	27-23	W	14	37	82	57	53	53			
3-2		1-1		118				10/7	Bye			13	41	74						
3-2	3-2	1-1	1-1	118	119			10/14	at Arizona	30-47	L	14	40	76	15	72	92			
3-3	4-3	1-2	1-3	116	119			10/21	Oregon	31-14	W	15	58	86	14	20	68			
4-3	6-1	2-2	3-1	119	136			10/28	at Washington	23-44	L	16	52	71	29	6	60			
4-4	4-4	2-3	1-4	119	115			11/3	at Utah			22	59	76	50	33	18			
	4-4		3-2		123			11/11	Arizona St						62	53	77			
	7-2		5-1		131			11/18	at USC						11	14	40			
	4-5		1-5		115			11/24	California						113	54	75			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Texas A&M	45-44	83	6	-3	29	25-63	2.5	35-59	491	3	23	63-382	6.1	9-30	89	6
Hawaii	56-23	-19	0	1	25	26-132	5.1	24-29	373	3	25	42-281	6.7	24-39	243	1
at Memphis	45-48	73	5	0	31	35-170	4.9	34-56	463	1	26	37-162	4.4	23-39	398	2
at Stanford	34-58	42	4	-3	27	15-115	7.7	40-60	480	1	23	45-405	9.0	16-24	148	0
Colorado	27-23	33	1	-1	25	35-95	2.7	28-45	372	1	24	38-191	5.0	17-38	243	0
Bye																
at Arizona	30-47	-196	1	-4	28	38-190	5.0	20-34	219	5	27	61-457	7.5	9-13	148	0
Oregon	31-14	88	-2	2	22	37-142	3.8	21-36	266	2	24	62-246	4.0	8-15	74	4
at Washington	23-44	-210	-9	1	15	28-62	2.2	19-33	170	4	24	58-333	5.7	9-12	109	0
at Utah																
Arizona St																
at USC																
California																
Average	36-38	-13.3	0.8	-0.9	25	30-121	4.1	62.8%	354	5.7%	25	51-307	6.1	54.8%	182	6.2%
Conference	29-37	-48.6	-1.0	-1.0	23	31-121	3.9	61.5%	301	6.3%	24	53-326	6.2	57.8%	144	3.9%
Away	33-49	-72.8	0.3	-1.5	25	29-134	4.6	61.7%	333	6.0%	25	50-339	6.8	64.8%	201	2.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Texas A&M	Josh Rosen 35-59-491-4-0	Soso Jamabo 7-46-6.6-1	Caleb Wilson 15-203-13.5-0
Hawaii	Josh Rosen 22-25-329-5-0	Nate Starks 7-42-6.0-0	Theo Howard 7-110-15.7-1
at Memphis	Josh Rosen 34-56-463-4-2	Bolu Olorunfunmi 13-77-5.9-0	Darren Andrews 10-175-17.5-1
at Stanford	Josh Rosen 40-60-480-3-2	Soso Jamabo 12-100-8.3-1	Jordan Lasley 11-158-14.4-1
Colorado	Josh Rosen 28-45-372-1-1	Soso Jamabo 21-70-3.3-1	Jordan Lasley 7-146-20.9-0
Bye			
at Arizona	Josh Rosen 20-34-219-0-3	Bolu Olorunfunmi 10-102-10.2-2	Jordan Lasley 6-77-12.8-0
Oregon	Josh Rosen 21-36-266-2-0	Bolu Olorunfunmi 13-76-5.8-1	Christian Pabico 4-99-24.8-1
at Washington	Josh Rosen 12-21-93-1-0	Soso Jamabo 9-28-3.1-0	Darren Andrews 8-73-9.1-1
at Utah			
Arizona St			
at USC			
California			
UCLA Leaders	Josh Rosen 212-336-2713-20-8	Soso Jamabo 72-343-4.8-5	Darren Andrews 57-712-12.5-9
	Devon Modster 8-15-82-1-0	Bolu Olorunfunmi 58-342-5.9-4	Jordan Lasley 32-543-17.0-3
	Caleb Wilson 1-1-39-0-0	Jalen Starks 26-107-4.1-4	Caleb Wilson 38-485-12.8-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
UCLA	-	-6.5	45	29	16-46	40-71-464	
Utah	19	46.5	52	20	49-360	12-24-179	3
2015							
UCLA	-	56.5	17	18	38-105	15-30-220	
Utah	18	E	9	23	49-197	13-26-110	-2
2014							
UCLA	8	-13	28	24	50-137	16-22-269	
Utah	-	64	30	18	55-242	12-18-100	1
2013							
UCLA	12	-5.5	34	20	53-186	18-28-218	
Utah	-	61.5	27	22	33-99	22-44-288	-4
2012							
UCLA	-	-9	21	19	47-171	15-21-183	
Utah	-	51.5	14	16	27-75	25-35-244	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	UCLA	Utah
Projected Rushing	96 yards	219 yards
Projected Passing	311 yards	249 yards
Projected Yardage Total	407 yards	468 yards
Projected Final Score	31 points	32 points
Experience Rankings	43	122
Team Schedule Strength	13	53

	OVERALL: 4-4 vs. PAC 12 2-3	OVERALL: 4-4 vs. PAC 12 1-4
NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
	UCLA	Utah
	#109 Rush Off	#86
	#4 Pass Off	#42
	#20 Total Off	**#60**
	#24 Score Off	#75
	#93 Sks Allowed	#79
	#130 Rush Def	#57
	#20 Pass Def	#40
	#121 Total Def	**#39**
	#117 Score Def	#45
	#90 Sks By	#82
	#82 Ypg Diff	#51
	-7 Total TO's	**+3**

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Position by Position Edges	UCLA	Utah
1.09	UCLA QB/WR vs. Utah DB's	
0.13	UCLA RB's vs. Utah LB's	
	UCLA OL vs. Utah DL	0.59
	UCLA DL vs. Utah OL	1.33
0.70	UCLA LB'S vs. Utah RB's	
0.03	UCLA DB's vs. Utah QB/WR	
	UCLA ST's vs. Utah ST's	1.09
	UCLA K vs. Utah K	0.82
	UCLA Coaches vs. Utah Coaches	0.25
1.96	UCLA Pts vs. Utah Pts	4.08

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Utah By 2.13 Points

Utah Utes

Utes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				8/31	North Dakota	37-16	W	81	24	27						
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	117	116			9/9	at BYU	19-13	W	59	25	27	83	40	31			
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	119	96			9/16	San Jose St	54-16	W	56	25	60	120	111	43			
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	121	119	23		9/22	at Arizona	30-24	W	48	18	8	16	80	77			
4-0		1-0		123		20		9/30	Bye			47	20	5						
4-0	3-2	1-0	2-1	123	128	20		10/7	Stanford	20-23	L	43	23	3	5	28	8			
4-1	5-1	1-1	3-1	123	132		13	10/14	at USC	27-28	L	46	24	6	13	6	30			
4-2	3-3	1-2	2-1	125	123			10/21	Arizona St	10-30	L	43	29	12	58	56	107			
4-3	4-4	1-3	1-4	120	115			10/28	at Oregon	20-41	L	50	29	13	19	22	76			
4-4	4-4	1-4	2-3	115	119			11/3	UCLA			50	33	18	22	59	76			
	7-2		4-2		124			11/11	Washington St						35	24	72			
	7-1		4-1		136			11/18	at Washington						28	4	37			
	5-4		2-4		117			11/25	Colorado						51	64	26			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
North Dakota	37-16	261	15	0	27	47-272	5.8	23-32	227	3	12	28-51	1.8	14-31	187	1
at BYU	19-13	197	5	1	18	36-116	3.2	28-37	314	0	13	24-63	2.6	21-39	170	3
San Jose St	54-16	238	13	2	29	40-160	4.0	30-44	341	1	16	37-30	0.8	17-35	233	5
at Arizona	30-24	-107	-3	3	21	38-112	2.9	17-28	229	2	24	42-200	4.8	24-42	248	2
Bye																
Stanford	20-23	-2	11	-2	25	33-144	4.4	20-40	238	2	14	31-196	6.3	13-24	188	0
at USC	27-28	-96	-10	2	20	41-169	4.1	17-28	267	4	30	33-174	5.3	27-50	358	0
Arizona St	10-30	-80	-3	-3	18	25-110	4.4	19-35	155	2	21	46-205	4.5	19-29	140	1
at Oregon	20-41	-32	1	0	20	30-91	3.0	25-43	293	4	19	49-347	7.1	10-13	69	2
UCLA																
Washington St																
at Washington																
Colorado																
Average	27-24	47.4	3.6	0.4	22	36-147	4.0	62.4%	258	6.3%	19	36-158	4.4	55.1%	199	5.3%
Conference	21-29	-63.4	-0.8	0.0	21	33-125	3.7	56.3%	236	8.0%	22	40-224	5.6	58.9%	201	3.2%
Home	30-21	104.3	9.0	-0.8	25	36-172	4.7	60.9%	240	5.3%	16	36-121	3.4	52.9%	187	5.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
North Dakota	Tyler Huntley 23-32-227-1-1	Zack Moss 22-128-5.8-1	Darren Carrington 10-127-12.7-1
at BYU	Tyler Huntley 27-36-300-0-0	Tyler Huntley 19-89-4.7-1	Darren Carrington 7-129-18.4-0
San Jose St	Tyler Huntley 30-43-341-4-1	Tyler Huntley 14-53-3.8-0	Darren Carrington 9-153-17.0-3
at Arizona	Troy Williams 9-18-131-0-0	Zack Moss 14-73-5.2-0	Darren Carrington 4-76-19.0-0
Bye			
Stanford	Troy Williams 20-39-238-1-2	Zack Moss 15-79-5.3-1	Darren Carrington 7-99-14.1-1
at USC	Troy Williams 16-27-262-1-1	Zack Moss 20-141-7.1-0	Demari Simpkins 4-58-14.5-1
Arizona St	Tyler Huntley 19-35-155-0-4	Zack Moss 12-49-4.1-0	Darren Carrington 6-56-9.3-0
at Oregon	Tyler Huntley 25-43-293-2-0	Zack Moss 10-53-5.3-0	Darren Carrington 9-130-14.4-0
UCLA			
Washington St			
at Washington			
Colorado			
Utah Leaders	Tyler Huntley 132-198-1414-8-6	Zack Moss 115-587-5.1-3	Darren Carrington 54-779-14.4-5
	Troy Williams 45-85-631-2-3	Tyler Huntley 80-288-3.6-3	Siaosi Wilson 15-273-18.2-1
	Demari Simpkins 2-3-19-1-0	Devonta'e Henry-Cole 34-169-5.0-2	Raelon Singleton 19-244-12.8-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Utah By 6.5
Las Vegas Total	59 Points
+/- Ratings	Utah By 0.3
Game Grade	Utah By 3.6
Computer Yards	Utah 468-407
Computer Points	Utah 32-31
Phil Steele	UCLA by 1

Phil's Forecast:

This is UCLA's 3rd road game in 4 weeks. The home team won the first 4 in a row in the series, but the visitor has now won 4 in a row. LTH UCLA needed a win to force a de facto Pac-12 South Title gm w/USC. UCLA led 10-0 & after all'g 66, 72 & 71 yd drives made Utah settle for FG's. UCLA led 17-9 into 4Q & forced a fmbl at their 38 w/1:01. UCLA is now a perfect 4-0 in the Rose Bowl at +46 ypg winning by an average of 14 ppg. They are 0-4 on the road at -73 ypg and losing by an average of 16 ppg. Utah opened up the year 4-0 and looking like a Pac 12 South contender, but after two close losses have been whipped by 20 and 21 the last two weeks. UCLA QB Josh Rosen was injured last week, but should play. I am stunned that UCLA is allowing 307 ypg rush and 6.1 ypc as Mora felt their DLine was the strength of the year. Utah has switched to a pass offense and is just averaging 125 ypg rush in Pac 12 play (3.7). Both teams need two more wins for a bowl. UCLA has taken on my #13 toughest schedule and Utah is at #53. As long as Rosen plays, I like the underdog here.

UCLA 31 Utah 30

Baylor Bears

Bears Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		119				9/2	Liberty	45-48	L	20	38	45						
0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	115	111			9/9	UTSA	10-17	L	17	53	45	116	88	57			
0-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	112	127			9/16	at Duke	20-34	L	24	68	73	44	37	113			
0-3	3-0	0-0	0-0	112	143		3	9/23	Oklahoma	41-49	L	39	76	20	5	14	42			
0-4	2-1	0-1	0-0	116	129			9/30	at Kansas St	20-33	L	34	83	19	33	57	1			
0-5		0-2		116				10/7	Bye			37	84	31						
0-5	4-1	0-2	1-1	116	136		14	10/14	at Oklahoma St	16-59	L	43	82	41	6	27	85			
0-6	4-2	0-3	2-1	112	125		23	10/21	West Virginia	36-38	L	52	93	35	11	69	96			
0-7	3-4	0-4	2-2	113	130			10/28	Texas	7-38	L	54	99	28	28	15	20			
0-8	1-7	0-5	0-5	110	98			11/4	at Kansas			65	101	16	104	115	109			
	4-4		1-4		119			11/11	† Texas Tech						25	76	99			
	6-2		4-1		132			11/18	Iowa St						74	34	78			
	7-1		4-1		133			11/24	at TCU						20	7	15			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Liberty	45-48	-53	-9	-2	22	34-254	7.5	14-30	278	0	31	43-138	3.2	44-60	447	1
UTSA	10-17	-101	-6	0	14	31-137	4.4	11-27	137	3	20	45-220	4.9	15-20	155	3
at Duke	20-34	-110	-15	-2	9	27-57	2.1	12-34	263	3	24	51-246	4.8	20-35	184	5
Oklahoma	41-49	-102	2	0	22	35-60	1.7	33-50	463	3	20	40-342	8.6	13-19	283	2
at Kansas St	20-33	31	-1	-1	18	27-84	3.1	26-44	291	3	19	43-225	5.2	7-17	119	0
Bye																
at Oklahoma St	16-59	-360	-7	-1	22	46-219	4.8	14-36	168	1	29	38-276	7.3	20-33	471	0
West Virginia	36-38	4	7	0	30	42-127	3.0	24-40	370	6	23	29-118	4.1	26-37	375	1
Texas	7-38	-178	-7	-2	12	37-31	0.8	21-38	218	3	19	35-171	4.9	27-36	256	3
at Kansas																
† Texas Tech																
Iowa St																
at TCU																
Average	24-40	-108.6	-4.5	-1.0	19	35-121	3.5	51.8%	274	7.4%	23	41-217	5.4	66.9%	286	5.8%
Conference	24-43	-121.0	-1.2	-0.8	21	37-104	2.8	56.7%	302	7.7%	22	37-226	6.1	65.5%	301	4.2%
Away	19-42	-146.3	-7.7	-1.3	16	33-120	3.6	45.6%	241	6.1%	24	44-249	5.7	55.3%	258	5.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Liberty	Anu Solomon 14-29-278-3-1	Anu Solomon 6-97-16.2-0	Chris Platt 3-102-34.0-2
UTSA	Anu Solomon 10-26-121-1-1	John Levett 18-72-4.0-0	Denzel Mims 3-62-20.7-1
at Duke	Zach Smith 12-34-263-3-3	Dru Dixon 9-28-3.1-0	Chris Platt 4-148-37.0-2
Oklahoma	Zach Smith 33-50-463-4-0	John Levett 13-44-3.4-0	Denzel Mims 11-192-17.5-3
at Kansas St	Zach Smith 26-44-291-1-1	John Levett 7-95-13.6-1	Denzel Mims 7-127-18.1-1
Bye			
at Oklahoma St	Zach Smith 11-28-127-0-1	Terence Williams 10-95-9.5-0	Tony Nicholson 4-57-14.3-0
West Virginia	Zach Smith 16-27-261-0-0	Trestan Ebner 3-54-18.0-1	Denzel Mims 7-132-18.9-0
Texas	Charlie Brewer 17-27-181-0-0	Terence Williams 7-29-4.1-0	Blake Lynch 2-51-25.5-0
at Kansas			
† Texas Tech			
Iowa St			
at TCU			
Baylor Leaders	Zach Smith 103-196-1458-8-7	John Levett 84-405-4.8-5	Denzel Mims 38-727-19.1-7
	Anu Solomon 24-55-399-4-2	Terence Williams 46-184-4.0-0	Chris Platt 16-401-25.1-5
	Charlie Brewer 28-47-331-2-1	JaMycal Hasty 32-118-3.7-1	Pooh Stricklin 23-299-13.0-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Baylor	11	-34	49	20	49-246	13-30-207	
Kansas	-	67	7	15	48-83	13-27-134	-4
2015							
Baylor	3	-46	66	34	45-281	27-37-363	
Kansas	-	76	7	14	39-69	20-36-158	-2
2014							
Baylor	12	-36	60	30	52-326	21-36-343	
Kansas	-	61	14	12	27-16	21-30-288	-3
2013							
Baylor	6	-35	59	31	44-306	21-38-437	
Kansas	-	64.5	14	16	50-154	11-33-154	1
2012							
Baylor	-	-17	41	32	49-299	26-42-367	
Kansas	-	71	14	17	41-246	11-26-96	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
171 yards	Baylor Kansas	154 yards
Projected Passing		
280 yards	Baylor Kansas	273 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
451 yards	Baylor Kansas	428 yards
Projected Final Score		
38 points	Baylor Kansas	30 points
Experience Rankings		
101	Baylor Kansas	83
Team Schedule Strength		
11	Baylor Kansas	49

OVERALL: 0-8	OVERALL: 1-7
vs. BIG 12 0-5	vs. BIG 12 0-5

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Baylor		Kansas
#109	Rush Off	#117
#32	Pass Off	#52
#69	**Total Off**	**#100**
#92	Score Off	#111
#100	Sks Allowed	#79
#115	Rush Def	#96
#124	Pass Def	#118
#124	**Total Def**	**#115**
#124	Score Def	#129
#72	Sks By	#103
#117	Ypg Diff	#110
-8	**Total TO's**	**-10**

Baylor Bears — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Kansas Jayhawks**

Position by Position Edges

Baylor		Kansas
2.63	Baylor QB/WR vs. Kansas DB's	
1.16	Baylor RB's vs. Kansas LB's	
0.24	Baylor OL vs. Kansas DL	
	Baylor DL vs. Kansas OL	0.32
0.15	Baylor LB'S vs. Kansas RB's	
	Baylor DB's vs. Kansas QB/WR	1.45
3.16	Baylor ST's vs. Kansas ST's	
0.05	Baylor K vs. Kansas K	
0.40	Baylor Coaches vs. Kansas Coaches	
7.80	Baylor Pts vs. Kansas Pts	1.77

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Baylor

By 6.03 Points

Kansas Jayhawks

Jayhawks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		108				9/2	SE Missouri St	38-16	W	83	102	100						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	103			9/9	Central Michigan	27-45	L	89	94	100	71	89	110			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	103	110			9/16	at Ohio	30-42	L	87	98	97	89	59	17			
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	103	119			9/23	West Virginia	34-56	L	85	102	91	14	62	88			
1-3		0-1		102				9/30	Bye			70	109	93						
1-3	3-1	0-1	0-1	102	124			10/7	Texas Tech	19-65	L	69	112	82	32	63	81			
1-4	3-2	0-2	1-1	98	122			10/14	at Iowa St	0-45	L	74	117	63	56	65	44			
1-5	6-0	0-3	3-0	95	135		4	10/21	at TCU	0-43	L	89	118	64	18	13	23			
1-6	3-4	0-4	1-3	95	124			10/28	Kansas St	20-30	L	104	115	86	44	42	1			
1-7	0-8	0-5	0-5	98	110			11/4	Baylor			104	115	109	65	101	16			
	4-4		3-2		133			11/11	at Texas						29	13	33			
	7-1		4-1		134			11/18	Oklahoma						3	32	97			
	7-1		4-1		139			11/25	at Oklahoma St						9	18	102			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
SE Missouri St	38-16	173	4	-2	17	25-73	2.9	23-37	364	1	13	33-94	2.8	25-44	170	0
Central Michigan	27-45	-120	3	-1	29	34-147	4.3	36-62	323	2	26	35-123	3.5	28-37	467	0
at Ohio	30-42	1	1	0	23	32-108	3.4	30-47	343	5	22	42-196	4.7	16-22	254	1
West Virginia	34-56	-71	-7	-2	24	50-367	7.3	17-34	197	1	31	43-288	6.7	25-39	347	1
Bye																
Texas Tech	19-65	-235	-13	-2	17	33-112	3.4	23-43	256	1	30	52-313	6.0	22-27	290	3
at Iowa St	0-45	-212	-10	-2	5	33-62	1.9	11-26	44	0	15	43-106	2.5	18-30	212	3
at TCU	0-43	-454	-18	0	4	31--25	-0.8	8-18	46	4	22	42-191	4.5	20-28	284	1
Kansas St	20-30	142	5	-1	20	28-64	2.3	23-48	418	4	15	43-202	4.7	8-13	138	2
Baylor																
at Texas																
Oklahoma																
at Oklahoma St																
Average	21-43	-97.0	-4.4	-1.3	17	33-114	3.4	54.3%	249	5.7%	22	42-189	4.5	67.5%	270	4.6%
Conference	15-48	-166.0	-8.6	-1.4	14	35-116	3.3	48.5%	192	5.9%	23	45-220	4.9	67.9%	254	7.3%
Home	28-42	-22.2	-1.6	-1.6	21	34-153	4.5	54.5%	312	4.0%	23	41-204	5.0	67.5%	282	3.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
SE Missouri St	Peyton Bender 23-37-364-4-2	Dom Williams 10-41-4.1-1	Steven Sims Jr. 4-142-35.5-2
Central Michigan	Peyton Bender 32-62-323-0-2	Dom Williams 18-64-3.6-2	Quan Hampton 6-67-11.2-0
at Ohio	Peyton Bender 30-47-343-2-1	Khalil Herbert 19-137-7.2-2	Evan Fairs 3-77-25.7-0
West Virginia	Peyton Bender 17-32-197-1-2	Khalil Herbert 36-291-8.1-2	Steven Sims Jr. 6-96-16.0-1
Bye			
Texas Tech	Peyton Bender 12-24-146-1-1	Khalil Herbert 10-65-6.5-0	Steven Sims Jr. 5-102-20.4-0
at Iowa St	Carter Stanley 3-7-26-0-0	Taylor Martin 17-53-3.1-0	Ryan Schadler 3-16-5.3-0
at TCU	Peyton Bender 7-16-38-0-0	Deron Thompson 5-10-2.0-0	Ben Johnson 4-35-8.8-0
Kansas St	Carter Stanley 23-48-418-1-1	Khalil Herbert 12-33-2.8-0	Steven Sims Jr. 9-233-25.9-1
Baylor			
at Texas			
Oklahoma			
at Oklahoma St			
Kansas Leaders	Peyton Bender 129-237-1429-8-9	Khalil Herbert 86-544-6.3-4	Steven Sims Jr. 32-637-19.9-4
	Carter Stanley 38-76-562-1-2	Taylor Martin 56-171-3.1-3	Ben Johnson 24-302-12.6-1
	Steven Sims 0-1-0.1-0-0	Dom Williams 35-124-3.5-3	Jeremiah Booker 21-282-13.4-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Baylor By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	63.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Baylor By 9.0
Game Grade	Baylor By 3.4
Computer Yards	Baylor 451-428
Computer Points	Baylor 38-30
Phil Steele	Baylor by 14

Phil's Forecast:

Baylor has won 7 in a row in the series by 36.8 ppg with only one game in that span (2011) decided by less than 27. LY Kansas did beat Texas and almost upset TCU at home. Teams normally overlook Kansas, but at 0-8 Baylor cannot afford that luxury. Baylor has taken on the 11th toughest schedule and Kansas #49. Baylor has actually held 4 of their 7 FBS foes to less than they normally average. Prior to last week's 482 yard outburst vs Kansas St, Kansas had 127 total yards the previous two weeks combined. Carter Stanley took over at QB and hit 23-48-419 in his most extensive action of the year. Zach Smith and Charlie Brewer continue to alternate at QB for Baylor. My computer only has Baylor by 8, but I think they win this by two TD's even on the road.

Baylor 38 Kansas 24

Clemson Tigers

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	138	102	5		9/2	Kent St	56-3	W	27	3	83	127	92	114			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	141	129	3	13	9/9	Auburn	14-6	W	14	4	83	6	7	7			
2-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	140	124	3	14	9/16	at Louisville	47-21	W	12	2	86	15	12	90			
3-0	1-2	1-0	0-1	142	110	2		9/23	Boston College	34-7	W	4	2	103	84	50	32	#25	Rush Off	#68
4-0	4-0	2-0	0-0	141	129	2	12	9/30	at Virginia Tech	31-17	W	7	2	102	41	11	10	#65	Pass Off	#27
5-0	4-1	3-0	1-1	142	124	2		10/7	Wake Forest	28-14	W	11	3	107	64	46	34	**#33**	**Total Off**	**#41**
6-0	3-3	4-0	1-1	141	115	2		10/13	at Syracuse	24-27	L	10	3	111	63	71	28	#41	Score Off	#39
6-1		4-1		136		7		10/21	Bye			13	3	111				#79	Sks Allowed	#15
6-1	4-2	4-1	3-1	136	129	7		10/28	Georgia Tech			15	2	112	33	37	102	#18	Rush Def	#19
6-1	6-2	4-1	4-0	137	128	6	20	11/4	at NC State			14	2	112	32	30	87	#7	Pass Def	#109
	2-5		2-4		121			11/11	Florida St						59	16	59	**#7**	**Total Def**	**#59**
								11/18	The Citadel									#6	Score Def	#48
	6-2		4-2		121			11/25	at South Carolina						61	25	48	#1	Sks By	#35
																		#10	Ypg Diff	#43
																		0	**Total TO's**	**+7**

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-1	6-2
vs. ACC	vs. ACC
4-1	4-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Clemson		NC State

NC State Wolfpack

Wolfpack Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	127	113			9/2	† South Carolina	28-35	L	26	20	36	22	32	126			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	122	104			9/9	Marshall	37-20	W	29	19	36	93	43	55			
1-1		0-0		122				9/16	Furman	49-16	W	34	20	103						
2-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	121	136		12	9/23	at Florida St	27-21	W	30	30	76	59	5	110			
3-1	2-2	1-0	0-0	126	114			9/30	Syracuse	33-25	W	32	27	103	63	68	27			
4-1	4-1	2-0	1-1	125	124	24	17	10/5	Louisville	39-25	W	29	26	69	9	27	33			
5-1	2-4	3-0	0-2	127	117	20		10/14	at Pittsburgh	35-17	W	28	26	110	78	73	13			
6-1		4-0		129		16		10/21	Bye			26	24	94						
6-1	6-1	4-0	4-1	129	140	14	9	10/28	at Notre Dame	14-35	L	26	25	98	5	17	91			
6-2	6-1	4-0	4-1	128	137	20	6	11/4	Clemson			32	30	87	14	2	112			
	5-4		3-3		126			11/11	at Boston College						69	26	82			
	5-3		2-3		125			11/18	at Wake Forest						63	49	69			
	1-8		0-6		111			11/25	North Carolina						81	48	52			

Clemson Tigers — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — NC State Wolfpack

Clemson Tigers Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Kent St	56-3	545	29	-1	34	43-353	8.2	25-35	312	0	5	44-119	2.7	1-5	1	0
Auburn	14-6	164	5	-2	18	36-96	2.7	20-31	185	4	13	42-38	0.9	13-24	79	11
at Louisville	47-21	180	4	1	25	48-297	6.2	23-33	316	4	21	27-116	4.3	21-42	317	5
Boston College	34-7	244	15	0	27	58-342	5.9	17-26	140	2	12	34-97	2.9	15-32	141	1
at Virginia Tech	31-17	-10	-3	3	14	43-146	3.4	12-21	186	3	17	28-90	3.2	30-45	252	2
Wake Forest	28-14	117	9	-2	25	48-190	4.0	29-41	263	1	16	35-133	3.8	14-30	203	3
at Syracuse	24-27	-123	-12	1	16	25-113	4.5	22-32	204	4	28	50-162	3.2	20-33	278	6
Bye																
Georgia Tech																
at NC State																
Florida St																
The Citadel																
at South Carolina																
Average	32-13	164.4	7.3	0.0	23	43-220	5.1	67.5%	227	7.1%	15	38-119	3.1	52.2%	163	14.3%
Conference	31-16	101.0	4.0	0.5	21	45-218	4.9	67.2%	219	7.5%	17	36-133	3.7	52.8%	204	10.8%
Away	34-22	15.7	-3.7	1.7	18	39-185	4.8	66.3%	235	12.8%	22	35-123	3.5	59.2%	282	10.8%

NC State Wolfpack Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
† South Carolina	28-35	258	17	-1	29	35-89	2.5	45-64	415	4	12	21-31	1.5	17-29	215	2
Marshall	37-20	34	5	2	23	33-144	4.4	29-36	341	2	18	25-101	4.0	26-43	350	1
Furman	49-16	161	9	3	25	39-242	6.2	24-30	248	1	16	47-133	2.8	11-19	196	2
at Florida St	27-21	-17	6	1	21	37-110	3.0	23-33	255	1	15	26-104	4.0	22-39	278	4
Syracuse	33-25	18	9	1	29	47-256	5.4	21-34	206	0	20	30-59	2.0	30-48	385	3
Louisville	39-25	50	-2	0	23	39-153	3.9	20-32	367	0	25	29-116	4.0	26-48	354	4
at Pittsburgh	35-17	120	-2	2	18	38-248	6.5	14-25	198	0	20	32-95	3.0	24-45	231	1
Bye																
at Notre Dame	14-35	-159	-11	-1	14	24-50	2.1	17-37	213	1	25	54-318	5.9	10-19	104	2
Clemson																
at Boston College																
at Wake Forest																
North Carolina																
Average	33-24	58.1	3.9	0.9	23	37-162	4.4	66.3%	280	3.1%	19	33-120	3.6	57.2%	264	6.6%
Conference	34-22	42.8	2.8	1.0	23	40-192	4.8	62.9%	257	0.8%	20	29-94	3.2	56.7%	312	6.7%
Home	40-22	65.8	5.3	1.5	25	40-199	5.0	71.2%	291	2.3%	20	33-102	3.1	58.9%	321	6.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Kent St	Kelly Bryant 16-22-236-1-1	Travis Etienne 8-81-10.1-1	Milan Richard 2-70-35.0-0
Auburn	Kelly Bryant 19-29-181-0-0	Kelly Bryant 19-59-3.1-2	Ray-Ray McCloud 6-81-13.5-0
at Louisville	Kelly Bryant 22-32-316-1-0	Travis Etienne 6-98-16.3-1	Ray-Ray McCloud 7-115-16.4-1
Boston College	Kelly Bryant 17-26-140-0-2	Travis Etienne 9-113-12.6-2	Hunter Renfrow 6-53-8.8-0
at Virginia Tech	Kelly Bryant 12-21-186-1-0	Kelly Bryant 19-94-4.9-0	Tavien Feaster 2-63-31.5-1
Wake Forest	Kelly Bryant 21-29-200-1-1	Travis Etienne 15-67-4.5-1	Hunter Renfrow 6-61-10.2-0
at Syracuse	Kelly Bryant 12-17-116-0-0	Travis Etienne 5-68-13.6-1	Hunter Renfrow 5-64-12.8-0
Bye			
Georgia Tech	Kelly Bryant 22-33-207-2-0	Kelly Bryant 12-67-5.6-0	Deon Cain 4-57-14.3-1
at NC State			
Florida St			
The Citadel			
at South Carolina			
Clemson Leaders	Kelly Bryant 141-209-1582-6-4	Travis Etienne 58-481-8.3-6	Hunter Renfrow 35-357-10.2-0
	Zerrick Cooper 17-28-145-1-0	Kelly Bryant 113-460-4.1-7	Deon Cain 28-356-12.7-3
	Hunter Johnson 11-12-81-1-0	Tavien Feaster 73-432-5.9-4	Ray-Ray McCloud 34-354-10.4-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† South Carolina	Ryan Finley 45-64-415-2-0	Nyheim Hines 15-81-5.4-1	Kelvin Harmon 10-114-11.4-0
Marshall	Ryan Finley 29-36-341-3-0	Reggie Gallaspy 12-61-5.1-2	Kelvin Harmon 9-121-13.4-1
Furman	Ryan Finley 22-27-231-1-0	Nyheim Hines 11-92-8.4-1	Jaylen Samuels 6-75-12.5-0
at Florida St	Ryan Finley 22-32-230-2-0	Nyheim Hines 24-94-3.9-0	Jakobi Meyers 5-112-22.4-1
Syracuse	Ryan Finley 20-33-186-1-0	Nyheim Hines 19-115-6.1-1	Stephen Louis 4-67-16.8-1
Louisville	Ryan Finley 20-31-367-1-0	Nyheim Hines 18-102-5.7-2	Kelvin Harmon 6-133-22.2-1
at Pittsburgh	Ryan Finley 14-25-198-1-0	Nyheim Hines 16-135-8.4-1	Kelvin Harmon 3-113-37.7-0
Bye			
at Notre Dame	Ryan Finley 17-37-213-1-1	Reggie Gallaspy 11-47-4.3-0	Kelvin Harmon 7-97-13.9-1
Clemson			
at Boston College			
at Wake Forest			
North Carolina			
NC State Leaders	Ryan Finley 189-285-2181-12-1	Nyheim Hines 118-654-5.5-6	Kelvin Harmon 43-644-15.0-3
	Jaylen Samuels 1-2-25-0-0	Reggie Gallaspy 74-296-4.0-4	Jaylen Samuels 56-474-8.5-3
	Gavin Locklear 1-1-20-0-0	Jaylen Samuels 39-209-5.4-7	Stephen Louis 27-408-15.1-2

Position by Position Edges

Clemson	Position	NC State
1.44	Clemson QB/WR vs. NC State DB's	
0.49	Clemson RB's vs. NC State LB's	
	Clemson OL vs. NC State DL	0.25
1.62	Clemson DL vs. NC State OL	
1.54	Clemson LB'S vs. NC State RB's	
0.31	Clemson DB's vs. NC State QB/WR	
	Clemson ST's vs. NC State ST's	0.15
	Clemson K vs. NC State K	0.40
1.00	Clemson Coaches vs. NC State Coaches	
6.40	Clemson Pts vs. NC State Pts	0.80

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Clemson

By 5.60 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Clemson	3	-20	24	30	39-117	39-52-378	
NC State	-	61	17	23	32-128	21-42-269	2
2015							
Clemson	3	-11	56	27	50-240	23-30-383	
NC State	-	50.5	41	18	27-135	24-41-254	0
2014							
Clemson	-	-15	41	25	50-226	17-30-267	
NC State	-	67.5	0	12	38-119	4-19-35	-3
2013							
Clemson	3	-13	26	22	40-171	24-37-244	
NC State	-	65.5	14	18	36-165	20-37-213	-2
2012							
Clemson	11	-17	62	34	58-328	30-44-426	
NC State	-	65.5	48	25	35-104	29-53-493	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
158 yards	Clemson NC State	100 yards
Projected Passing		
255 yards	Clemson NC State	238 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
413 yards	Clemson NC State	338 yards
Projected Final Score		
27 points	Clemson NC State	21 points
Experience Rankings		
108	Clemson NC State	7
Team Schedule Strength		
3	Clemson NC State	30

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Clemson By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	51 Points
+/- Ratings	Clemson By 5.5
Game Grade	Clemson By 10.7
Computer Yards	Clemson 413-338
Computer Points	Clemson 27-21
Phil Steele	Clemson by 7

Phil's Forecast:

Last year even with Clemson winning the National Title they were fortunate as NCST missed a FG at the end of regulation which would have given them the upset win in Death Valley and lost in OT. NCSt is #7 on my Exp Chart and Clemson is #108. NCSt is off a big game vs Notre Dame where their outstanding Dline and rush defense were handled by the ND Oline to the tune of 318 (5.9) rush. Clemson did dominate GT last week leading 24-3 before allowing a late "meaningless" TD with Clemson having a 399-151 yard edge prior to the drive. Clemson is +164 ypg vs the 3rd toughest schedule and NCSt is just +58 vs the #30 schedule.

Clemson 27 NC State 20

Illinois Fighting Illini

Fighting Illini Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	104	101			9/2	Ball St	24-21	W	88	107	99	105	128	59			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	104	121			9/9	WKU	20-7	W	96	93	99	78	74	2			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	109	121		22	9/15	at USF	23-47	L	102	65	68	44	37	86			
2-1		0-0		107				9/23	Bye			104	77	84						
2-1	2-2	0-0	1-0	107	113			9/29	Nebraska	6-28	L	112	78	74	79	39	30			
2-2	3-2	0-1	0-2	104	121			10/7	at Iowa	16-45	L	115	83	91	77	32	18			
2-3	1-4	0-2	0-2	103	104			10/14	Rutgers	24-35	L	113	84	54	98	67	49			
2-4	3-3	0-3	0-3	100	118			10/21	at Minnesota	17-24	L	111	91	59	105	49	24			
2-5	7-0	0-4	4-0	102	134		5	10/28	Wisconsin	10-24	L	113	86	110	20	11	67			
2-6	3-5	0-5	1-4	105	116			11/4	at Purdue			117	83	58	77	63	81			
	3-5		0-5		117			11/11	Indiana						97	41	43			
	7-1		5-0		144			11/18	at Ohio St						2	5	57			
	5-3		3-2		125			11/25	Northwestern						49	31	46			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Offense Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Defense Pass	Defense Sks
Ball St	24-21	-159	-7	1	14	30-71	2.4	10-19	145	4	21	51-171	3.4	21-34	204	3
WKU	20-7	56	5	1	19	50-193	3.9	14-25	107	1	14	16-6	0.4	28-43	238	2
at USF	23-47	-326	-23	-2	15	15-67	4.5	20-40	287	2	38	66-376	5.7	17-32	304	3
Bye																
Nebraska	6-28	-212	-8	0	15	37-93	2.5	10-16	106	5	23	38-165	4.3	17-24	246	2
at Iowa	16-45	5	0	-2	20	30-200	6.7	22-45	246	1	20	38-191	5.0	18-34	250	1
Rutgers	24-35	18	1	0	18	29-86	3.0	20-38	308	2	17	47-274	5.8	6-12	102	1
at Minnesota	17-24	-57	-7	1	15	36-121	3.4	20-27	161	3	22	55-292	5.3	5-15	47	0
Wisconsin	10-24	-17	-2	-2	17	33-134	4.1	9-31	152	5	19	45-168	3.7	10-19	135	1
at Purdue																
Indiana																
at Ohio St																
Northwestern																
Average	18-29	-86.5	-5.1	-0.4	17	33-121	3.7	51.9%	189	9.5%	22	45-205	4.6	57.3%	191	6.1%
Conference	15-31	-52.6	-3.2	-0.6	17	33-127	3.8	51.6%	195	10.2%	20	45-218	4.9	53.8%	156	4.8%
Away	19-39	-126.0	-10.0	-1.0	17	27-129	4.8	55.4%	231	5.4%	27	53-286	5.4	49.4%	200	4.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Ball St	Chayce Crouch 10-19-145-1-1	Mike Epstein 11-54-4.9-2	Malik Turner 4-48-12.0-0
WKU	Chayce Crouch 14-25-107-0-1	Mike Epstein 21-111-5.3-0	Mike Dudek 6-46-7.7-0
at USF	Jeff George Jr 12-22-211-1-2	Mike Epstein 8-56-7.0-1	Ricky Smalling 3-99-33.0-0
Bye			
Nebraska	Chayce Crouch 9-15-99-0-1	Mike Epstein 10-42-4.2-0	Mike Dudek 2-37-18.5-0
at Iowa	Jeff George Jr 22-45-246-0-3	Mike Epstein 7-83-11.9-0	Louis Dorsey 3-75-25.0-0
Rutgers	Jeff George Jr 20-38-308-2-2	RaVon Bonner 19-62-3.3-1	Ricky Smalling 5-111-22.2-1
at Minnesota	Jeff George Jr 18-23-128-1-0	Cam Thomas 10-79-7.9-0	Ricky Smalling 8-71-8.9-1
Wisconsin	Jeff George Jr 7-20-108-0-0	Cam Thomas 10-78-7.8-0	Malik Turner 2-58-29.0-0
at Purdue			
Indiana			
at Ohio St			
Northwestern			
Illinois Leaders	Jeff George Jr 79-148-1001-4-7	Mike Epstein 57-346-6.1-3	Ricky Smalling 23-369-16.0-2
	Chayce Crouch 41-77-427-1-4	RaVon Bonner 67-202-3.0-4	Mike Dudek 24-262-10.9-1
	Cam Thomas 4-15-77-0-3	Cam Thomas 20-157-7.9-0	Malik Turner 25-255-10.2-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Illinois	-	-9.5	31	24	46-315	14-23-184	
Purdue	-	53	34	25	41-231	23-37-228	-1
2015							
Illinois	-	-3	48	29	41-382	21-38-213	
Purdue	-	52	14	17	28-89	29-47-174	-2
2014							
Illinois	-	-9	27	26	25-65	36-53-450	
Purdue	-	55	38	19	45-349	15-20-202	2
2013							
Illinois	-	-6.5	20	22	37-123	24-31-257	
Purdue	-	55	16	11	29-120	20-29-163	3
2012							
Illinois	-	50	17	24	39-173	22-38-160	
Purdue	-	-5	20	18	37-207	19-28-191	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Illinois		Purdue
	Projected Rushing	
93 yards	Illinois Purdue	199 yards
	Projected Passing	
199 yards	Illinois Purdue	239 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
292 yards	Illinois Purdue	438 yards
	Projected Final Score	
11 points	Illinois Purdue	30 points
	Experience Rankings	
124	Illinois Purdue	39
	Team Schedule Strength	
59	Illinois Purdue	14

OVERALL: 2-6	OVERALL: 3-5
vs. BIG 10 0-5	vs. BIG 10 1-4

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Illinois		Purdue
#112	Rush Off	#79
#95	Pass Off	#59
#122	**Total Off**	**#83**
#122	Score Off	#96
#105	Sks Allowed	#98
#109	Rush Def	#53
#27	Pass Def	#74
#71	**Total Def**	**#56**
#83	Score Def	#27
#90	Sks By	#111
#107	Ypg Diff	#76
-3	**Total TO's**	**+2**

Illinois Fighting Illini | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Purdue Boilermakers**

Position by Position Edges

Illinois		Purdue
0.01	Illinois QB/WR vs. Purdue DB's	
	Illinois RB's vs. Purdue LB's	0.73
	Illinois OL vs. Purdue DL	0.39
	Illinois DL vs. Purdue OL	0.41
	Illinois LB'S vs. Purdue RB's	0.55
	Illinois DB's vs. Purdue QB/WR	0.75
0.67	Illinois ST's vs. Purdue ST's	
0.32	Illinois K vs. Purdue K	
0.80	Illinois Coaches vs. Purdue Coaches	
1.80	Illinois Pts vs. Purdue Pts	2.83

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO: Purdue By 1.03 Points

Purdue Boilermakers

Boilermakers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	111	123		16	9/2	† Louisville	28-35	L	79	62	79	19	17	34			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	113	114			9/8	Ohio	44-21	W	83	63	79	87	47	22			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	117	112			9/16	at Missouri	35-3	W	77	72	93	10	71	80			
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	121	129		8	9/23	Michigan	10-28	L	72	64	113	42	3	15			
2-2		0-1		119				9/30	Bye			86	58	109						
2-2	3-1	0-1	0-1	119	120			10/7	Minnesota	31-17	W	84	59	106	87	39	7			
3-2	5-0	1-1	2-0	121	136		7	10/14	at Wisconsin	9-17	L	80	62	103	21	12	65			
3-3	2-4	1-2	1-2	123	107			10/21	at Rutgers	12-14	L	86	65	81	83	64	56			
3-4	3-4	1-3	2-2	119	112			10/28	Nebraska	24-25	L	80	62	119	60	63	38			
3-5	2-6	1-4	0-5	116	105			11/4	Illinois			77	63	81	117	83	58			
	5-3		3-2		125			11/11	at Northwestern						49	31	46			
	5-3		2-3		123			11/18	at Iowa						91	27	25			
	3-5		0-5		117			11/25	Indiana						97	41	43			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Offense Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Defense Pass	Defense Sks
† Louisville	28-35	-180	-2	-1	25	21-51	2.4	33-57	293	4	27	33-146	4.4	30-46	378	0
Ohio	44-21	162	2	2	25	44-263	6.0	15-23	295	1	23	38-173	4.6	17-29	223	1
at Missouri	35-3	274	16	2	26	50-205	4.1	26-34	272	3	10	24-70	2.9	12-28	133	0
Michigan	10-28	-234	-15	1	9	20-30	1.5	13-30	159	5	24	44-139	3.2	21-31	284	4
Bye																
Minnesota	31-17	111	6	-2	22	29-132	4.6	25-36	307	4	16	47-227	4.8	11-25	101	0
at Wisconsin	9-17	-273	-10	2	14	26-66	2.5	13-29	155	3	24	53-295	5.6	13-18	199	1
at Rutgers	12-14	257	17	-2	25	41-279	6.8	23-44	195	0	8	37-130	3.5	9-18	87	1
Nebraska	24-25	-108	-5	0	20	38-199	5.2	16-28	164	1	25	27-40	1.5	32-50	431	3
Illinois																
at Northwestern																
at Iowa																
Indiana																
Average	24-20	1.1	1.1	0.3	21	34-153	4.6	58.4%	230	7.5%	20	38-153	4.0	59.2%	230	4.1%
Conference	17-20	-49.4	-1.4	-0.2	18	31-141	4.6	53.9%	196	7.8%	19	42-166	4.0	60.6%	220	6.3%
Home	27-23	-17.3	-3.0	0.3	19	33-156	4.8	59.0%	231	9.4%	22	39-145	3.7	60.0%	260	5.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Louisville	David Blough 18-26-175-2-2	Tario Fuller 8-29-3.6-0	Jackson Anthrop 7-82-11.7-2
Ohio	David Blough 11-13-235-3-0	Tario Fuller 16-142-8.9-1	Cole Herdman 2-87-43.5-1
at Missouri	David Blough 22-28-187-1-0	Tario Fuller 19-90-4.7-1	Cole Herdman 1-54-54.0-0
Michigan	Elijah Sindelar 7-16-103-1-0	Richie Worship 2-18-9.0-0	Terry Wright 4-64-16.0-0
Bye			
Minnesota	Elijah Sindelar 19-26-248-1-0	DJ Knox 7-56-8.0-0	Anthony Mahoungou 2-76-38.0-0
at Wisconsin	Elijah Sindelar 13-29-155-0-1	DJ Knox 7-31-4.4-0	Brycen Hopkins 2-48-24.0-0
at Rutgers	Elijah Sindelar 15-29-138-0-2	DJ Knox 13-84-6.5-0	Anthony Mahoungou 4-47-11.8-1
Nebraska	David Blough 16-28-164-1-0	Richie Worship 18-89-4.9-1	Jackson Anthrop 6-55-9.2-1
Illinois			
at Northwestern			
at Iowa			
Indiana			
Purdue Leaders	David Blough 86-133-909-9-4	DJ Knox 50-302-6.0-0	Jackson Anthrop 33-322-9.8-5
	Elijah Sindelar 77-147-907-6-5	Tario Fuller 43-261-6.1-2	Anthony Mahoungou 21-312-14.9-2
	Jackson Anthrop 1-1-24-0-0	Richie Worship 39-202-5.2-2	Cole Herdman 12-256-21.3-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Purdue By 14
Las Vegas Total	48 Points
+/- Ratings	Purdue By 13.5
Game Grade	Purdue By 21.2
Computer Yards	Purdue 438-292
Computer Points	Purdue 30-11
Phil Steele	Purdue by 20

Phil's Forecast:

Last year PU tied the gm w/9:55 left. PU was int'd at the IL47 & UI missed a 41 yd FG w/:00. In OT UI fmbl'd & PU 5pl later hit a GW 28 yd FG in a 34-31 road upset. Brohm spent the '10-'11 ssns as the Illini QB cch. Purdue beat Minnesota at home by 14, but it was misleading with a 74 yard IR TD in the final seconds inflating a close game. They did have a 474-217 yard edge at Rutgers, but somehow lost 14-12. Illinois is starting 11 freshmen, but got a late TD to only lose by 7 to Minny and held Wisconsin to 303 yards last week. Purdue did lead Nebraska almost all game giving up a late TD to fall to 3-5. While slim they still have bowl hopes. Purdue did beat Ohio and Missouri (both better than Illinois) by 23 and 32. They have the stronger offense and defense and have faced the much tougher schedule (#14 vs #59).

Purdue 30 Illinois 10

Mississippi Rebels

Rebels Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	116	96			9/2	South Alabama	47-27	W	28	37	21	121	96	96			
1-0		0-0		117				9/9	UT Martin	45-23	W	23	44	21						
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	117	116			9/16	at California	16-27	L	19	47	5	68	63	61			
2-1		0-0		114				9/23	Bye			25	40	34						
2-1	4-0	0-0	1-0	114	145		1	9/30	at Alabama	3-66	L	25	38	26	1	1	24			
2-2	4-1	0-1	2-0	110	134		12	10/7	at Auburn	23-44	L	36	57	70	19	5	28			
2-3	3-3	0-2	0-3	111	116			10/14	Vanderbilt	57-35	W	33	63	70	95	39	113			
3-3	5-2	1-2	2-1	116	127		24	10/21	LSU	24-40	L	23	66	75	30	12	49			
3-4	2-5	1-3	0-4	115	109			10/28	Arkansas	37-38	L	24	76	39	41	78	87			
3-5	6-2	1-4	3-2	112	113			11/4	at Kentucky			18	78	51	80	51	19			
	3-4		2-2		96			11/11	Louisiana						103	116	70			
	5-3		3-2		120			11/18	Texas A&M						40	23	3			
	6-2		3-2		130			11/23	at Miss St						23	21	34			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-5	6-2
vs. SEC	vs. SEC
1-4	3-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Mississippi		Kentucky
#106	Rush Off	#76
#8	Pass Off	#99
#28	**Total Off**	**#109**
#44	Score Off	#86
#93	Sks Allowed	#79
#127	Rush Def	#37
#52	Pass Def	#112
#118	**Total Def**	**#79**
#116	Score Def	#56
#49	Sks By	#35
#78	Ypg Diff	#102
-6	**Total TO's**	**+2**

Kentucky Wildcats

Wildcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	121	104			9/2	at Southern Miss	24-17	W	51	35	31	82	93	66			
1-0		0-0		119				9/9	Eastern Kentucky	27-16	W	64	27	31						
2-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	116	123		7	9/16	at South Carolina	23-13	W	67	32	25	37	23	65			
3-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	121	126		20	9/23	Florida	27-28	L	70	33	30	66	26	6			
3-1	2-1	1-1	0-1	121	107			9/30	Eastern Michigan	24-20	W	68	36	31	106	80	75			
4-1	1-3	1-1	0-2	119	104			10/7	Missouri	40-34	W	78	35	37	26	85	49			
5-1		2-1		117				10/14	Bye			77	37	11						
5-1	4-2	2-1	1-2	117	121			10/21	at Miss St	7-45	L	78	39	11	24	33	29			
5-2	3-4	2-2	0-4	113	116			10/28	Tennessee	29-26	W	86	47	19	82	46	8			
6-2	3-5	3-2	1-4	113	112			11/4	Mississippi			80	51	19	18	78	51			
	3-5		0-5		112			11/11	at Vanderbilt						98	65	122			
	8-0		5-0		140			11/18	at Georgia						7	6	14			
	5-4		2-4		122			11/25	Louisville						6	56	80			

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Mississippi Rebels

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
South Alabama	47-27	157	-2	-1	23	29-102	3.5	28-35	429	2	25	37-170	4.6	19-31	204	1
UT Martin	45-23	209	10	0	24	18-54	3.0	32-43	489	1	14	44-219	5.0	10-17	115	1
at California	16-27	17	-6	-1	19	29-53	1.8	26-44	363	5	25	40-163	4.1	24-48	236	1
Bye																
at Alabama	3-66	-360	-15	-2	11	26-88	3.4	14-29	165	5	26	51-365	7.2	15-24	248	0
at Auburn	23-44	-132	-2	0	23	30-83	2.8	34-51	346	1	25	51-326	6.4	14-21	235	1
Vanderbilt	57-35	186	6	2	27	41-252	6.1	22-35	351	2	21	37-188	5.1	18-37	229	7
LSU	24-40	-246	-5	-3	21	28-153	5.5	17-34	194	3	26	55-393	7.1	9-13	200	3
Arkansas	37-38	112	-5	-1	22	29-198	6.8	20-30	368	1	27	53-265	5.0	19-30	189	4
at Kentucky																
Louisiana																
Texas A&M																
at Miss St																
Average	32-38	-7.1	-2.4	-0.8	21	29-123	4.3	64.1%	338	6.6%	24	46-261	5.7	57.9%	207	8.1%
Conference	29-45	-88.0	-4.2	-0.8	21	31-155	5.0	59.8%	285	6.7%	25	49-307	6.2	60.0%	220	12.0%
Away	14-46	-158.3	-7.7	-1.0	18	28-75	2.6	59.7%	291	8.9%	25	47-285	6.0	57.0%	240	2.2%

Kentucky Wildcats

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Southern Miss	24-17	-110	-7	2	12	35-78	2.2	11-20	176	1	19	38-55	1.4	22-40	309	2
Eastern Kentucky	27-16	118	5	2	22	39-207	5.3	16-24	229	3	17	20-62	3.1	31-43	256	1
at South Carolina	23-13	-5	6	0	20	47-184	3.9	16-26	169	1	14	20-54	2.7	24-37	304	2
Florida	27-28	-55	1	1	21	32-120	3.8	18-27	220	4	20	36-186	5.2	17-27	209	1
Eastern Michigan	24-20	-84	-4	2	16	37-53	1.4	18-27	175	5	20	27-13	0.5	27-47	299	5
Missouri	40-34	-82	-2	1	22	39-188	4.8	22-37	298	1	24	33-213	6.5	22-43	355	1
Bye																
at Miss St	7-45	-181	-11	-2	14	29-115	4.0	14-30	145	3	25	48-282	5.9	19-27	159	0
Tennessee	29-26	-74	-10	-4	17	36-289	8.0	7-16	82	0	27	55-203	3.7	18-23	242	7
Mississippi																
at Vanderbilt																
at Georgia																
Louisville																
Average	25-25	-59.1	-2.8	0.3	18	37-154	4.2	58.9%	187	8.7%	21	35-134	3.9	62.7%	267	6.6%
Conference	25-29	-79.4	-3.2	-0.8	19	37-179	4.9	56.6%	183	6.6%	22	38-188	4.9	63.7%	254	7.0%
Home	29-25	-35.4	-2.0	0.4	20	37-171	4.7	61.8%	201	9.9%	22	34-135	4.0	62.8%	272	8.2%

Mississippi Rebels — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
South Alabama	Shea Patterson 28-35-429-4-0	D'Vaughn Pennamon 7-34-4.9-1	A.J Brown 8-233-29.1-2
UT Martin	Shea Patterson 32-43-489-5-1	Jordan Wilkins 9-36-4.0-1	A.J Brown 8-156-19.5-2
at California	Shea Patterson 26-44-363-2-3	Jordan Wilkins 11-38-3.5-0	D.K Metcalf 3-125-41.7-1
Bye			
at Alabama	Shea Patterson 14-29-165-0-2	Jordan Wilkins 12-101-8.4-0	DaMarkus Lodge 2-72-36.0-0
at Auburn	Shea Patterson 34-51-346-2-0	Jordan Wilkins 13-65-5.0-1	A.J Brown 10-109-10.9-0
Vanderbilt	Shea Patterson 22-35-351-4-0	Jordan Wilkins 18-113-6.3-1	A.J Brown 8-174-21.8-2
LSU	Shea Patterson 10-23-116-0-3	Jordan Wilkins 13-86-6.6-1	Dawson Knox 5-72-14.4-0
Arkansas	Jordan Ta'amu 20-30-368-0-1	Jordan Wilkins 16-118-7.4-1	D.K Metcalf 4-107-26.8-0
at Kentucky			
Louisiana			
Texas A&M			
at Miss St			
Mississippi Leaders	Shea Patterson 166-260-2259-17-9	Jordan Wilkins 100-586-5.9-5	A.J Brown 41-765-18.7-6
	Jordan Ta'amu 27-41-446-0-1	Eric Swinney 26-168-6.5-2	DaMarkus Lodge 28-511-18.3-6
		Jordan Ta'amu 15-128-8.5-2	D.K Metcalf 30-479-16.0-4

Kentucky Wildcats — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Southern Miss	Stephen Johnson 11-20-176-1-0	Benny Snell 20-67-3.4-0	C.J Conrad 3-97-32.3-1
Eastern Kentucky	Stephen Johnson 15-22-224-1-0	Benny Snell 19-103-5.4-1	Blake Bone 3-93-31.0-0
at South Carolina	Stephen Johnson 16-25-169-0-1	Benny Snell 32-102-3.2-2	Garrett Johnson 4-41-10.3-0
Florida	Stephen Johnson 17-25-196-3-0	Sihiem King 5-64-12.8-0	Garrett Johnson 4-56-14.0-1
Eastern Michigan	Stephen Johnson 18-27-175-2-0	Benny Snell 21-75-3.6-1	Garrett Johnson 8-61-7.6-0
Missouri	Stephen Johnson 22-36-298-2-1	Benny Snell 20-117-5.9-2	Garrett Johnson 7-111-15.9-1
Bye			
at Miss St	Stephen Johnson 13-28-117-0-2	Stephen Johnson 6-54-9.0-0	Lynn Bowden Jr. 3-38-12.7-0
Tennessee	Stephen Johnson 6-15-46-0-0	Benny Snell 27-180-6.7-3	Tavin Richardson 3-52-17.3-0
Mississippi			
at Vanderbilt			
at Georgia			
Louisville			
Kentucky Leaders	Stephen Johnson 118-198-1401-9-4	Benny Snell 160-721-4.5-9	Garrett Johnson 33-371-11.2-2
	Lynn Bowden Jr 2-2-60-0-0	Stephen Johnson 59-282-4.8-3	C.J Conrad 9-195-21.7-3
	Drew Barker 2-4-33-0-0	Sihiem King 44-220-5.0-0	Blake Bone 12-189-15.8-2

Position by Position Edges

Mississippi		Kentucky
1.96	Mississippi QB/WR vs. Kentucky DB's	
	Mississippi RB's vs. Kentucky LB's	0.01
0.38	Mississippi OL vs. Kentucky DL	
	Mississippi DL vs. Kentucky OL	0.68
	Mississippi LB'S vs. Kentucky RB's	0.39
	Mississippi DB's vs. Kentucky QB/WR	0.28
	Mississippi ST's vs. Kentucky ST's	0.25
	Mississippi K vs. Kentucky K	0.90
	Mississippi Coaches vs. Kentucky Coaches	1.45
2.34	Mississippi Pts vs. Kentucky Pts	3.95

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Kentucky

By 1.61 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Mississippi		Kentucky
Projected Rushing			
117 yards	Mississippi	Kentucky	247 yards
Projected Passing			
359 yards	Mississippi	Kentucky	186 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
477 yards	Mississippi	Kentucky	434 yards
Projected Final Score			
33 points	Mississippi	Kentucky	35 points
Experience Rankings			
106	Mississippi	Kentucky	20
Team Schedule Strength			
36	Mississippi	Kentucky	64

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Kentucky By 3.5
Las Vegas Total	63.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Kentucky By 3.0
Game Grade	Mississippi By 2.2
Computer Yards	Mississippi 477-434
Computer Points	Kentucky 35-33
Phil Steele	Mississippi by 1

Phil's Forecast:

These two last met in 2011. Ole Miss is off a tough loss where they led Arkansas 31-7, but lost on a last second FG despite a 566-454 yard edge. At least it did not hurt their bowl hopes as they have none due to probation. Kentucky was outgained 445-371 by Tennessee, but pulled out a 3 point win. Ole Miss has taken on the #36 schedule already facing Alabama, Auburn and LSU while Kentucky has yet to face one of the SEC's elite. Jordan Ta'amu hit 20-30-368 in his first start last week (Shea Patterson OFY). Their defense is allowing foes 104 ypg above their season average. Kentucky is 0-5 vs the Vegas Line as a favorite this year and despite their 6-2 overall record and relatively light schedule they have been outgained in every game (-59 ypg). Kentucky's offense is avg 45 ypg below what their opp's allow and Ole Miss is 98 ypg above. Ole Miss is the better team and getting over a FG.

Mississippi 36 Kentucky 35

Syracuse Orangemen

Orangemen Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		114				9/1	Central Conn St	50-7	W	72	65	68						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	114	98			9/9	Middle Tennessee	23-30	L	67	58	68	92	90	50			
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	109	108			9/16	Central Michigan	41-17	W	70	56	49	57	83	115			
2-1	2-1	0-0	0-1	113	127		25	9/23	at LSU	26-35	L	63	52	36	27	4	14			
2-2	3-1	0-0	1-0	114	126			9/30	at NC State	25-33	L	63	68	27	32	27	103			
2-3	2-3	0-1	0-1	115	117			10/7	Pittsburgh	27-24	W	67	68	42	76	71	32			
3-3	6-0	1-1	4-0	115	141		2	10/13	Clemson	27-24	W	63	71	28	10	3	111			
4-3	5-0	2-1	3-0	120	134		8	10/21	at Miami, Fl	19-27	L	57	72	33	10	19	18			
4-4		2-2		121				10/28	Bye			61	71	12						
4-4	2-5	2-2	2-4	121	121			11/4	at Florida St			60	71	11	59	16	59			
	5-3		2-3		125			11/11	Wake Forest						63	49	69			
	5-4		2-4		122			11/18	at Louisville						6	56	80			
	5-4		3-3		126			11/25	Boston College						69	26	82			

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	4-4	2-5
	vs. ACC	vs. ACC
	2-2	2-4

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Syracuse		Florida St
#72	Rush Off	#97
#21	Pass Off	#86
#29	**Total Off**	**#114**
#59	Score Off	#123
#122	Sks Allowed	#100
#33	Rush Def	#56
#84	Pass Def	#26
#45	**Total Def**	**#31**
#53	Score Def	#50
#103	Sks By	#103
#29	Ypg Diff	#80
-5	**Total TO's**	**-10**

Florida St Seminoles

Seminoles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	138	141	3	1	9/2	† Alabama	7-24	L	11	1	11	1	2	24			
0-1		0-0		136		10		9/9	Bye			28	3	11						
0-1		0-0		136		11		9/16	Bye			45	5	108						
0-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	136	121	12		9/23	NC State	21-27	L	59	5	110	30	30	76			
0-2	4-0	0-1	1-0	131	124			9/30	at Wake Forest	26-19	W	58	9	43	65	45	25			
1-2	3-0	1-1	1-0	131	136		13	10/7	Miami, Fl	20-24	L	65	12	14	5	13	27			
1-3	4-2	1-2	1-2	131	120			10/14	at Duke	17-10	W	58	9	29	60	20	106			
2-3	4-3	2-2	1-3	131	118			10/21	Louisville	28-31	L	48	11	58	7	45	67			
2-4	4-4	2-3	2-3	126	121			10/27	at Boston College	3-35	L	47	13	37	72	36	78			
2-5	4-4	2-4	2-2	121	121			11/4	Syracuse			59	16	59	60	71	11			
	6-1		4-1		137			11/11	at Clemson						14	2	112			
								11/18	Delaware St											
	3-4		3-3		119			11/25	at Florida						67	36	53			

Syracuse Orangemen — Offense / Defense

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Central Conn St	50-7	419	26	-1	34	41-155	3.8	37-52	431	1	8	30-54	1.8	12-27	113	2
Middle Tennessee	23-30	-55	5	1	25	49-126	2.6	27-44	182	6	20	33-94	2.8	22-36	269	1
Central Michigan	41-17	197	-4	0	18	44-300	6.8	19-35	279	0	22	34-105	3.1	23-46	277	0
at LSU	26-35	-30	6	0	24	27-76	2.8	34-55	308	3	18	38-151	4.0	14-23	263	2
at NC State	25-33	-18	-9	-1	20	30-59	2.0	30-48	385	3	29	47-256	5.4	21-34	206	0
Pittsburgh	27-24	142	10	0	26	42-135	3.2	33-49	365	3	16	26-129	5.0	22-33	229	2
Clemson	27-24	123	12	-1	28	50-162	3.2	20-33	278	6	16	25-113	4.5	22-32	204	4
at Miami, Fl	19-27	-81	1	-3	23	51-264	5.2	14-42	135	4	22	32-136	4.3	26-43	344	0
Bye																
at Florida St																
Wake Forest																
at Louisville																
Boston College																
Average	30-25	87.1	5.9	-0.6	25	42-160	3.8	59.8%	295	7.3%	19	33-130	3.9	59.1%	238	4.0%
Conference	25-27	41.5	3.5	-1.3	24	43-155	3.6	56.4%	291	9.3%	21	33-159	4.9	64.1%	246	4.2%
Away	23-32	-43.0	-0.7	-1.3	22	36-133	3.7	53.8%	276	6.9%	23	39-181	4.6	61.0%	271	2.0%

Florida St Seminoles — Offense / Defense

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
† Alabama	7-24	-19	2	-3	15	27-40	1.5	19-33	210	3	13	42-173	4.1	10-18	96	2
Bye																
Bye																
NC State	21-27	17	-6	-1	15	26-104	4.0	22-39	278	4	21	37-110	3.0	23-33	255	1
at Wake Forest	26-19	-97	-2	1	15	43-149	3.5	11-21	121	5	17	34-96	2.8	24-35	271	2
Miami, Fl	20-24	69	2	-1	22	43-203	4.7	17-28	203	4	20	29-83	2.9	19-44	254	3
at Duke	17-10	110	6	-1	23	40-228	5.7	18-21	197	2	17	25-111	4.4	22-37	204	1
Louisville	28-31	-46	1	-2	23	38-155	4.1	16-28	248	2	22	44-293	6.7	13-21	156	2
at Boston College	3-35	-116	-9	-3	10	29-64	2.2	12-27	149	2	19	55-241	4.4	7-21	88	0
Syracuse																
at Clemson																
Delaware St																
at Florida																
Average	17-24	-11.7	-0.9	-1.4	18	35-135	3.8	58.4%	201	11.2%	18	38-158	4.2	56.5%	189	5.3%
Conference	19-24	-10.5	-1.3	-1.2	18	37-151	4.1	58.5%	199	11.6%	19	37-156	4.2	56.5%	205	4.7%
Home	23-27	13.3	-1.0	-1.3	20	36-154	4.3	57.9%	243	10.5%	21	37-162	4.4	56.1%	222	6.1%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Syracuse Orangemen

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Central Conn St	Eric Dungey 28-36-328-3-0	Eric Dungey 9-51-5.7-2	Steve Ishmael 12-134-11.2-0
Middle Tennessee	Eric Dungey 26-42-180-0-1	Eric Dungey 19-53-2.8-1	Steve Ishmael 14-116-8.3-0
Central Michigan	Eric Dungey 19-35-279-2-1	Eric Dungey 11-105-9.5-1	Steve Ishmael 8-139-17.4-0
at LSU	Eric Dungey 32-53-265-1-1	Dontae Strickland 7-27-3.9-0	Steve Ishmael 11-123-11.2-1
at NC State	Eric Dungey 30-47-385-1-1	Eric Dungey 16-44-2.8-2	Ervin Philips 17-188-11.1-0
Pittsburgh	Eric Dungey 33-49-365-2-0	Dontae Strickland 25-80-3.2-0	Ravian Pierce 9-99-11.0-0
Clemson	Eric Dungey 20-32-278-3-0	Dontae Strickland 19-78-4.1-0	Ervin Philips 4-94-23.5-1
at Miami, Fl	Eric Dungey 13-41-137-0-4	Dontae Strickland 14-105-7.5-0	Ervin Philips 5-57-11.4-0
Bye			
at Florida St			
Wake Forest			
at Louisville			
Boston College			
Syracuse Leaders	Eric Dungey 201-335-2217-12-8	Eric Dungey 121-486-4.0-8	Steve Ishmael 66-843-12.8-4
	Rex Culpepper 9-16-103-0-0	Dontae Strickland 109-403-3.7-3	Ervin Philips 61-626-10.3-3
	Devin C Butler 3-5-41-1-0	Moe Neal 42-196-4.7-1	Devin C Butler 21-206-9.8-1

Florida St Seminoles

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Alabama	Deondre Francois 19-33-210-1-2	Cam Akers 10-30-3.0-0	Keith Gavin 8-61-7.6-0
Bye			
Bye			
NC State	James Blackman 22-38-278-1-0	Cam Akers 12-56-4.7-0	Auden Tate 9-138-15.3-1
at Wake Forest	James Blackman 11-21-121-1-0	Jacques Patrick 19-120-6.3-1	Auden Tate 2-47-23.5-1
Miami, Fl	James Blackman 17-28-203-2-2	Cam Akers 20-121-6.1-0	Auden Tate 3-56-18.7-1
at Duke	James Blackman 18-21-197-1-2	Cam Akers 15-115-7.7-1	Nyqwan Murray 5-81-16.2-0
Louisville	James Blackman 16-28-248-2-2	Cam Akers 16-75-4.7-0	Nyqwan Murray 4-95-23.8-1
at Boston College	James Blackman 11-26-102-0-1	Cam Akers 18-42-2.3-0	Nyqwan Murray 3-102-34.0-0
Syracuse			
at Clemson			
Delaware St			
at Florida			
Florida St Leaders	James Blackman 95-162-1149-7-7	Cam Akers 105-497-4.7-1	Auden Tate 26-386-14.8-5
	Deondre Francois 19-33-210-1-2	Jacques Patrick 76-434-5.7-1	Nyqwan Murray 25-377-15.1-1
	Cam Akers 1-1-47-0-0	Amir Rasul 11-51-4.6-0	Ryan Izzo 10-153-15.3-2

Position by Position Edges

Syracuse	Position	Florida St
	Syracuse QB/WR vs. Florida St DB's	0.72
	Syracuse RB's vs. Florida St LB's	1.66
	Syracuse OL vs. Florida St DL	1.08
	Syracuse DL vs. Florida St OL	0.91
	Syracuse LB'S vs. Florida St RB's	0.51
	Syracuse DB's vs. Florida St QB/WR	0.58
0.77	Syracuse ST's vs. Florida St ST's	
1.15	Syracuse K vs. Florida St K	
	Syracuse Coaches vs. Florida St Coaches	1.65
1.92	Syracuse Pts vs. Florida St Pts	7.12

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Florida St

By 5.20 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Syracuse	-	64	14	13	35-37	16-37-196	
Florida St	17	-22	45	33	45-334	19-31-320	-2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Syracuse	-	52	21	14	42-173	12-25-130	
Florida St	17	-15	45	23	34-221	25-38-354	1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Syracuse	-	52.5	20	20	31-156	21-36-256	
Florida St	1	-23	38	29	36-165	30-36-317	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Syracuse	-	57.5	3	17	50-143	15-28-104	
Florida St	2	-38	59	20	19-225	22-26-298	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Syracuse		Florida St
	Projected Rushing	
106 yards	Syracuse Florida St	166 yards
	Projected Passing	
211 yards	Syracuse Florida St	252 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
317 yards	Syracuse Florida St	418 yards
	Projected Final Score	
20 points	Syracuse Florida St	26 points
	Experience Rankings	
24	Syracuse Florida St	44
	Team Schedule Strength	
48	Syracuse Florida St	1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Florida St By 5
Las Vegas Total	50.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Florida St By 5.0
Game Grade	Florida St By 6.1
Computer Yards	Florida St 418-317
Computer Points	Florida St 26-20
Phil Steele	Florida St by 7

Phil's Forecast:

Florida St has won 9 in a row in the series and by 27 ppg, but Syracuse is fresh off a bye. While Florida St has Clemson on deck, their margin of error is almost gone with 5 losses if they are to make a bowl. Last week they got Red Bandana'ed (ask USC) by Boston College, but now are back at home with their backs to the wall. FSU has taken on the nation's toughest schedule while Syracuse is at #48. With that schedule difference Syracuse is +87 ypg and FSU is -12. Syracuse has played everyone tough, but were big dogs vs LSU, NCSt and Miami and trailed those games by 18, 19 and 13 points. Syracuse is +165 ypg at home, but -43 ypg on the road.

Florida St 27 Syracuse 20

Northwestern Wildcats

Wildcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	124	108			9/2	Nevada	31-20	W	24	26	115	90	108	109			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	123	123			9/9	at Duke	17-41	L	26	28	115	51	51	110			
1-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	119	100			9/16	Bowling Green	49-7	W	39	31	74	105	121	43			
2-1		0-0		123				9/23	Bye			35	35	82						
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	123	138		10	9/30	at Wisconsin	24-33	L	35	34	77	17	13	55			
2-2	5-0	0-1	2-0	125	139		4	10/7	Penn St	7-31	L	47	34	85	15	9	12			
2-3	3-2	0-2	1-1	123	112			10/14	at Maryland	37-21	W	52	29	74	57	58	66			
3-3	4-2	1-2	1-2	124	122			10/21	Iowa	17-10	W	46	31	60	79	37	20			
4-3	6-1	2-2	4-0	124	124		16	10/28	Michigan St	39-31	W	58	27	97	48	16	124			
5-3	4-4	3-2	3-2	125	115			11/4	at Nebraska			49	31	46	54	61	27			
	3-5		1-4		116			11/11	Purdue						77	63	81			
	4-4		1-4		116			11/18	Minnesota						108	52	55			
	2-6		0-5		105			11/25	at Illinois						117	83	58			

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	5-3	4-4
	vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
	3-2	3-2
NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
Northwestern		**Nebraska**
#103	Rush Off	#107
#34	Pass Off	#31
#62	**Total Off**	**#65**
#70	Score Off	#83
#112	Sks Allowed	#43
#17	Rush Def	#71
#120	Pass Def	#67
#62	**Total Def**	**#66**
#48	Score Def	#86
#62	Sks By	#103
#70	Ypg Diff	#74
-4	**Total TO's**	**-4**

Nebraska Cornhuskers

Cornhuskers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	115	112			9/2	Arkansas St	43-36	W	55	33	42	101	49	63			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	115	128			9/9	at Oregon	35-42	L	50	32	42	1	37	19			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	112			9/16	Northern Illinois	17-21	L	55	42	27	97	77	64			
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	113	108			9/23	Rutgers	27-17	W	64	41	40	87	59	51			
2-2	2-1	1-0	0-0	113	107			9/29	at Illinois	28-6	W	79	39	30	112	78	74			
3-2	4-0	2-0	1-0	116	136		9	10/7	Wisconsin	17-38	L	70	36	41	21	11	64			
3-3	5-1	2-1	3-0	116	140		9	10/14	Ohio St	14-56	L	70	48	39	3	5	47			
3-4		2-2		112				10/21	Bye			59	60	46						
3-4	3-4	2-2	1-3	112	119			10/28	at Purdue	25-24	W	60	63	38	80	62	119			
4-4	5-3	3-2	3-2	115	125			11/4	Northwestern			54	61	27	49	31	46			
	4-4		1-4		116			11/11	at Minnesota						108	52	55			
	7-1		4-1		143			11/18	at Penn St						17	11	9			
	5-3		2-3		123			11/24	Iowa						91	27	25			

Northwestern Wildcats — Offense / Defense

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Nevada	31-20	167	8	0	27	50-156	3.1	28-38	352	1	19	26-142	5.5	16-37	199	0
at Duke	17-41	-347	-19	-1	15	21-22	1.0	14-33	169	4	34	59-233	3.9	29-45	305	1
Bowling Green	49-7	326	9	-1	30	43-303	7.0	24-31	375	2	21	30-96	3.2	27-44	256	3
Bye																
at Wisconsin	24-33	-62	7	1	20	34-25	0.7	29-45	219	8	13	37-109	2.9	11-20	197	2
Penn St	7-31	-116	-8	-3	15	30-67	2.2	23-43	198	4	23	38-95	2.5	29-41	286	5
at Maryland	37-21	191	11	-2	30	44-238	5.4	27-49	293	1	19	31-85	2.7	17-38	255	2
Iowa	17-10	27	7	1	21	46-147	3.2	21-36	192	3	14	33-89	2.7	19-33	223	2
Michigan St	39-31	-108	0	1	28	28-64	2.3	34-50	368	1	28	30-95	3.2	39-57	445	1
at Nebraska																
Purdue																
Minnesota																
at Illinois																
Average	28-24	9.8	1.9	-0.5	23	37-128	3.5	61.5%	271	7.4%	21	36-118	3.3	59.4%	271	5.1%
Conference	25-25	-13.6	3.4	-0.4	23	36-108	3.0	60.1%	254	7.6%	19	34-95	2.8	60.8%	281	6.3%
Away	26-32	-72.7	-0.3	-0.7	22	33-95	2.9	55.1%	227	10.2%	22	42-142	3.4	55.3%	252	4.9%

Nebraska Cornhuskers — Offense / Defense

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Arkansas St	43-36	-34	-7	2	25	38-225	5.9	19-32	238	1	32	21-82	3.9	46-68	415	1
at Oregon	35-42	-205	-3	-2	19	29-109	3.8	19-41	252	3	22	44-201	4.6	25-33	365	0
Northern Illinois	17-21	171	5	-2	18	36-85	2.4	25-47	299	3	13	31-85	2.7	15-23	128	2
Rutgers	27-17	112	9	0	21	47-197	4.2	13-26	109	0	12	24-68	2.8	15-29	126	0
at Illinois	28-6	212	8	0	23	38-165	4.3	17-24	246	2	15	37-93	2.5	10-16	106	5
Wisconsin	17-38	-85	-3	-1	16	26-110	4.2	18-35	271	1	19	49-353	7.2	9-17	113	1
Ohio St	14-56	-240	-26	-1	15	16-44	2.8	27-47	349	0	41	47-279	5.9	31-39	354	1
Bye																
at Purdue	25-24	108	5	0	25	27-40	1.5	32-50	431	3	20	38-199	5.2	16-28	164	1
Northwestern																
at Minnesota																
at Penn St																
Iowa																
Average	26-30	4.9	-1.5	-0.5	20	32-122	3.8	56.3%	274	4.3%	22	36-170	4.7	66.0%	221	4.3%
Conference	22-28	21.4	-1.4	-0.4	20	31-111	3.6	58.8%	281	3.3%	21	39-198	5.1	62.8%	173	6.2%
Home	24-34	-15.2	-4.4	-0.4	19	33-132	4.1	54.5%	253	2.7%	23	34-173	5.0	65.9%	227	2.8%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Northwestern Wildcats

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Nevada	Clayton Thorson 28-38-352-2-1	Justin Jackson 30-109-3.6-0	Bennett Skowronek 8-123-15.4-0
at Duke	Clayton Thorson 11-29-120-0-2	Justin Jackson 7-18-2.6-1	Riley Lees 2-31-15.5-1
Bowling Green	Clayton Thorson 23-30-370-2-0	Justin Jackson 18-121-6.7-3	Garrett Dickerson 9-150-16.7-0
Bye			
at Wisconsin	Clayton Thorson 29-45-219-3-2	Jeremy Larkin 7-37-5.3-0	Flynn Nagel 5-52-10.4-0
Penn St	Clayton Thorson 19-36-142-0-2	Justin Jackson 16-66-4.1-0	Macan Wilson 4-39-9.8-0
at Maryland	Clayton Thorson 27-49-293-1-2	Justin Jackson 28-171-6.1-2	Macan Wilson 5-74-14.8-0
Iowa	Clayton Thorson 21-36-192-0-0	Justin Jackson 25-93-3.7-0	Macan Wilson 5-47-9.4-0
Michigan St	Clayton Thorson 33-48-356-2-0	Justin Jackson 17-41-2.4-1	Flynn Nagel 8-87-10.9-1
at Nebraska			
Purdue			
Minnesota			
at Illinois			
Northwestern Leaders	Clayton Thorson 191-311-2044-10-9	Justin Jackson 150-644-4.3-7	Bennett Skowronek 28-378-13.5-3
	Matt Alviti 7-11-105-1-0	Jeremy Larkin 41-174-4.2-2	Flynn Nagel 32-329-10.3-2
	Justin Jackson 1-1-12-1-0	Jelani Roberts 5-54-10.8-0	Garrett Dickerson 27-297-11.0-1

Nebraska Cornhuskers

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Arkansas St	Tanner Lee 19-32-238-2-0	Tre Bryant 31-192-6.2-1	Stanley Morgan 5-102-20.4-1
at Oregon	Tanner Lee 19-41-252-3-4	Tre Bryant 20-107-5.4-1	Stanley Morgan 7-103-14.7-2
Northern Illinois	Tanner Lee 25-47-299-0-3	Mikale Wilbon 24-90-3.8-0	De'Mornay Pierson-El 8-101-12.6-0
Rutgers	Tanner Lee 13-26-109-2-2	Devine Ozigbo 24-101-4.2-0	JD Spielman 5-46-9.2-1
at Illinois	Tanner Lee 17-24-246-3-0	Devine Ozigbo 18-106-5.9-1	Stanley Morgan 8-96-12.0-1
Wisconsin	Tanner Lee 16-32-262-1-1	Devine Ozigbo 23-112-4.9-0	Stanley Morgan 4-115-28.8-1
Ohio St	Tanner Lee 23-38-303-2-0	Devine Ozigbo 9-24-2.7-0	JD Spielman 11-200-18.2-1
Bye			
at Purdue	Tanner Lee 32-50-431-2-0	Jaylin Bradley 7-42-6.0-0	Stanley Morgan 6-112-18.7-1
Northwestern			
at Minnesota			
at Penn St			
Iowa			
Nebraska Leaders	Tanner Lee 164-290-2140-15-10	Devine Ozigbo 86-359-4.2-1	Stanley Morgan 39-652-16.7-7
	Patrick O'Brien 6-12-55-0-1	Tre Bryant 51-299-5.9-2	JD Spielman 37-545-14.7-2
		Mikale Wilbon 60-257-4.3-3	De'Mornay Pierson-El 31-433-14.0-4

Position by Position Edges

Northwestern		Nebraska
1.39	Northwestern QB/WR vs. Nebraska DB's	
	Northwestern RB's vs. Nebraska LB's	0.08
	Northwestern OL vs. Nebraska DL	0.44
0.98	Northwestern DL vs. Nebraska OL	
0.75	Northwestern LB'S vs. Nebraska RB's	
	Northwestern DB's vs. Nebraska QB/WR	0.74
	Northwestern ST's vs. Nebraska ST's	0.59
	Northwestern K vs. Nebraska K	0.11
0.50	Northwestern Coaches vs. Nebraska Coaches	
3.62	Northwestern Pts vs. Nebraska Pts	1.96

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Northwestern

By 1.65 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Northwestern	-	48	13	23	32-137	25-38-251	
Nebraska	20	-7.5	24	26	47-310	18-29-246	0
2015							
Northwestern	-	49.5	30	15	28-156	13-28-177	
Nebraska	-	-6.5	28	22	38-82	24-48-291	-1
2014							
Northwestern	-	54	17	21	34-117	18-39-173	
Nebraska	19	-7	38	25	44-234	19-30-237	1
2013							
Northwestern	-	59	24	16	47-245	8-21-81	
Nebraska	-	-4	27	28	50-195	22-42-277	-3
2012							
Northwestern	-	61.5	28	14	38-180	16-37-121	
Nebraska	-	-6	29	26	44-201	27-39-342	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
122 yards	Northwestern Nebraska	84 yards
Projected Passing		
235 yards	Northwestern Nebraska	355 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
357 yards	Northwestern Nebraska	438 yards
Projected Final Score		
25 points	Northwestern Nebraska	23 points
Experience Rankings		
17	Northwestern Nebraska	126
Team Schedule Strength		
29	Northwestern Nebraska	17

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Northwestern By 1
Las Vegas Total	52.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Northwestern By 5.3
Game Grade	Nebraska By 3.9
Computer Yards	Nebraska 438-357
Computer Points	Northwestern 25-23
Phil Steele	Northwestern by 1

Phil's Forecast:

Nebraska got a big last-minute win over Purdue last week to climb to 3-2 in the Big Ten, but their wins are over Rutgers, Illinois and Purdue. Northwestern just pulled back to back home upsets both down to wire beating Iowa 17-10 and Michigan St 39-31 in OT. Since giving up 233 yards rushing to Duke they are holding foes to 95 ypg rush and just 2.8 ypc including holding Wisconsin to 109 (2.9) and Penn St to 95 (2.5). Tanner Lee had 9 int's in his first 135 passes of the year, but just one in his last 155. NW is 23-9 vs the Vegas number as a dog and Nebraska is 5-12-1 vs the Vegas number as a home favorite. NW is the stronger team, but Nebraska has the home and situational edges.

Northwestern 24 Nebraska 23

Ohio St Buckeyes

Buckeyes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	135	113	2		8/31	at Indiana	49-21	W	3	4	46	74	31	32			
1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	137	140	2	5	9/9	Oklahoma	16-31	L	3	2	46	2	20	12			
1-1	2-0	1-0	0-0	133	113	8		9/16	Army West Point	38-7	W	7	4	22	76	93	78			
2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	134	95	10		9/23	UNLV	54-21	W	6	6	28	31	128	73			
3-1	1-3	1-0	0-1	132	108	11		9/30	at Rutgers	56-0	W	4	6	21	90	59	45			
4-1	3-1	2-0	1-0	136	116	10		10/7	Maryland	62-14	W	3	6	30	40	53	48			
5-1	3-3	3-0	2-1	140	116	9		10/14	at Nebraska	56-14	W	3	5	47	70	48	39			
6-1		4-0		144		6		10/21	Bye			2	5	52						
6-1	7-0	4-0	4-0	144	143	6	2	10/28	Penn St	39-38	W	2	5	47	14	4	4			
7-1	5-3	5-0	2-3	144	123	3		11/4	at Iowa			2	5	57	91	27	25			
	6-2		4-1		123			11/11	Michigan St						39	19	110			
	2-6		0-5		105			11/18	Illinois						117	83	58			
	6-2		3-2		125			11/25	at Michigan						38	3	32			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Indiana	49-21	159	1	3	26	51-292	5.7	20-35	304	1	25	27-17	0.6	42-68	420	5
Oklahoma	16-31	-140	-6	1	21	34-167	4.9	19-35	183	3	27	37-104	2.8	27-35	386	2
Army West Point	38-7	308	14	1	30	32-270	8.4	29-37	316	2	16	58-259	4.5	2-8	19	0
UNLV	54-21	400	17	-1	34	40-190	4.8	31-44	474	3	17	41-176	4.3	11-20	88	4
at Rutgers	56-0	419	11	2	24	38-286	7.5	19-30	342	2	13	41-117	2.9	11-27	92	1
Maryland	62-14	518	27	0	33	50-281	5.6	23-36	303	0	6	42-50	1.2	3-13	16	5
at Nebraska	56-14	240	26	0	41	47-279	5.9	31-39	354	1	15	16-44	2.8	27-47	349	0
Bye																
Penn St	39-38	246	10	-2	27	39-201	5.2	33-39	328	2	17	35-91	2.6	17-29	192	2
at Iowa																
Michigan St																
Illinois																
at Michigan																
Average	46-18	268.8	12.5	0.5	30	41-246	5.9	69.5%	326	4.7%	17	37-107	2.9	56.7%	195	7.7%
Conference	52-17	316.4	15.0	0.6	30	45-268	6.0	70.4%	326	3.4%	15	32-64	2.0	54.3%	214	7.1%
Away	54-12	272.7	12.7	1.7	30	45-286	6.3	67.3%	333	3.8%	18	28-59	2.1	56.3%	287	4.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Indiana	JT Barrett 20-35-304-3-0	JK Dobbins 29-181-6.2-0	Parris Campbell 6-136-22.7-1
Oklahoma	JT Barrett 19-35-183-0-1	JK Dobbins 13-72-5.5-1	KJ Hill 5-44-8.8-0
Army West Point	JT Barrett 25-33-270-2-0	JK Dobbins 13-172-13.2-2	KJ Hill 8-74-9.3-0
UNLV	Dwayne Haskins 15-23-228-2-1	JK Dobbins 14-95-6.8-0	Parris Campbell 3-105-35.0-1
at Rutgers	JT Barrett 14-22-275-3-0	Demario McCall 11-103-9.4-1	Johnnie Dixon 3-115-38.3-2
Maryland	JT Barrett 20-31-261-3-0	JK Dobbins 13-96-7.4-1	Binjimen Victor 4-55-13.8-1
at Nebraska	JT Barrett 27-33-325-5-0	JK Dobbins 12-106-8.8-1	KJ Hill 7-80-11.4-2
Bye			
Penn St	JT Barrett 33-39-328-4-0	JT Barrett 17-95-5.6-0	KJ Hill 12-102-8.5-0
at Iowa			
Michigan St			
Illinois			
at Michigan			
Ohio St Leaders	JT Barrett 170-245-2155-25-1	JK Dobbins 113-863-7.6-5	Parris Campbell 28-399-14.3-2
	Dwayne Haskins 28-40-388-3-1	JT Barrett 88-465-5.3-5	KJ Hill 40-376-9.4-3
	Joe Burrow 7-9-61-0-0	Mike Weber 55-248-4.5-5	Johnnie Dixon 13-332-25.5-6

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2013	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Ohio St	4	-18	34	30	51-273	22-27-222	
Iowa	-	54.5	24	22	27-130	19-34-245	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Ohio St	Iowa
Projected Rushing		
225 yards	Ohio St	Iowa 70 yards
Projected Passing		
298 yards	Ohio St	Iowa 193 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
523 yards	Ohio St	Iowa 263 yards
Projected Final Score		
35 points	Ohio St	Iowa 15 points
Experience Rankings		
38	Ohio St	Iowa 66
Team Schedule Strength		
24	Ohio St	Iowa 39

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
7-1	5-3
vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
5-0	2-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Ohio St		Iowa
#16	Rush Off	#100
#12	Pass Off	#79
#2	**Total Off**	**#104**
#2	Score Off	#88
#57	Sks Allowed	#24
#10	Rush Def	#46
#33	Pass Def	#69
#13	**Total Def**	**#46**
#18	Score Def	#12
#35	Sks By	#35
#1	Ypg Diff	#83
+4	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Ohio St Buckeyes — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Iowa Hawkeyes**

Position by Position Edges

Ohio St		Iowa
1.81	Ohio St QB/WR vs. Iowa DB's	
1.36	Ohio St RB's vs. Iowa LB's	
1.12	Ohio St OL vs. Iowa DL	
2.16	Ohio St DL vs. Iowa OL	
2.17	Ohio St LB'S vs. Iowa RB's	
0.88	Ohio St DB's vs. Iowa QB/WR	
	Ohio St ST's vs. Iowa ST's	0.38
	Ohio St K vs. Iowa K	0.61
0.60	Ohio St Coaches vs. Iowa Coaches	
10.11	Ohio St Pts vs. Iowa Pts	0.98

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Ohio St

By 9.13 Points

Iowa Hawkeyes

Hawkeyes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	120	109			9/2	Wyoming	24-3	W	69	30	40	98	85	119			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	121	120			9/9	at Iowa St	44-41	W	68	23	40	48	78	29			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	123	100			9/16	North Texas	31-14	W	64	24	34	85	89	58			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	122	140		4	9/23	Penn St	19-21	L	58	29	13	8	8	7			
3-1	2-1	0-1	0-0	124	117			9/30	at Michigan St	10-17	L	59	33	18	36	18	111			
3-2	2-2	0-2	0-1	121	104			10/7	Illinois	45-16	W	77	32	18	115	83	91			
4-2		1-2		122				10/14	Bye			76	34	21						
4-2	3-3	1-2	1-2	122	124			10/21	at Northwestern	10-17	L	79	37	20	46	31	60			
4-3	4-3	1-3	1-3	123	116			10/28	Minnesota	17-10	W	85	35	61	100	53	81			
5-3	7-1	2-3	5-0	123	144		3	11/4	Ohio St			91	27	25	2	5	57			
	8-0		5-0		131			11/11	at Wisconsin						26	12	62			
	3-5		1-4		116			11/18	Purdue						77	63	81			
	4-4		3-2		115			11/25	at Nebraska						54	61	27			

	Score	Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Wyoming	24-3	30	1	-2	16	41-138	3.4	8-15	125	2	15	30-59	2.0	23-40	174	3
at Iowa St	44-41	30	7	1	29	41-164	4.0	27-41	333	1	22	26-120	4.6	25-46	347	1
North Texas	31-14	130	11	0	28	59-238	4.0	16-27	197	1	17	17-112	6.6	18-29	193	1
Penn St	19-21	-306	-18	1	11	23-82	3.6	13-22	191	1	29	51-295	5.8	31-48	284	4
at Michigan St	10-17	-69	-8	-2	11	25-19	0.8	17-32	212	3	19	40-88	2.2	18-28	212	2
Illinois	45-16	-5	0	2	20	38-191	5.0	18-34	250	1	20	30-200	6.7	22-45	246	1
Bye																
at Northwestern	10-17	-27	-7	-1	14	33-89	2.7	19-33	223	2	21	46-147	3.2	21-36	192	3
Minnesota	17-10	34	0	-1	15	33-125	3.8	15-27	190	0	15	43-142	3.3	9-29	139	4
Ohio St																
at Wisconsin																
Purdue																
at Nebraska																
Average	25-17	-22.9	-1.8	-0.3	18	37-131	3.6	57.6%	215	4.8%	20	35-145	4.1	55.5%	223	6.3%
Conference	20-16	-74.6	-6.6	-0.2	14	30-101	3.3	55.4%	213	4.7%	21	42-174	4.2	54.3%	215	7.5%
Home	27-13	-23.4	-1.2	0.0	18	39-155	4.0	56.0%	191	4.0%	19	34-162	4.7	53.9%	207	6.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Wyoming	Nate Stanley 8-15-125-3-1	Akrum Wadley 24-116-4.8-0	Nick Easley 4-77-19.3-1
at Iowa St	Nate Stanley 27-41-333-5-0	Akrum Wadley 28-118-4.2-1	Akrum Wadley 4-72-18.0-1
North Texas	Nate Stanley 16-27-197-2-0	Toren Young 19-78-4.1-0	Akrum Wadley 2-80-40.0-0
Penn St	Nate Stanley 13-22-191-2-0	Akrum Wadley 19-80-4.2-1	Akrum Wadley 4-75-18.8-1
at Michigan St	Nate Stanley 16-31-197-0-0	Akrum Wadley 17-30-1.8-1	T.J Hockenson 3-46-15.3-0
Illinois	Nate Stanley 17-32-247-3-1	Akrum Wadley 23-115-5.0-1	Noah Fant 3-78-26.0-0
Bye			
at Northwestern	Nate Stanley 19-33-223-1-1	Akrum Wadley 26-90-3.5-0	Matt Vandeberg 3-90-30.0-0
Minnesota	Nate Stanley 15-27-190-1-1	Akrum Wadley 16-70-4.4-1	Noah Fant 3-67-22.3-1
Ohio St			
at Wisconsin			
Purdue			
at Nebraska			
Iowa Leaders	Nate Stanley 131-228-1703-17-4	Akrum Wadley 161-643-4.0-5	Nick Easley 36-375-10.4-4
	Colten Rastetter 1-1-15-0-0	James Butler 47-186-4.0-0	Noah Fant 19-299-15.7-5
	Tyler Wiegers 1-2-3-1-0	Toren Young 29-114-3.9-0	Matt Vandeberg 19-287-15.1-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Ohio St By 17.5
Las Vegas Total	52.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Ohio St By 17.0
Game Grade	Ohio St By 20.6
Computer Yards	Ohio St 523-263
Computer Points	Ohio St 35-15
Phil Steele	Ohio St by 22

Phil's Forecast:

Ohio St is 13-1 in the series with their last 5 wins by 12 ppg (last met in '13). Ohio St is off a big revenge game with Penn St, but their fans travel well and Meyer is 24-1 on the road with the Buckeyes. Iowa is just 13-10 in Big Ten home games, but did upset #2 Michigan last year at home and only lost to Penn St by 2 this year. Ohio State's defense was dominant last week holding Penn St to a season low 283 yards and had a season high 529 yards against the Penn St defense, but only won by 1. Iowa was outgained 579-273 by Penn St, but somehow only lost by 2. Iowa is -23 ypg in Big Ten play and Ohio State is +246. Iowa has 3 losses and they were held to under 100 yards rush in each and Ohio St allows just 2.9 ypc and held Saquon Barkley to 44 yards last week. QB JT Barrett has hit 75% with a 22-0 ratio since the loss to Oklahoma. Iowa is allowing 4.7 ypc rush at home and Ohio St averages 5.9 ypc.

Ohio St 35 Iowa 13

Iowa St Cyclones

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-2	5-3
vs. BIG 12	vs. BIG 12
4-1	3-2

Cyclones Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		120				9/2	Northern Iowa	42-24	W	50	72	29						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	120	121			9/9	Iowa	41-44	L	48	78	29	68	23	40			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	118	99			9/16	at Akron	41-14	W	50	82	47	115	97	117			
2-1		0-0		120				9/23	Bye			45	74	25						
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	120	122			9/28	Texas	7-17	L	45	72	39	18	22	63			
2-2	4-0	0-1	1-0	117	139		3	10/7	at Oklahoma	38-31	W	56	65	55	2	18	46			
3-2	1-4	1-1	0-2	122	98			10/14	Kansas	45-0	W	56	65	44	74	117	63			
4-2	4-2	2-1	1-2	125	125			10/21	at Texas Tech	31-13	W	67	47	41	21	52	97			
5-2	7-0	3-1	4-0	130	135	25	4	10/28	TCU	14-7	W	64	39	55	18	9	18			
6-2	5-3	4-1	3-2	132	124	14		11/4	at West Virginia			74	34	78	13	62	93			
	7-1		4-1		139			11/11	Oklahoma St						9	18	102			
	0-8		0-5		110			11/18	at Baylor						65	101	16			
	4-4		2-3		121			11/25	at Kansas St						44	40	1			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Iowa St		West Virginia
#118	Rush Off	#66
#35	Pass Off	#5
#84	**Total Off**	**#8**
#40	Score Off	#7
#15	Sks Allowed	#43
#28	Rush Def	#107
#66	Pass Def	#99
#32	**Total Def**	**#116**
#21	Score Def	#97
#62	Sks By	#90
#56	Ypg Diff	#45
+10	**Total TO's**	**0**

West Virginia Mountainers

Mountainers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	127	22	21	9/2	† Virginia Tech	24-31	L	35	58	75	91	9	18			
0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	118	99			9/9	East Carolina	56-20	W	27	65	75	110	129	129			
1-1		0-0		120				9/16	Delaware St	59-16	W	22	53	88						
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	119	103			9/23	at Kansas	56-34	W	14	62	88	85	102	91			
3-1		1-0		120		23		9/30	Bye			11	65	88						
3-1	4-0	1-0	1-0	120	134	23	8	10/7	at TCU	24-31	L	10	64	95	12	14	15			
3-2	4-1	1-1	1-1	122	128		24	10/14	Texas Tech	46-35	W	9	64	100	26	57	82			
4-2	0-6	2-1	0-3	125	112	23		10/21	at Baylor	38-3	W	11	69	96	52	93	35			
5-2	6-1	3-1	3-1	124	139	22	12	10/28	Oklahoma St	39-50	L	10	67	89	7	21	107			
5-3	6-2	3-2	4-1	124	132		14	11/4	Iowa St			13	62	93	74	34	78			
	4-4		2-3		121			11/11	at Kansas St						44	40	1			
	4-4		3-2		133			11/18	Texas						29	13	33			
	7-1		4-1		134			11/25	at Oklahoma						3	32	97			

Iowa St Cyclones

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Northern Iowa	42-24	27	3	2	24	35-134	3.8	27-36	271	0	21	22-119	5.4	23-38	259	2
Iowa	41-44	-30	-7	-1	22	26-120	4.6	25-46	347	1	29	41-164	4.0	27-41	333	1
at Akron	41-14	177	4	3	23	37-191	5.2	24-33	317	0	19	24-38	1.6	27-44	293	6
Bye																
Texas	7-17	-56	-1	-1	18	15-10	0.7	24-49	246	2	19	52-141	2.7	19-26	171	2
at Oklahoma	38-31	-64	-7	1	21	32-81	2.5	20-27	368	1	28	35-190	5.4	25-34	323	2
Kansas	45-0	212	10	2	15	43-106	2.5	18-30	212	3	5	33-62	1.9	11-26	44	0
at Texas Tech	31-13	64	-4	2	20	36-208	5.8	22-32	192	0	24	41-129	3.1	31-41	207	2
TCU	14-7	-52	3	2	17	33-53	1.6	21-35	202	2	14	34-172	5.1	12-25	135	1
at West Virginia																
Oklahoma St																
at Baylor																
at Kansas St																
Average	32-19	34.8	0.1	1.3	20	32-113	3.5	62.8%	269	3.1%	20	35-127	3.6	63.6%	221	5.8%
Conference	27-14	20.8	0.2	1.2	18	32-92	2.9	60.7%	244	4.6%	18	39-139	3.6	64.5%	176	4.6%
Away	37-19	59.0	-2.3	2.0	21	35-160	4.6	71.7%	292	1.1%	24	33-119	3.6	69.7%	274	8.4%

West Virginia Mountainers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
† Virginia Tech	24-31	123	8	-1	29	35-221	6.3	31-54	371	2	21	45-234	5.2	15-27	235	1
East Carolina	56-20	149	10	2	31	47-216	4.6	24-34	403	1	21	32-142	4.4	23-47	328	0
Delaware St	59-16	237	11	0	23	35-204	5.8	24-34	334	1	12	44-161	3.7	10-16	140	3
at Kansas	56-34	71	7	2	31	43-288	6.7	25-39	347	1	24	50-367	7.3	17-34	197	1
Bye																
at TCU	24-31	102	12	-2	28	39-142	3.6	25-45	366	2	16	36-170	4.7	16-29	236	0
Texas Tech	46-35	-117	1	0	28	29-44	1.5	32-41	352	4	27	33-190	5.8	24-39	323	2
at Baylor	38-36	-4	-7	0	23	29-118	4.1	26-37	375	1	30	42-127	3.0	24-40	370	6
Oklahoma St	39-50	-115	-8	-1	19	30-62	2.1	20-42	285	1	27	56-246	4.4	20-34	216	0
Iowa St																
at Kansas St																
Texas																
at Oklahoma																
Average	43-32	55.8	4.3	0.0	27	36-162	4.5	63.5%	354	4.0%	22	42-205	4.8	56.0%	256	4.9%
Conference	41-37	-12.6	1.0	-0.2	26	34-131	3.8	62.7%	345	4.4%	25	43-220	5.1	57.4%	268	5.1%
Home	50-30	38.5	3.5	0.3	25	35-132	3.7	66.2%	344	4.6%	22	41-185	4.5	56.6%	252	3.7%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Iowa St Cyclones By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Northern Iowa	Jacob Park 27-35-271-2-1	David Montgomery 14-82-5.9-2	Allen Lazard 8-108-13.5-0
Iowa	Jacob Park 25-46-347-4-1	David Montgomery 20-112-5.6-1	Hakeem Butler 5-128-25.6-2
at Akron	Jacob Park 24-33-317-2-0	David Montgomery 22-127-5.8-1	Trever Ryen 6-80-13.3-0
Bye			
Texas	Jacob Park 24-48-246-1-3	David Montgomery 9-34-3.8-0	Allen Lazard 5-63-12.6-0
at Oklahoma	Kyle Kempt 18-24-343-3-0	David Montgomery 17-55-3.2-1	Trever Ryen 4-99-24.8-1
Kansas	Kyle Kempt 13-20-122-1-0	David Montgomery 21-68-3.2-3	Allen Lazard 3-40-13.3-0
at Texas Tech	Kyle Kempt 22-32-192-3-1	David Montgomery 28-164-5.9-0	Marchie Murdock 4-68-17.0-0
TCU	Kyle Kempt 21-35-202-2-1	David Montgomery 25-74-3.0-0	Allen Lazard 6-106-17.7-0
at West Virginia			
Oklahoma St			
at Baylor			
at Kansas St			
Iowa St Leaders	Jacob Park 100-162-1181-9-5	David Montgomery 156-716-4.6-8	Allen Lazard 39-477-12.2-5
	Kyle Kempt 74-111-859-9-2	Mike Warren 30-88-2.9-1	Hakeem Butler 26-405-15.6-4
	Zeb Noland 5-10-90-0-0	Joel Lanning 23-77-3.3-0	Trever Ryen 27-321-11.9-1

West Virginia Mountainers By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Virginia Tech	Will Grier 31-53-371-3-1	Justin Crawford 13-106-8.2-0	Gary Jennings 13-189-14.5-1
East Carolina	Will Grier 19-25-352-5-0	Justin Crawford 15-118-7.9-2	David Sills 7-153-21.9-3
Delaware St	Will Grier 19-27-304-3-1	Justin Crawford 15-102-6.8-3	Gary Jennings 6-128-21.3-0
at Kansas	Will Grier 25-39-347-2-1	Justin Crawford 18-125-6.9-1	David Sills 8-130-16.3-2
Bye			
at TCU	Will Grier 25-45-366-3-1	Justin Crawford 19-111-5.8-0	Ka'Raun White 6-138-23.0-1
Texas Tech	Will Grier 32-41-352-5-1	Justin Crawford 14-47-3.4-1	Ka'Raun White 8-114-14.3-2
at Baylor	Will Grier 26-37-375-5-0	Kennedy McKoy 7-55-7.9-0	David Sills 7-136-19.4-3
Oklahoma St	Will Grier 20-42-285-2-4	Justin Crawford 13-45-3.5-0	Marcus Simms 3-80-26.7-1
Iowa St			
at Kansas St			
Texas			
at Oklahoma			
West Virginia Leaders	Will Grier 197-309-2752-28-9	Justin Crawford 117-684-5.8-7	David Sills 49-781-15.9-15
	Chris Chugunov 10-16-81-1-0	Kennedy McKoy 61-341-5.6-4	Gary Jennings 62-760-12.3-1
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Martell Pettaway 27-103-3.8-1	Ka'Raun White 39-572-14.7-7

Position by Position Edges

Iowa St		West Virginia
0.70	Iowa St QB/WR vs. West Virginia DB's	
	Iowa St RB's vs. West Virginia LB's	0.91
0.17	Iowa St OL vs. West Virginia DL	
	Iowa St DL vs. West Virginia OL	0.36
0.96	Iowa St LB'S vs. West Virginia RB's	
	Iowa St DB's vs. West Virginia QB/WR	1.92
	Iowa St ST's vs. West Virginia ST's	0.07
0.36	Iowa St K vs. West Virginia K	
	Iowa St Coaches vs. West Virginia Coaches	0.80
2.19	Iowa St Pts vs. West Virginia Pts	4.06

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

West Virginia

By 1.87 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Iowa St	-	58	19	21	34-190	23-44-371	
West Virginia	19	-7	49	25	51-272	13-23-341	4
2015							
Iowa St	-	59.5	6	17	41-93	19-39-191	
West Virginia	-	-15	30	19	45-213	12-26-202	2
2014							
Iowa St	-	63	24	22	40-135	26-50-275	
West Virginia	-	-12	37	25	38-285	21-41-285	0
2013							
Iowa St	-	54	52	26	53-244	25-39-331	
West Virginia	-	-7	44	19	36-212	21-38-356	-2
2012							
Iowa St	-	69	24	24	46-234	13-31-162	
West Virginia	-	-2	31	24	41-239	22-31-236	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
157 yards	Iowa St	West Virginia 135 yards
Projected Passing		
239 yards	Iowa St	West Virginia 315 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
396 yards	Iowa St	West Virginia 450 yards
Projected Final Score		
33 points	Iowa St	West Virginia 30 points
Experience Rankings		
71	Iowa St	West Virginia 125
Team Schedule Strength		
28	Iowa St	West Virginia 54

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	W Virginia By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	60 Points
+/- Ratings	Iowa St By 3.8
Game Grade	W Virginia By 0.6
Computer Yards	W Virginia 450-396
Computer Points	Iowa St 33-30
Phil Steele	Iowa St by 3

Phil's Forecast:

The visitor is actually 4-1 in the series, but WV has won the last 3 meetings by 22.3 ppg. Last year Iowa St trailed just 21-16 at the half, but four 2H TO's did them in. Iowa St has won all 4 with Kyle Kempt at QB as he has hit 67% with a 9-2 ratio and that includes wins over a pair of top ten teams in Oklahoma and TCU. An established Big 12 contender might be in a flat spot here with Oklahoma St on deck, but ISU has lost 3 straight to WV and is an underdog so overconfidence is not a possibility. What is a possibility is their defensive edge as they are holding foes to 99 ypg below their season average led by the Lan Ram Joel Lanning. WV is allowing foes 42 ypg above their season average. Okla St had a 463-280 yard edge vs WV LW until a late TD drive. WV has beaten 3 of the B12's weakest teams in Kansas (only led by 8 w/6:00 left), TTech (trail by 11 in 4Q) and Baylor (stop 2 pt conv at end). I will call for Iowa St to bag another upset.

Iowa St 33 West Virginia 30

Virginia Tech Hokies

Hokies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	127	118	21	22	9/3	† West Virginia	31-24	W	91	9	18	35	58	75			
1-0		0-0		126		18		9/9	Delaware	27-0	W	77	14	18						
2-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	124	97	16		9/16	at East Carolina	64-17	W	79	16	8	106	130	128			
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	128	101	13		9/23	Old Dominion	38-0	W	54	13	19	101	82	92			
4-0	4-0	0-0	2-0	129	141	12	2	9/30	Clemson	17-31	L	41	11	10	7	2	102			
4-1	2-3	0-1	0-2	128	112	16		10/7	at Boston College	23-10	W	42	10	26	91	47	56			
5-1		1-1		128		15		10/14	Bye			44	13	18						
5-1	1-6	1-1	0-4	128	112	14		10/21	North Carolina	59-7	W	38	14	17	61	57	43			
6-1	4-4	2-1	1-4	132	116	13		10/28	Duke	24-3	W	35	12	11	68	31	99			
7-1	7-0	3-1	5-0	132	130	13	9	11/4	at Miami, Fl			36	9	10	15	17	44			
	4-2		3-1		129			11/11	at Georgia Tech						41	39	79			
	4-5		2-3		120			11/18	Pittsburgh						84	58	67			
	5-3		2-2		112			11/24	at Virginia						89	35	88			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
† West Virginia	31-24	-123	-8	1	21	45-234	5.2	15-27	235	1	29	35-221	6.3	31-54	371	2
Delaware	27-0	80	3	1	15	28-81	2.9	16-29	222	1	12	46-107	2.3	8-17	116	4
at East Carolina	64-17	394	22	3	34	62-287	4.6	25-33	388	1	12	31-40	1.3	11-30	241	2
Old Dominion	38-0	433	25	0	32	57-271	4.8	21-32	311	1	7	24-64	2.7	8-26	85	1
Clemson	17-31	10	3	-3	17	28-90	3.2	30-45	252	2	14	43-146	3.4	12-21	186	3
at Boston College	23-10	77	4	-1	20	48-109	2.3	22-33	322	5	16	33-163	4.9	14-33	191	0
Bye																
North Carolina	59-7	211	10	3	21	46-181	3.9	15-27	202	1	11	42-54	1.3	8-22	118	6
Duke	24-3	204	13	2	23	48-187	3.9	13-28	200	1	10	35-101	2.9	10-24	82	1
at Miami, Fl																
at Georgia Tech																
Pittsburgh																
at Virginia																
Average	35-12	160.8	9.0	0.8	23	45-180	4.0	61.8%	267	5.1%	14	36-112	3.1	44.9%	174	8.4%
Conference	31-13	125.5	7.5	0.3	20	43-142	3.3	60.2%	244	6.8%	13	38-116	3.0	44.0%	144	10.0%
Away	39-17	116.0	6.0	1.0	25	52-210	4.1	66.7%	315	7.5%	19	33-141	4.3	47.9%	268	3.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† West Virginia	Josh Jackson 15-26-235-1-0	Josh Jackson 11-101-9.2-1	Cam Phillips 7-138-19.7-1
Delaware	Josh Jackson 16-28-222-2-0	Jalen Holston 8-32-4.0-0	Cam Phillips 6-90-15.0-1
at East Carolina	Josh Jackson 24-31-372-5-0	Travon McMillian 11-72-6.5-0	Cam Phillips 14-189-13.5-3
Old Dominion	Josh Jackson 20-30-298-3-1	Coleman Fox 11-66-6.0-0	Cam Phillips 7-106-15.1-0
Clemson	Josh Jackson 29-44-251-1-2	Coleman Fox 5-39-7.8-0	Cam Phillips 7-74-10.6-0
at Boston College	Josh Jackson 22-33-322-1-1	Travon McMillian 17-88-5.2-1	Sean Savoy 9-139-15.4-1
Bye			
North Carolina	Josh Jackson 10-20-132-3-0	Coleman Fox 7-58-8.3-0	Cam Phillips 5-49-9.8-1
Duke	Josh Jackson 13-27-200-1-0	Deshawn McClease 15-75-5.0-1	Chris Cunningham 3-48-16.0-0
at Miami, Fl			
at Georgia Tech			
Pittsburgh			
at Virginia			
Virginia Tech Leaders	Josh Jackson 149-239-2032-17-4	Travon McMillian 76-353-4.6-2	Cam Phillips 51-692-13.6-6
	A.J Bush 7-11-99-1-0	Deshawn McClease 53-234-4.4-3	Sean Savoy 30-388-12.9-4
	Oscar Bradburn 1-1-1-0-0	Coleman Fox 38-222-5.8-1	Dalton Keene 10-167-16.7-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Virginia Tech	-	-6.5	37	28	44-251	22-34-272	
Miami, Fl	-	52	16	15	29-42	23-38-323	-1
2015							
Virginia Tech	-	52	20	20	35-160	17-27-201	
Miami, Fl	-	-3	30	20	39-99	19-30-296	4
2014							
Virginia Tech	-	49	6	15	31-120	18-28-142	
Miami, Fl	-	-3	30	22	53-364	7-16-92	3
2013							
Virginia Tech	-	43.5	42	26	47-183	25-31-366	
Miami, Fl	14	-6	24	12	24-28	16-29-324	-2
2012							
Virginia Tech	-	-1.5	12	24	45-222	19-37-199	
Miami, Fl	-	57.5	30	15	28-157	14-30-190	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
135 yards	Virginia Tech	Miami, Fl 121 yards
Projected Passing		
226 yards	Virginia Tech	Miami, Fl 287 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
361 yards	Virginia Tech	Miami, Fl 408 yards
Projected Final Score		
23 points	Virginia Tech	Miami, Fl 21 points
Experience Rankings		
103	Virginia Tech	Miami, Fl 73
Team Schedule Strength		
76	Virginia Tech	Miami, Fl 46

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
7-1	7-0
vs. ACC	vs. ACC
3-1	5-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Virginia Tech		Miami, Fl
#51	Rush Off	#61
#38	Pass Off	#19
#32	**Total Off**	**#25**
#29	Score Off	#42
#43	Sks Allowed	#43
#13	Rush Def	#82
#15	Pass Def	#36
#9	**Total Def**	**#52**
#2	Score Def	#20
#35	Sks By	#15
#12	Ypg Diff	#27
+6	**Total TO's**	**+10**

Virginia Tech Hokies | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Miami, Fl Hurricanes**

Position by Position Edges

Virginia Tech		Miami, Fl
	Virginia Tech QB/WR vs. Miami, Fl DB's	0.20
	Virginia Tech RB's vs. Miami, Fl LB's	1.30
	Virginia Tech OL vs. Miami, Fl DL	0.49
0.20	Virginia Tech DL vs. Miami, Fl OL	
0.56	Virginia Tech LB'S vs. Miami, Fl RB's	
0.23	Virginia Tech DB's vs. Miami, Fl QB/WR	
2.33	Virginia Tech ST's vs. Miami, Fl ST's	
	Virginia Tech K vs. Miami, Fl K	0.75
	Virginia Tech Coaches vs. Miami, Fl Coaches	1.00
3.32	Virginia Tech Pts vs. Miami, Fl Pts	3.75

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Miami, Fl

By 0.43 Points

Miami, Fl Hurricanes

Hurricanes Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		133		18		9/2	Bethune-Cookman	41-13	W	34	5	16						
1-0		0-0		131		16		9/9	Bye			20	8	16						
1-0		0-0		131		17		9/16	Bye			14	15	14						
1-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	131	116	14		9/23	Toledo	52-30	W	9	21	12	47	85	26			
2-0	4-0	0-0	1-0	131	128	14		9/29	at Duke	31-6	W	3	15	15	50	19	116			
3-0	1-2	1-0	1-1	136	131	13		10/7	at Florida St	24-20	W	5	13	27	65	12	14			
4-0	3-1	2-0	2-0	136	127	11		10/14	Georgia Tech	25-24	W	7	15	15	25	36	129			
5-0	4-3	3-0	2-1	134	120	8		10/21	Syracuse	27-19	W	10	19	18	57	72	33			
6-0	1-7	4-0	0-5	133	108	8		10/28	at North Carolina	24-19	W	11	18	32	77	56	56			
7-0	7-1	5-0	3-1	130	132	9	13	11/4	Virginia Tech			15	17	44	36	9	10			
	7-1		5-1		141			11/11	Notre Dame						5	15	116			
	5-3		2-2		112			11/18	Virginia						89	35	88			
	4-5		2-3		120			11/24	at Pittsburgh						84	58	67			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Bethune-Cookman	41-13	200	8	2	28	34-317	9.3	18-31	233	0	20	30-121	4.0	25-39	229	1
Bye																
Bye																
Toledo	52-30	158	4	0	27	26-254	9.8	27-36	333	2	23	35-85	2.4	29-50	344	4
at Duke	31-6	60	-5	2	19	35-139	4.0	15-26	270	3	24	46-183	4.0	21-42	166	5
at Florida St	24-20	-69	-2	1	20	29-83	2.9	19-44	254	3	22	43-203	4.7	17-28	203	4
Georgia Tech	25-24	200	8	1	24	36-184	5.1	23-38	297	3	16	53-226	4.3	3-8	55	2
Syracuse	27-19	81	-1	3	22	32-136	4.3	26-43	344	0	23	51-264	5.2	14-42	135	4
at North Carolina	24-19	-13	-11	2	16	32-59	1.8	17-41	356	2	27	46-176	3.8	20-46	252	4
Virginia Tech																
Notre Dame																
Virginia																
at Pittsburgh																
Average	32-19	88.1	0.1	1.4	22	32-167	5.2	56.0%	298	5.0%	22	43-180	4.1	50.6%	198	9.4%
Conference	26-18	51.8	-2.2	1.6	20	33-120	3.7	52.1%	304	5.7%	22	48-210	4.4	45.2%	162	11.4%
Home	36-22	159.8	4.8	1.5	25	32-223	7.0	63.5%	302	3.4%	21	42-174	4.1	51.1%	191	7.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Bethune-Cookman	Malik Rosier 17-28-217-3-0	Mark Walton 16-148-9.3-2	Darrell Langham 3-65-21.7-1
Bye			
Bye			
Toledo	Malik Rosier 27-36-333-3-1	Mark Walton 11-204-18.5-1	Braxton Berrios 5-105-21.0-1
at Duke	Malik Rosier 15-26-270-2-1	Mark Walton 17-51-3.0-0	Ahmmon Richards 3-106-35.3-1
at Florida St	Malik Rosier 19-44-254-3-1	Travis Homer 3-29-9.7-0	Braxton Berrios 8-90-11.3-2
Georgia Tech	Malik Rosier 23-37-297-1-0	Travis Homer 20-170-8.5-1	Darrell Langham 5-100-20.0-0
Syracuse	Malik Rosier 26-43-344-2-0	Travis Homer 20-95-4.8-1	Ahmmon Richards 6-99-16.5-0
at North Carolina	Malik Rosier 16-38-356-3-1	Travis Homer 16-40-2.5-0	Jeff Thomas 3-101-33.7-1
Virginia Tech			
Notre Dame			
Virginia			
at Pittsburgh			
Miami, Fl Leaders	Malik Rosier 143-252-2071-17-4	Travis Homer 81-512-6.3-5	Braxton Berrios 32-415-13.0-6
	Evan Shirrefs 2-5-16-0-0	Mark Walton 56-428-7.6-3	Christopher Herndon 30-331-11.0-3
	Team 0-3-0-0-0	Malik Rosier 69-211-3.1-2	Ahmmon Richards 14-284-20.3-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Virginia Tech By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	50 Points
+/- Ratings	Miami, Fl By 2.0
Game Grade	Virginia Tech By 1.4
Computer Yards	Miami, Fl 408-361
Computer Points	Virginia Tech 23-21
Phil Steele	Miami, Fl by 4

Phil's Forecast:

VT is 9-5 in this series and there have been 6 upsets in the last 14 meetings. LY Miami had a banged-up D and was playing a 3rd straight tough game and on a short week and lost 37-18. LTH VT never led and Miami won at home 30-20. Miami has been playing close games each week and even last week as a 3 TD favorite vs North Carolina made it a close game. That was a let-down spot off of huge wins over Florida St and Georgia Tech and a tough game vs Syracuse. Miami has taken on my #46 toughest schedule and VT just #76. Despite needing a last-minute score to get past Georgia Tech they had a 481-281 yard edge in that game. Miami has the offensive edge and while VT has the better defensive numbers, I really like the personnel of the Miami front 7. I like the undefeated home dog.

Best Bet: ★ Miami, Fl 24 Virginia Tech 20

Maryland Terrapins

Terrapins Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	106	118		23	9/2	at Texas	51-41	W	58	39	35	12	13	20			
1-0		0-0		112				9/9	Towson	63-17	W	45	40	35						
2-0		0-0		116				9/16	Bye			25	44	69						
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	113			9/23	UCF	10-38	L	15	48	57	46	67	44			
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	111	125			9/30	at Minnesota	31-24	W	43	49	50	74	32	6			
3-1	4-1	1-0	2-0	116	136		10	10/7	at Ohio St	14-62	L	40	53	48	3	6	30			
3-2	2-3	1-1	0-2	112	123			10/14	Northwestern	21-37	L	57	58	66	52	29	74			
3-3	6-0	1-2	3-0	111	134			10/21	at Wisconsin	13-38	L	68	61	76	20	10	66			
3-4	3-4	1-3	0-4	111	119			10/28	Indiana	42-39	W	84	72	54	97	38	15			
4-4	3-5	2-3	2-3	113	111			11/4	at Rutgers			82	74	36	99	77	54			
	6-2		3-2		125			11/11	Michigan						38	3	32			
	6-2		4-1		123			11/18	at Michigan St						39	19	110			
	7-1		4-1		143			11/25	Penn St						17	11	9			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-4	3-5
vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
2-3	2-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Maryland		Rutgers
#54	Rush Off	#73
#116	**Total Off**	**#127**
#50	Score Off	#107
#93	Sks Allowed	#24
#68	Rush Def	#85
#121	Pass Def	#58
#105	**Total Def**	**#69**
#113	Score Def	#57
#72	Sks By	#124
#121	Ypg Diff	#116
+5	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Rutgers Scarlet Knights

Scarlet Knights Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	102	138		8	9/2	Washington	14-30	L	104	84	69	6	16	73			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	106	107			9/9	Eastern Michigan	13-16	L	99	76	69	94	80	51			
0-2		0-0		104				9/16	Morgan St	65-0	W	99	69	79						
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	108	113			9/23	at Nebraska	17-27	L	87	59	51	64	41	40			
1-3	3-1	0-1	1-0	108	132		11	9/30	Ohio St	0-56	L	90	59	45	4	6	21			
1-4		0-2		104				10/7	Bye			102	69	68						
1-4	2-3	0-2	0-2	104	103			10/14	at Illinois	35-24	W	98	67	49	113	84	54			
2-4	3-3	1-2	1-2	107	123			10/21	Purdue	14-12	W	83	64	56	86	65	81			
3-4	5-2	2-2	2-2	111	125			10/28	at Michigan	14-35	L	92	66	42	49	3	23			
3-5	4-4	2-3	2-3	111	113			11/4	Maryland			99	77	54	82	74	36			
	7-1		4-1		143			11/11	at Penn St						17	11	9			
	3-5		0-5		117			11/18	at Indiana						97	41	43			
	6-2		4-1		123			11/25	Michigan St						39	19	110			

Maryland Terrapins

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Texas	51-41	9	-8	1	18	43-263	6.1	12-15	219	1	26	31-98	3.2	34-53	375	5
Towson	63-17	225	6	2	23	36-367	10.2	14-18	167	2	17	36-99	2.8	21-36	210	4
Bye																
UCF	10-38	-231	0	-2	18	37-42	1.1	17-28	155	5	18	39-250	6.4	18-30	178	0
at Minnesota	31-24	107	5	2	23	47-262	5.6	18-28	154	0	18	31-80	2.6	13-26	229	0
at Ohio St	14-62	-518	-27	0	6	42-50	1.2	3-13	16	5	33	50-281	5.6	23-36	303	0
Northwestern	21-37	-191	-11	2	19	31-85	2.7	17-38	255	2	30	44-238	5.4	27-49	293	1
at Wisconsin	13-38	-172	-5	0	18	35-143	4.1	13-30	125	2	23	41-215	5.2	16-24	225	0
Indiana	42-39	-138	-17	0	18	40-174	4.4	10-16	171	3	35	35-73	2.1	43-62	410	5
at Rutgers																
Michigan																
at Michigan St																
Penn St																
Average	31-37	-113.6	-7.1	0.6	18	39-173	4.5	55.9% 158	10.8%		25	38-167	4.3	61.7% 278	4.7%	
Conference	24-40	-182.4	-11.0	0.8	17	39-143	3.7	48.8% 144	9.6%		28	40-177	4.4	61.9% 292	3.0%	
Away	27-41	-143.5	-8.8	0.8	16	42-180	4.3	53.5% 129	9.3%		25	38-169	4.4	61.9% 283	3.6%	

Rutgers Scarlet Knights

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Washington	14-30	-59	2	-2	19	42-131	3.1	24-35	178	1	17	24-84	3.5	17-30	284	1
Eastern Michigan	13-16	-48	-4	-1	15	30-128	4.3	17-38	198	1	19	35-114	3.3	19-37	260	1
Morgan St	65-0	333	19	3	25	54-326	6.0	13-19	152	1	6	37-80	2.2	8-23	65	1
at Nebraska	17-27	-112	-9	0	12	24-68	2.8	15-29	126	0	21	47-197	4.2	13-26	109	0
Ohio St	0-56	-419	-11	-2	13	41-117	2.9	11-27	92	1	24	38-286	7.5	19-30	342	2
Bye																
at Illinois	35-24	-18	-1	0	17	47-274	5.8	6-12	102	1	18	29-86	3.0	20-38	308	2
Purdue	14-12	-257	-17	2	8	37-130	3.5	9-18	87	1	25	41-279	6.8	23-44	195	0
at Michigan	14-35	-276	-16	1	9	31-94	3.0	8-16	101	5	25	51-334	6.5	13-20	137	0
Maryland																
at Penn St																
at Indiana																
Michigan St																
Average	22-25	-107.0	-4.6	0.1	15	38-159	4.1	53.1% 130	5.7%		19	38-183	4.8	53.2% 213	2.8%	
Conference	16-31	-216.4	-10.8	0.2	12	36-137	3.8	48.0% 102	7.8%		23	41-236	5.7	55.7% 218	2.5%	
Home	21-23	-90.0	-2.2	0.0	16	41-166	4.1	54.0% 141	3.6%		18	35-169	4.8	52.4% 229	3.0%	

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Texas	Tyrrell Pigrome 9-12-175-2-1	Ty Johnson 12-132-11.0-1	DJ Moore 7-133-19.0-1
Towson	Kasim Hill 13-16-163-2-0	Ty Johnson 5-124-24.8-2	DJ Moore 7-97-13.9-2
Bye			
UCF	Max Bortenschlager 15-26-132-1-2	Lorenzo Harrison 10-48-4.8-0	DJ Moore 8-83-10.4-1
at Minnesota	Max Bortenschlager 18-28-154-2-0	Ty Johnson 18-130-7.2-1	DJ Moore 8-90-11.3-1
at Ohio St	Max Bortenschlager 3-12-16-0-0	Ty Johnson 12-57-4.8-0	DJ Moore 2-11-5.5-0
Northwestern	Max Bortenschlager 17-38-255-3-0	Max Bortenschlager 12-34-2.8-0	DJ Moore 12-210-17.5-2
at Wisconsin	Max Bortenschlager 13-30-125-1-1	Ty Johnson 16-83-5.2-0	Taivon Jacobs 5-45-9.0-1
Indiana	Max Bortenschlager 10-16-171-2-1	Ty Johnson 13-91-7.0-0	DJ Moore 4-77-19.3-1
at Rutgers			
Michigan			
at Michigan St			
Penn St			
Maryland Leaders	Max Bortenschlager 77-152-857-9-4	Ty Johnson 97-662-6.8-4	DJ Moore 51-745-14.6-8
	Kasim Hill 18-21-230-2-0	Lorenzo Harrison 90-370-4.1-1	Taivon Jacobs 25-293-11.7-4
	Tyrrell Pigrome 9-12-175-2-1	Javon Leake 7-103-14.7-2	Jahrvis Davenport 6-64-10.7-0

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Washington	Kyle Bolin 24-34-178-2-2	Gus Edwards 24-79-3.3-0	Damon Mitchell 4-46-11.5-0
Eastern Michigan	Kyle Bolin 17-37-198-0-2	Robert Martin 13-68-5.2-0	Janarion Grant 8-91-11.4-0
Morgan St	Kyle Bolin 11-17-140-1-0	Raheem Blackshear 14-102-7.3-2	Mo Belton 1-48-48.0-0
at Nebraska	Kyle Bolin 15-29-126-0-2	Gus Edwards 15-58-3.9-1	Dacoven Bailey 3-38-12.7-0
Ohio St	Kyle Bolin 5-14-56-0-0	Gus Edwards 10-43-4.3-0	Robert Martin 2-36-18.0-0
Bye			
at Illinois	Giovanni Rescigno 5-10-89-0-0	Gus Edwards 21-91-4.3-2	Janarion Grant 3-49-16.3-0
Purdue	Giovanni Rescigno 9-18-87-1-0	Gus Edwards 14-94-6.7-1	Raheem Blackshear 2-39-19.5-1
at Michigan	Giovanni Rescigno 8-16-101-0-0	Janarion Grant 5-71-14.2-1	Jerome Washington 2-33-16.5-0
Maryland			
at Penn St			
at Indiana			
Michigan St			
Rutgers Leaders	Kyle Bolin 73-133-711-3-6	Gus Edwards 119-521-4.4-6	Jerome Washington 21-196-9.3-1
	Giovanni Rescigno 24-46-300-1-0	Robert Martin 65-289-4.4-2	Janarion Grant 16-167-10.4-1
	Johnathan Lewis 5-12-33-1-2	Raheem Blackshear 30-216-7.2-3	Damon Mitchell 10-130-13.0-0

Position by Position Edges

Maryland		Rutgers
	Maryland QB/WR vs. Rutgers DB's	0.55
0.75	Maryland RB's vs. Rutgers LB's	
1.17	Maryland OL vs. Rutgers DL	
	Maryland DL vs. Rutgers OL	0.47
	Maryland LB'S vs. Rutgers RB's	0.21
0.14	Maryland DB's vs. Rutgers QB/WR	
	Maryland ST's vs. Rutgers ST's	0.30
0.67	Maryland K vs. Rutgers K	
0.50	Maryland Coaches vs. Rutgers Coaches	
3.23	Maryland Pts vs. Rutgers Pts	1.53

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Maryland

By 1.70 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Maryland	-	-14	31	17	45-318	9-16-96	
Rutgers	-	52	13	22	40-147	22-40-203	-1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Maryland	-	55.5	46	27	42-401	19-38-255	
Rutgers	-	-2.5	41	23	47-186	21-33-344	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Maryland	-	-8.5	38	20	36-281	14-24-195	
Rutgers	-	52.5	41	24	35-144	28-42-347	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
231 yards	Maryland	Rutgers 173 yards
Projected Passing		
141 yards	Maryland	Rutgers 203 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
371 yards	Maryland	Rutgers 376 yards
Projected Final Score		
32 points	Maryland	Rutgers 31 points
Experience Rankings		
96	Maryland	Rutgers 81
Team Schedule Strength		
4	Maryland	Rutgers 38

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Maryland By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	50.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Rutgers By 1.3
Game Grade	Rutgers By 0.2
Computer Yards	Rutgers 376-371
Computer Points	Maryland 32-31
Phil Steele	Rutgers by 1

Phil's Forecast:

This was supposed to be played in Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, but got moved to a regular home game when the Yankees advanced in the playoffs. LY the Terrapins came in 5-6 needing a win to reach a bowl. RU only trailed 21-13 late 3Q, but missed a 40 yd FG, was SOD at R42 & SOD at R29 its L/3 drives while allowing 10 pts & 157 yds, 31-13. If you covered up the score of the Indiana-Maryland game you would think the Terps lost by 2+ TD's last week as they were out FD'd 35-18, but thanks in part to a blocked punt, got the win. They are 2-3 in Big Ten play and -114 ypg. Rutgers had their own misleading win two weeks ago being outgained 474-217, but they somehow beat Purdue. They are 2-3 in the Big Ten and -107 ypg. Maryland has played my #4 rated schedule and Rutgers #38. These two teams are pretty even so I will side with the home dog.

Rutgers 32 Maryland 31

Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-2	5-3
vs. ACC	vs. ACC
3-1	2-2

Yellow Jackets Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	123	122		25	9/4	† Tennessee	41-42	L	57	56	105	45	23	5			
0-1		0-0		123				9/9	Jacksonville St	37-10	W	38	56	105						
1-1		0-0		123				9/16	Bye			32	54	118						
1-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	123	116			9/23	Pittsburgh	35-17	W	26	55	125	55	68	39			
2-1	1-3	1-0	0-2	124	118			9/30	North Carolina	33-7	W	26	47	129	52	40	42			
3-1		2-0		127				10/7	Bye			28	40	123						
3-1	4-0	2-0	2-0	127	136		11	10/14	at Miami, Fl	24-25	L	25	36	129	7	15	15			
3-2	4-2	2-1	1-2	129	125			10/21	Wake Forest	38-24	W	34	36	119	71	43	69			
4-2	6-1	3-1	4-1	130	137		7	10/28	at Clemson			33	37	102	15	2	112			
4-2	5-3	3-1	2-2	129	112			11/4	at Virginia			41	39	79	89	35	88			
	7-1		3-1		132			11/11	Virginia Tech						36	9	10			
	4-5		1-5		116			11/18	at Duke						78	28	98			
	8-0		5-0		140			11/25	Georgia						7	6	14			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Georgia Tech		Virginia
#4	Rush Off	#111
#129	Pass Off	#46
#53	**Total Off**	**#86**
#48	Score Off	#91
#24	Sks Allowed	#74
#35	Rush Def	#59
#39	Pass Def	#18
#26	**Total Def**	**#28**
#39	Score Def	#46
#82	Sks By	#54
#28	Ypg Diff	#54
-2	**Total TO's**	**+4**

Virginia Cavaliers

Cavaliers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		111				9/2	William & Mary	28-10	W	108	47	83						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	112	113			9/9	Indiana	17-34	L	106	57	83	85	42	32			
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	94			9/16	Connecticut	38-18	W	112	51	105	103	76	114			
2-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	108	111			9/22	at Boise St	42-23	W	90	60	105	76	45	49			
3-1		0-0		113				9/30	Bye			78	44	108						
3-1	4-1	0-0	1-1	113	124			10/7	Duke	28-21	W	74	44	102	53	22	92			
4-1	1-5	1-0	0-3	117	114			10/14	at North Carolina	20-14	W	79	35	94	55	54	38			
5-1	3-4	2-0	1-3	118	116			10/21	Boston College	10-41	L	74	26	100	84	46	74			
5-2	3-5	2-1	1-3	113	119			10/28	at Pittsburgh	14-31	L	83	34	79	87	65	44			
5-3	4-2	2-2	3-1	112	129			11/4	Georgia Tech			89	35	88	41	39	79			
	5-4		2-4		122			11/11	at Louisville						6	56	80			
	7-0		5-0		130			11/18	at Miami, Fl						15	17	44			
	7-1		3-1		132			11/24	Virginia Tech						36	9	10			

Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Virginia Cavaliers

Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
† Tennessee	41-42	286	15	-2	33	86-535	6.2	5-10	120	0		18	22-148	6.7	20-37	221	0	
Jacksonville St	37-10	133	3	3	17	49-210	4.3	5-7	112	2		14	38-116	3.1	8-14	73	5	
Bye																		
Pittsburgh	35-17	249	14	-3	25	67-436	6.5	4-7	48	0		11	20-37	1.9	22-35	198	3	
North Carolina	33-7	209	11	0	22	66-403	6.1	5-10	53	3		11	26-106	4.1	18-32	141	2	
Bye																		
at Miami, Fl	24-25	-200	-8	-1	16	53-226	4.3	3-8	55	2		24	36-184	5.1	23-38	297	3	
Wake Forest	38-24	133	9	1	29	66-427	6.5	5-11	68	3		20	31-110	3.5	17-30	252	1	
at Clemson																		
at Virginia																		
Virginia Tech																		
at Duke																		
Georgia																		
Average	31-21	87.4	4.7	-0.3	22	61-348	5.7	45.5%	70	16.7%		17	31-132	4.2	59.4%	198	6.4%	
Conference	28-19	38.6	3.0	-0.6	20	59-338	5.7	40.8%	51	18.4%		17	32-132	4.2	60.7%	219	5.4%	
Away	35-27	117.0	7.5	-1.3	26	68-406	6.0	47.2%	73	13.9%		18	27-120	4.4	58.6%	242	5.0%	

Virginia Cavaliers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
William & Mary	28-10	114	7	1	19	32-92	2.9	27-40	262	3		12	41-168	4.1	7-13	72	2	
Indiana	17-34	-4	3	1	22	25-55	2.2	39-66	259	1		19	41-121	3.0	19-30	197	4	
Connecticut	38-18	192	4	2	27	31-171	5.5	30-40	455	1		23	41-207	5.0	18-26	227	2	
at Boise St	42-23	57	-1	1	21	40-167	4.2	19-29	273	1		22	24-30	1.3	28-53	353	4	
Bye																		
Duke	28-21	55	4	0	21	38-128	3.4	24-43	182	1		17	32-131	4.1	14-42	124	2	
at North Carolina	20-14	148	11	2	23	47-156	3.3	19-31	249	4		12	35-211	6.0	7-18	46	2	
Boston College	10-41	-265	0	-3	19	26-95	3.7	19-42	152	3		19	47-237	5.0	19-24	275	0	
at Pittsburgh	14-31	4	1	0	20	31-102	3.3	22-42	212	3		19	40-176	4.4	10-18	134	1	
Georgia Tech																		
at Louisville																		
at Miami, Fl																		
Virginia Tech																		
Average	25-24	37.6	3.6	0.5	22	34-121	3.6	59.8%	256	5.1%		18	38-160	4.3	54.5%	179	7.6%	
Conference	18-27	-14.5	4.0	-0.3	21	36-120	3.4	53.2%	199	7.0%		17	39-189	4.9	49.0%	145	4.9%	
Home	24-25	18.4	3.6	0.2	22	30-108	3.6	60.2%	262	3.9%		18	40-173	4.3	57.0%	179	7.4%	

Position by Position Edges

Georgia Tech		Virginia
	Georgia Tech QB/WR vs. Virginia DB's	0.91
0.93	Georgia Tech RB's vs. Virginia LB's	
0.69	Georgia Tech OL vs. Virginia DL	
0.74	Georgia Tech DL vs. Virginia OL	
1.19	Georgia Tech LB'S vs. Virginia RB's	
	Georgia Tech DB's vs. Virginia QB/WR	0.28
	Georgia Tech ST's vs. Virginia ST's	0.10
0.38	Georgia Tech K vs. Virginia K	
1.25	Georgia Tech Coaches vs. Virginia Coaches	
5.18	Georgia Tech Pts vs. Virginia Pts	1.28

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Georgia Tech

By 3.90 Points

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Tennessee	TaQuan Marshall 5-9-120-0-0	TaQuan Marshall 44-249-5.7-5	Ricky Jeune 2-55-27.5-0
Jacksonville St	TaQuan Marshall 5-7-112-3-0	Jerry Howard 6-82-13.7-1	Ricky Jeune 2-50-25.0-2
Bye			
Pittsburgh	TaQuan Marshall 4-7-48-0-0	KirVante Benson 29-196-6.8-2	Ricky Jeune 2-29-14.5-0
North Carolina	TaQuan Marshall 5-10-53-1-0	TaQuan Marshall 27-137-5.1-1	Ricky Jeune 4-37-9.3-1
Bye	TaQuan Marshall 3-7-55-1-0	Clinton Lynch 5-71-14.2-0	Ricky Jeune 2-52-26.0-0
at Miami, Fl	TaQuan Marshall 5-11-68-0-0	TaQuan Marshall 23-163-7.1-2	Ricky Jeune 3-44-14.7-0
Wake Forest	TaQuan Marshall 3-13-32-0-0	KirVante Benson 16-129-8.1-0	Ricky Jeune 2-17-8.5-0
at Clemson			
at Virginia			
Virginia Tech			
at Duke			
Georgia			
Georgia Tech Leaders	TaQuan Marshall 30-64-488-5-0	KirVante Benson 133-781-5.9-5	Ricky Jeune 17-284-16.7-3
	Matthew Jordan 0-1-0.1-0-0	TaQuan Marshall 159-727-4.6-12	Qua Searcy 2-61-30.5-0
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Qua Searcy 26-192-7.4-1	Brad Stewart 3-39-13.0-0

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
William & Mary	Kurt Benkert 27-39-262-3-0	Jordan Ellis 20-80-4.0-1	Doni Dowling 6-76-12.7-0
Indiana	Kurt Benkert 39-66-259-1-0	Jordan Ellis 14-44-3.1-1	Olamide Zaccheaus 12-72-6.0-0
Connecticut	Kurt Benkert 30-40-455-3-1	Jordan Ellis 20-95-4.8-1	Doni Dowling 6-136-22.7-1
at Boise St	Kurt Benkert 19-29-273-3-0	Jordan Ellis 24-93-3.9-2	Andre Levrone 5-141-28.2-2
Bye			
Duke	Kurt Benkert 19-31-249-2-0	Jordan Ellis 27-136-5.0-0	Olamide Zaccheaus 5-100-20.0-1
at North Carolina	Kurt Benkert 17-33-126-0-1	Jordan Ellis 12-58-4.8-0	Olamide Zaccheaus 6-57-9.5-0
Boston College	Kurt Benkert 22-42-212-2-1	Jordan Ellis 15-58-3.9-0	Olamide Zaccheaus 8-80-10.0-0
at Pittsburgh			
Georgia Tech			
at Louisville			
at Miami, Fl			
Virginia Tech			
Virginia Leaders	Kurt Benkert 197-323-2018-17-5	Jordan Ellis 157-660-4.2-5	Olamide Zaccheaus 57-585-10.3-4
	Lindell Stone 2-9-26-0-2	Lamont Atkins 18-149-8.3-1	Doni Dowling 32-439-13.7-4
	TEAM 0-1-0-0-0	Daniel Hamm 26-99-3.8-1	Andre Levrone 18-407-22.6-4

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Georgia Tech	-	-11	31	8	31-199	5-10-122	
Virginia	-	54.5	17	25	42-189	27-46-220	-3
2015							
Georgia Tech	-	-6	21	18	33-144	13-31-251	
Virginia	-	53.5	27	21	42-233	17-28-175	1
2014							
Georgia Tech	-	-4	35	23	63-268	7-13-141	
Virginia	-	53	10	15	16-22	23-41-262	-1
2013							
Georgia Tech	-	-10	35	18	52-394	5-9-113	
Virginia	-	49	25	32	31-68	43-62-376	4
2012							
Georgia Tech	-	-10	56	22	50-461	7-12-133	
Virginia	-	52.5	20	14	28-98	21-33-199	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
332 yards	Georgia Tech	Virginia	87 yards
Projected Passing			
37 yards	Georgia Tech	Virginia	243 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
369 yards	Georgia Tech	Virginia	330 yards
Projected Final Score			
26 points	Georgia Tech	Virginia	20 points
Experience Rankings			
65	Georgia Tech	Virginia	77
Team Schedule Strength			
20	Georgia Tech	Virginia	74

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Georgia Tech By 10
Las Vegas Total	49 Points
+/- Ratings	Georgia Tech By 13.8
Game Grade	Georgia Tech By 9.4
Computer Yards	Georgia Tech 369-330
Computer Points	Georgia Tech 26-20
Phil Steele	Virginia by 1

Phil's Forecast:

GT is 6-2 SU in this series but, was upset LTH after giving up 17 unanswered and lost 27-21 (-6). LY UVA (+10') held GT to 111 yds at HT (led 10-7), but trailed 24-17 4Q then GT got a 24 yd IR to put it away. The Jackets are playing B2B road games and the home team is 18-4 in the series. Mendenhall had to prep for the Air Force option each year and did a great job vs the GT option last year with Virginia having an amazing 27-8 FD edge in the 14 point loss. GT is off 3 straight misleading finals. They were outgained 481-281 by Miami, but only lost by 1. They trailed WF at home 24-19 late 3Q, but thanks to a 70 yard TD run up 31-24 with 1:57 left, won by 14. LW they were dominated with Clemson having a 399-151 yard edge prior to a late drive for a garbage TD in a 14 point loss. Virginia grabs the upset here.

Best Bet: ★ Virginia 21 Georgia Tech 20

Nevada Wolf Pack

Wolf Pack Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	108	124			9/2	at Northwestern	20-31	L	90	108	109	24	26	115			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	110	114			9/9	Toledo	24-37	L	112	113	109	49	73	56			
0-2		0-0		108				9/16	Idaho St	28-30	L	109	108	122						
0-3	3-0	0-0	1-0	103	123		18	9/23	at Washington St	7-45	L	102	103	75	28	57	81			
0-4	1-2	0-0	0-0	100	105			9/30	at Fresno St	21-41	L	118	101	79	93	113	62			
0-5	2-3	0-1	0-2	98	96			10/7	Hawaii	35-21	W	117	105	97	49	125	128			
1-5	4-2	1-1	2-0	100	118			10/14	at Colorado St	42-44	L	107	106	109	31	86	45			
1-6	2-4	1-2	1-2	104	107			10/20	Air Force	42-45	L	101	115	121	63	125	16			
1-7		1-3		104				10/28	Bye			90	121	111						
1-7	6-2	1-3	4-0	104	123			11/4	at Boise St			88	119	111	83	44	6			
	2-7		0-4		87			11/11	San Jose St						120	123	31			
	7-2		3-2		113			11/18	at San Diego St						93	47	56			
	3-5		2-3		101			11/25	UNLV						64	127	119			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
1-7	6-2
vs. MTW	vs. MTW
1-3	4-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Nevada		Boise St
#99	Rush Off	#91
#39	Pass Off	#74
#66	**Total Off**	**#101**
#71	Score Off	#56
#57	Sks Allowed	#89
#114	Rush Def	#7
#127	Pass Def	#51
#126	**Total Def**	**#17**
#112	Score Def	#32
#82	Sks By	#32
#119	Ypg Diff	#49
-2	**Total TO's**	**+5**

Boise St Broncos

Broncos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	108	105			9/2	Troy	24-13	W	53	86	113	66	63	85			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	124		20	9/9	at Washington St	44-47	L	66	62	113	18	50	73			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	111	103			9/14	New Mexico	28-14	W	69	45	71	65	104	13			
2-1	2-1	1-0	0-0	111	108			9/22	Virginia	23-42	L	76	45	49	90	60	105			
2-2		1-0		106				9/30	Bye			88	61	47						
2-2	1-4	1-0	0-3	106	102			10/6	at BYU	24-7	W	88	62	54	119	61	91			
3-2	6-0	1-0	2-0	111	122		19	10/14	at San Diego St	31-14	W	94	59	14	85	53	34			
4-2	4-2	2-0	2-0	116	109			10/21	Wyoming	24-14	W	93	48	7	122	88	72			
5-2	4-4	3-0	2-2	119	111			10/28	at Utah St	41-14	W	94	51	7	101	94	3			
6-2	1-7	4-0	1-3	123	104			11/4	Nevada			83	44	6	88	119	111			
	6-3		4-1		112			11/11	at Colorado St						30	99	47			
	4-4		3-2		113			11/18	Air Force						45	125	42			
	5-3		4-1		112			11/25	at Fresno St						73	79	60			

Nevada Wolf Pack — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Boise St Broncos

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Northwestern	20-31	-167	-8	0	19	26-142	5.5	16-37	199	0	27	50-156	3.1	28-38	352	1
Toledo	24-37	-40	-6	-2	22	24-109	4.5	19-37	277	1	28	60-194	3.2	19-27	232	0
Idaho St	28-30	40	7	-3	25	56-218	3.9	19-33	205	4	18	35-114	3.3	19-38	269	2
at Washington St	7-45	-409	-18	-1	13	24-46	1.9	14-30	105	5	31	34-55	1.6	38-50	505	4
at Fresno St	21-41	-190	-6	0	16	23-61	2.7	31-49	253	3	22	38-192	5.1	25-33	312	1
Hawaii	35-21	89	6	1	26	38-268	7.1	26-34	298	0	20	35-248	7.1	18-27	229	4
at Colorado St	42-44	-44	0	1	23	31-56	1.8	25-42	508	1	23	34-224	6.6	26-37	384	0
Air Force	42-45	-167	-15	2	21	20-157	7.9	18-35	267	0	36	91-550	6.0	4-7	41	2
Bye																
at Boise St																
San Jose St																
at San Diego St																
UNLV																
Average	27-37	-111.0	-5.0	-0.3	21	30-132	4.4	56.6%	264	4.7%	26	47-217	4.6	68.9%	291	5.4%
Conference	35-38	-78.0	-3.8	1.0	22	28-136	4.8	62.5%	332	2.5%	25	50-304	6.1	70.2%	242	6.7%
Away	23-40	-202.5	-8.0	0.0	18	26-76	2.9	54.4%	266	5.7%	26	39-157	4.0	74.1%	388	3.8%

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Troy	24-13	142	8	1	19	44-147	3.3	19-32	210	4	11	29-76	2.6	17-34	139	4
at Washington St	44-47	-54	-6	-1	19	44-164	3.7	19-28	237	4	25	27-22	0.8	49-67	433	5
New Mexico	28-14	-13	-6	2	12	32-127	4.0	15-19	137	1	18	51-198	3.9	8-16	79	1
Virginia	23-42	-57	1	-1	22	24-30	1.3	28-53	353	4	21	40-167	4.2	19-29	273	1
Bye																
at BYU	24-7	62	7	1	19	47-158	3.4	13-20	142	0	12	23-66	2.9	20-37	172	1
at San Diego St	31-14	-12	-1	1	15	34-186	5.5	14-23	125	0	16	39-83	2.1	12-27	240	4
Wyoming	24-14	100	6	2	21	44-165	3.8	18-24	177	3	15	34-111	3.3	12-27	131	4
at Utah St	41-14	254	14	0	27	45-163	3.6	24-34	370	3	13	27-93	3.4	18-34	186	0
Nevada																
at Colorado St																
Air Force																
at Fresno St																
Average	30-21	52.8	2.9	0.6	19	39-143	3.6	64.4%	219	8.2%	16	34-102	3.0	57.2%	207	7.4%
Conference	31-14	82.3	3.3	1.3	19	39-160	4.1	71.0%	202	7.0%	16	38-121	3.2	48.1%	159	8.7%
Home	25-21	43.0	2.3	1.0	19	36-117	3.3	62.5%	219	9.4%	16	39-138	3.6	52.8%	156	9.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Northwestern	Ty Gangi 16-37-199-2-1	Jaxson Kincaide 15-86-5.7-0	McLane Mannix 2-76-38.0-1
Toledo	Ty Gangi 19-37-277-2-1	Jaxson Kincaide 12-63-5.3-0	McLane Mannix 6-139-23.2-1
Idaho St	Kaymen Cureton 19-33-205-3-1	Kelton Moore 21-96-4.6-0	McLane Mannix 7-82-11.7-1
at Washington St	David Cornwell 13-25-97-0-3	Blake Wright 5-37-7.4-0	Wyatt Demps 6-39-6.5-0
at Fresno St	Ty Gangi 31-48-253-2-3	Kelton Moore 5-26-5.2-0	Wyatt Demps 10-96-9.6-1
Hawaii	Ty Gangi 25-32-278-4-1	Kelton Moore 19-216-11.4-0	Wyatt Demps 7-111-15.9-2
at Colorado St	Ty Gangi 23-40-428-4-0	Kelton Moore 14-29-2.1-1	McLane Mannix 7-150-21.4-1
Air Force	Ty Gangi 17-33-239-2-0	Kelton Moore 14-101-7.2-1	Brendan O'Leary-Orange 3-90-30.0-0
Bye			
at Boise St			
San Jose St			
at San Diego St			
UNLV			
Nevada Leaders	Ty Gangi 131-227-1674-16-6	Kelton Moore 91-543-6.0-2	McLane Mannix 41-611-14.9-6
	Kaymen Cureton 20-38-213-3-1	Jaxson Kincaide 50-268-5.4-0	Wyatt Demps 45-558-12.4-8
	David Cornwell 13-25-97-0-3	Ty Gangi 33-118-3.6-3	Brendan O'Leary-Orange 15-259-17.3-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Troy	Brett Rypien 13-23-160-0-1	Alex Mattison 13-82-6.3-1	Cedrick Wilson 4-65-16.3-0
at Washington St	Montell Cozart 12-20-161-2-1	Montell Cozart 14-72-5.1-1	Cedrick Wilson 9-147-16.3-2
New Mexico			
Virginia	Montell Cozart 15-19-137-2-0	Montell Cozart 9-71-7.9-1	Cedrick Wilson 3-64-21.3-0
Bye	Brett Rypien 24-42-285-0-1	Robert Mahone 3-21-7.0-0	Cedrick Wilson 13-209-16.1-1
at BYU	Brett Rypien 12-19-125-1-1	Alex Mattison 29-118-4.1-2	Cedrick Wilson 3-43-14.3-0
at San Diego St	Brett Rypien 11-19-72-1-0	Alex Mattison 23-128-5.6-1	Cedrick Wilson 2-60-30.0-0
Wyoming	Brett Rypien 12-17-104-0-0	Alex Mattison 17-91-5.4-0	Cedrick Wilson 5-66-13.2-1
at Utah St	Brett Rypien 19-27-260-3-0	Alex Mattison 19-110-5.8-0	Cedrick Wilson 6-94-15.7-1
Nevada			
at Colorado St			
Air Force			
at Fresno St			
Boise St Leaders	Brett Rypien 98-155-1082-5-3	Alex Mattison 128-613-4.8-5	Cedrick Wilson 45-748-16.6-5
	Montell Cozart 52-78-669-9-1	Montell Cozart 65-275-4.2-4	Jake Roh 29-279-9.6-6
		Ryan Wolpin 66-225-3.4-1	AJ Richardson 19-234-12.3-0

Position by Position Edges

Nevada		Boise St
0.91	Nevada QB/WR vs. Boise St DB's	
	Nevada RB's vs. Boise St LB's	1.19
	Nevada OL vs. Boise St DL	1.07
	Nevada DL vs. Boise St OL	0.27
	Nevada LB'S vs. Boise St RB's	0.90
	Nevada DB's vs. Boise St QB/WR	2.69
	Nevada ST's vs. Boise St ST's	3.16
	Nevada K vs. Boise St K	1.07
	Nevada Coaches vs. Boise St Coaches	2.25
0.91	Nevada Pts vs. Boise St Pts	12.59

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Boise St

By 11.68 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Nevada	-	53	46	24	30-156	23-43-306	
Boise St	-	-3.5	51	25	48-224	26-31-346	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Nevada	-	68.5	17	27	52-165	22-30-208	
Boise St	-	-24	34	26	46-407	18-21-150	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Nevada	-	57.5	21	23	46-227	14-20-203	
Boise St	25	-8	27	22	41-215	20-28-219	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
67 yards	Nevada	Boise St	215 yards
Projected Passing			
235 yards	Nevada	Boise St	295 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
302 yards	Nevada	Boise St	511 yards
Projected Final Score			
18 points	Nevada	Boise St	40 points
Experience Rankings			
57	Nevada	Boise St	119
Team Schedule Strength			
79	Nevada	Boise St	77

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Boise St By 22
Las Vegas Total	58 Points
+/- Ratings	Boise St By 24.0
Game Grade	Boise St By 20.6
Computer Yards	Boise St 511-302
Computer Points	Boise St 40-18
Phil Steele	Boise St by 17

Phil's Forecast:

Boise is 14-1 in the series and won their last 8 on the blue turf vs the Wolfpack (last met in '14). Nevada is fresh off a bye. Boise pays a steep price in Vegas on its home turf and is actually 0-12-1 vs the Vegas number as a home favorite. Nevada has played much better than their 1-7 record would indicate as they led Northwestern on the road in the 4Q, were only outgained by 40 yards by a strong Toledo team, only lost at Colo St by 2 and led Air Force almost the entire game in a 3 point loss. The offenses are close, but Boise is holding foes to 73 ypg below their season average and Nevada is allowing 79 ypg above and Boise has a large special teams edge also. Ty Gangi was reinserted at QB for Nevada 3 games ago and has a 10-3 ratio since.

Boise St 38 Nevada 21

Colorado Buffalos

Buffalos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	118	123			9/1	† Colorado St	17-3	W	32	71	94	52	96	47			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	122	82			9/9	Texas St	37-3	W	46	52	94	129	127	120			
2-0		0-0		121				9/16	Northern Colorado	41-21	W	58	49	51						
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	118	138		7	9/23	Washington	10-37	L	51	42	47	21	17	38			
3-1	2-2	0-1	0-1	116	118			9/30	at UCLA	23-27	L	57	53	53	14	37	82			
3-2	2-2	0-2	0-1	116	117			10/7	Arizona	42-45	L	59	48	44	18	70	105			
3-3	1-5	0-3	0-3	114	106			10/14	at Oregon St	36-33	W	50	60	33	81	102	84			
4-3	6-1	1-3	3-1	114	127		15	10/21	at Washington St	0-28	L	47	71	47	36	27	70			
4-4	4-4	1-4	1-4	112	120			10/28	California	44-28	W	65	68	36	116	48	69			
5-4	4-4	2-4	3-2	117	123			11/4	at Arizona St			51	64	26	62	53	77			
	7-2		5-1		131			11/11	USC						11	14	40			
								11/18	Bye											
	4-4		1-4		115			11/25	at Utah						50	33	18			

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	5-4	4-4
vs. PAC 12	2-4	3-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Colorado		Arizona St
#56	Rush Off	#108
#55	Pass Off	#37
#54	**Total Off**	**#74**
#69	Score Off	#67
#122	Sks Allowed	#128
#84	Rush Def	#92
#91	Pass Def	#97
#92	**Total Def**	**#102**
#57	Score Def	#94
#62	Sks By	#11
#77	Ypg Diff	#96
+4	**Total TO's**	**+3**

Arizona St Sun Devils

Sun Devils Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	102			8/31	New Mexico St	37-31	W	33	48	90	60	94	110			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	112	116			9/9	San Diego St	20-30	L	47	48	90	79	49	10			
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	111	125			9/16	at Texas Tech	45-52	L	61	57	121	31	66	129			
1-2	3-0	0-0	0-0	113	130		24	9/23	Oregon	37-35	W	60	61	106	3	32	59			
2-2	2-2	1-0	1-1	117	128			9/30	at Stanford	24-34	L	55	64	106	8	30	9			
2-3		1-1		118				10/7	Bye			55	66	86						
2-3	6-0	1-1	3-0	118	141		5	10/14	Washington	13-7	W	51	69	117	19	11	45			
3-3	4-2	2-1	1-2	123	125			10/21	at Utah	30-10	W	58	56	107	43	29	12			
4-3	6-2	3-1	4-1	128	126		21	10/28	USC	17-48	L	57	44	83	17	14	43			
4-4	5-4	3-2	2-4	123	117			11/4	Colorado			62	53	77	51	64	26			
	4-4		2-3		119			11/11	at UCLA						22	59	76			
	1-7		0-5		110			11/18	at Oregon St						85	92	92			
	6-2		4-1		127			11/25	Arizona						4	57	71			

Colorado Buffalos — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Colorado St	17-3	-52	-4	1	19	38-143	3.8	21-29	202	5	23	33-88	2.7	24-47	309	2
Texas St	37-3	147	9	2	21	41-91	2.2	23-36	339	3	12	47-156	3.3	8-18	127	6
Northern Colorado	41-21	296	12	-1	30	39-212	5.4	29-41	357	1	18	31-71	2.3	20-37	202	1
Washington	10-37	-103	0	-2	20	43-120	2.8	22-30	191	5	20	39-254	6.5	11-21	160	0
at UCLA	23-27	-33	-1	1	24	38-191	5.0	17-38	243	0	25	35-95	2.7	28-45	372	1
Arizona	42-45	-16	4	1	29	58-300	5.2	19-32	251	4	25	43-425	9.9	11-13	142	0
at Oregon St	36-33	-184	-5	1	25	41-206	5.0	15-25	179	2	30	46-280	6.1	20-37	289	0
at Washington St	0-28	-232	-8	1	13	40-80	2.0	13-34	94	3	21	35-194	5.5	20-43	212	2
California	44-28	118	1	0	27	53-200	3.8	21-27	353	3	26	25-61	2.4	30-53	374	4
at Arizona St																
USC																
Bye																
at Utah																
Average	28-25	-6.6	0.9	0.4	23	43-171	3.9	61.6%	245	8.9%	22	37-180	4.9	54.8%	243	5.1%
Conference	26-33	-75.0	-1.5	0.3	23	46-183	4.0	57.5%	219	9.1%	25	37-218	5.9	56.6%	258	3.3%
Away	19-23	-125.3	-4.5	1.0	20	39-155	3.9	52.4%	180	7.9%	25	37-164	4.4	53.5%	296	2.9%

Arizona St Sun Devils — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
New Mexico St	37-31	-149	-8	2	19	40-79	2.0	24-30	321	7	27	30-151	5.0	40-58	398	6
San Diego St	20-30	-10	1	-1	15	31-44	1.4	20-33	298	5	14	43-279	6.5	9-18	73	4
at Texas Tech	45-52	-121	-6	0	27	44-168	3.8	27-41	326	3	33	29-72	2.5	37-50	543	3
Oregon	37-35	88	3	0	23	53-142	2.7	24-39	347	4	20	30-120	4.0	19-35	281	2
at Stanford	24-34	-92	5	-1	22	46-214	4.7	16-25	195	3	17	33-328	9.9	15-24	173	0
Bye																
Washington	13-7	55	3	0	17	32-40	1.3	29-41	245	2	14	31-91	2.9	17-30	139	5
at Utah	30-10	80	3	3	21	46-205	4.5	19-29	140	1	18	25-110	4.4	19-35	155	2
USC	17-48	-250	-14	0	15	30-79	2.6	18-31	278	6	29	46-341	7.4	19-35	266	3
Colorado																
at UCLA																
at Oregon St																
Arizona																
Average	28-31	-49.9	-1.6	0.4	20	40-121	3.0	65.8%	269	11.5%	22	33-187	5.6	61.4%	254	8.8%
Conference	24-27	-23.8	0.0	0.4	20	41-136	3.3	64.2%	241	9.7%	20	33-198	6.0	56.0%	203	7.5%
Home	25-30	-53.2	-3.0	0.2	18	37-77	2.1	66.1%	298	13.8%	21	36-196	5.5	59.1%	231	11.4%

Colorado Buffalos — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
† Colorado St	Steven Montez	21-29-202-1-2	Phillip Lindsay	19-140-7.4-1	Shay Fields	6-78-13.0-1
Texas St	Steven Montez	19-31-299-1-0	Phillip Lindsay	26-87-3.3-1	Shay Fields	5-110-22.0-0
Northern Colorado	Steven Montez	29-41-357-4-1	Phillip Lindsay	26-151-5.8-1	Devin Ross	8-143-17.9-1
Washington	Steven Montez	21-27-171-0-3	Phillip Lindsay	19-68-3.6-1	Devin Ross	4-41-10.3-0
at UCLA	Steven Montez	17-36-243-1-0	Steven Montez	15-108-7.2-0	Jay MacIntyre	4-71-17.8-0
Arizona	Steven Montez	19-32-251-3-0	Phillip Lindsay	41-281-6.9-3	Jay MacIntyre	3-57-19.0-0
at Oregon St	Steven Montez	14-24-168-2-0	Phillip Lindsay	28-185-6.6-2	Bryce Bobo	9-126-14.0-2
at Washington St	Sam Noyer	7-18-53-0-0	Phillip Lindsay	29-98-3.4-0	Devin Ross	4-27-6.8-0
California	Steven Montez	20-26-347-3-0	Phillip Lindsay	33-161-4.9-0	Shay Fields	4-101-25.3-1
at Arizona St						
USC						
Bye						
at Utah						
Colorado Leaders	Steven Montez	164-259-2059-15-6	Phillip Lindsay	240-1254-5.2-10	Shay Fields	39-491-12.6-3
	Sam Noyer	13-27-119-0-0	Steven Montez	92-241-2.6-2	Bryce Bobo	45-485-10.8-5
	Cas Marksberry	2-3-20-0-0	Beau Bisharat	20-59-3.0-0	Devin Ross	31-419-13.5-2

Arizona St Sun Devils — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
New Mexico St	Manny Wilkins	22-27-300-2-0	Kalen Ballage	18-79-4.4-2	John Humphrey	7-123-17.6-1
San Diego St	Manny Wilkins	20-33-298-2-0	Kalen Ballage	15-44-2.9-1	Frank Darby	3-111-37.0-1
at Texas Tech	Manny Wilkins	27-41-326-3-0	Kalen Ballage	16-56-3.5-1	N'Keal Harry	13-148-11.4-1
Oregon	Manny Wilkins	24-39-347-1-0	Demario Richard	21-64-3.0-1	N'Keal Harry	7-170-24.3-1
at Stanford	Manny Wilkins	15-24-181-0-2	Demario Richard	22-80-3.6-2	Demario Richard	3-57-19.0-0
Bye						
Washington	Manny Wilkins	29-41-245-0-0	Demario Richard	8-23-2.9-0	N'Keal Harry	9-79-8.8-0
at Utah	Manny Wilkins	19-29-140-0-1	Demario Richard	18-93-5.2-1	N'Keal Harry	8-72-9.0-0
USC	Manny Wilkins	17-29-259-1-0	Demario Richard	15-70-4.7-0	Kyle Williams	7-121-17.3-1
Colorado						
at UCLA						
at Oregon St						
Arizona						
Arizona St Leaders	Manny Wilkins	173-263-2096-9-3	Demario Richard	100-379-3.8-5	N'Keal Harry	54-713-13.2-3
	Blake Barnett	3-5-40-0-1	Kalen Ballage	93-378-4.1-5	Kyle Williams	41-469-11.4-3
	N'Keal Harry	1-1-14-1-0	Kyle Williams	6-76-12.7-0	Jalen Harvey	23-422-18.3-1

Position by Position Edges

Colorado		Arizona St
0.98	Colorado QB/WR vs. Arizona St DB's	
	Colorado RB's vs. Arizona St LB's	0.69
0.15	Colorado OL vs. Arizona St DL	
	Colorado DL vs. Arizona St OL	0.55
0.71	Colorado LB'S vs. Arizona St RB's	
	Colorado DB's vs. Arizona St QB/WR	0.71
1.92	Colorado ST's vs. Arizona St ST's	
0.02	Colorado K vs. Arizona St K	
0.65	Colorado Coaches vs. Arizona St Coaches	
4.43	Colorado Pts vs. Arizona St Pts	1.95

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Colorado

By 2.48 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Colorado	-	-11	40	27	52-315	23-32-265	
Arizona St	-	62.5	16	7	28-50	13-35-149	1
2015							
Colorado	-	58.5	23	19	28-49	26-41-401	
Arizona St	-	-17	48	21	40-231	20-31-260	1
2014							
Colorado	-	68.5	24	28	37-232	35-54-313	
Arizona St	16	-15	38	18	35-223	15-25-203	3
2013							
Colorado	-	68	13	17	35-99	18-30-169	
Arizona St	-	-28	54	29	58-276	11-22-256	4
2012							
Colorado	-	57	17	16	32-75	20-42-180	
Arizona St	-	-23	51	31	44-261	23-33-332	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Colorado	Arizona St
Projected Rushing	148 yards	184 yards
Projected Passing	234 yards	299 yards
Projected Yardage Total	382 yards	482 yards
Projected Final Score	24 points	31 points
Experience Rankings	88	54
Team Schedule Strength	69	7

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Arizona St By 4.5
Las Vegas Total	58.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Arizona St By 10.5
Game Grade	Arizona St By 6.6
Computer Yards	Arizona St 482-382
Computer Points	Arizona St 31-24
Phil Steele	Arizona St by 7

Phil's Forecast:

LTH the Buffaloes trailed the Sun Devils 14-0 & 38-10 mid 3Q. The closest Colorado got after that was 18 pts w/13:13 left. ASU is 7-1 in the series suffering their 1st loss LY. The gm was tied 10-10 w/10:57 2Q, but CU rolled at home 40-16 vs a banged-up Arizona St squad. Arizona St is a much healthier team this year and delivered 4 straight wins for me prior to letting me down last week. Colorado opened 3-0, but has played just one bad game this year (20-8-0 loss to Wash St) and has narrow losses to UCLA and Arizona. ASU is the stronger team and at home.

Arizona St 31 Colorado 24

New Mexico St Aggies

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-5	2-6
vs. AAC	vs. SUN
1-3	1-3

Aggies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	102	113			8/31	at Arizona St	31-37	L	60	94	110	33	48	90
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	103	105			9/9	at New Mexico	30-28	W	56	104	110	62	121	14
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	105	103			9/16	Troy	24-27	L	47	99	120	80	55	102
1-2	0-3	0-1	0-1	103	87			9/23	UTEP	41-14	W	49	95	116	129	129	85
2-2	1-2	0-1	0-1	104	114			9/30	at Arkansas	24-42	L	40	85	119	31	56	122
2-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	103	111			10/7	at Appalachian St	31-45	L	41	92	116	75	74	84
2-4	0-4	0-2	0-1	104	91			10/14	at GA Southern	35-27	W	40	94	124	127	116	99
3-4		1-2		104				10/21	Bye			39	98	130			
3-4	4-2	1-2	3-0	104	115			10/28	Arkansas St	21-37	L	40	96	130	39	75	16
3-5	2-6	1-3	1-3	103	88			11/4	at Texas St			55	93	129	123	106	127
								11/11	Bye								
	3-4		2-2		96			11/18	at Louisiana						103	116	70
	3-5		2-2		97			11/25	Idaho						107	114	91
	3-5		2-2		100			12/2	South Alabama						122	81	41

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

New Mexico St		Texas St
#124	Rush Off	#92
#7	Pass Off	#98
#40	**Total Off**	**#118**
#60	Score Off	#126
#105	Sks Allowed	#122
#86	Rush Def	#31
#53	Pass Def	#94
#65	**Total Def**	**#51**
#99	Score Def	#84
#26	Sks By	#49
#50	Ypg Diff	#95
-3	**Total TO's**	**-9**

Texas St Bobcats

Bobcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		81				9/2	Houston Baptist	20-11	W	129	125	120			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	82	122			9/9	at Colorado	3-37	L	129	127	120	46	52	94
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	83	113			9/16	Appalachian St	13-20	L	130	123	119	60	70	98
1-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	87	114			9/23	UTSA	14-44	L	126	116	123	97	63	67
1-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	86	104			9/30	at Wyoming	10-45	L	127	119	120	121	104	96
1-4	2-2	0-1	2-0	84	100			10/7	ULM	27-45	L	127	118	125	85	115	90
1-5	2-3	0-2	1-1	83	100			10/12	at Louisiana	7-24	L	128	120	125	91	122	90
1-6		0-3		83				10/21	Bye			128	121	125			
1-6		0-3		83	92			10/28	at Coastal Carolina	27-7	W	127	118	125	122	123	109
2-6	3-5	1-3	1-3	88	103			11/4	New Mexico St			123	106	127	55	93	129
	4-3		3-1		101			11/11	Georgia St						118	102	118
	5-2		4-0		116			11/18	at Arkansas St						42	55	21
	6-2		3-1		107			11/25	at Troy						68	46	113

New Mexico St Aggies — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Texas St Bobcats

New Mexico St Aggies

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Offense Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Defense Pass	Defense Sks
at Arizona St	31-37	149	8	-2	27	30-151	5.0	40-58	398	6	19	40-79	2.0	24-30	321	7
at New Mexico	30-28	70	2	2	23	26-99	3.8	34-57	401	1	21	37-176	4.8	20-38	254	1
Troy	24-27	-87	-8	0	18	17-51	3.0	32-45	331	0	26	37-183	4.9	25-41	286	1
UTEP	41-14	235	6	3	21	29-179	6.2	26-43	283	0	15	36-135	3.8	10-34	92	3
at Arkansas	24-42	-139	-11	-1	18	14-11	0.8	23-38	344	2	29	51-230	4.5	19-26	264	0
at Appalachian St	31-45	107	11	-3	28	42-176	4.2	27-50	356	4	17	38-350	9.2	11-22	75	0
at GA Southern	35-27	240	12	-2	25	26-106	4.1	32-53	399	3	13	50-192	3.8	6-9	73	2
Bye																
Arkansas St	21-37	-161	-14	0	13	32-35	1.1	20-40	221	7	27	40-120	3.0	25-40	297	7
at Texas St																
Bye																
at Louisiana																
Idaho																
South Alabama																
Average	30-32	51.8	0.8	-0.4	22	27-101	3.7	60.9%	342	6.0%	21	41-183	4.5	58.3%	208	8.8%
Conference	28-34	24.8	0.3	-1.3	21	29-92	3.1	59.0%	327	7.4%	21	41-211	5.1	59.8%	183	8.9%
Away	30-36	85.4	4.4	-1.2	24	28-109	3.9	60.9%	380	6.3%	20	43-205	4.8	64.0%	197	8.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
at Arizona St	Tyler Rogers	40-57-398-3-2	Jason Huntley	5-84-16.8-1	Jaleel Scott	8-149-18.6-2
at New Mexico	Tyler Rogers	34-57-401-4-1	Larry Rose III	21-99-4.7-0	Izaiah Lottie	2-98-49.0-2
Troy	Tyler Rogers	32-45-331-3-0	Larry Rose III	12-69-5.8-0	Izaiah Lottie	4-93-23.3-2
UTEP	Tyler Rogers	26-43-283-2-1	Larry Rose III	17-144-8.5-2	Jaleel Scott	4-74-18.5-0
at Arkansas	Tyler Rogers	23-38-344-2-1	Larry Rose III	8-25-3.1-0	Jaleel Scott	9-174-19.3-1
at Appalachian St	Tyler Rogers	27-50-356-2-6	Jason Huntley	10-96-9.6-0	Jason Huntley	3-111-37.0-1
at GA Southern	Tyler Rogers	31-51-382-3-2	Jason Huntley	16-99-6.2-0	Anthony Muse	5-106-21.2-0
Bye						
Arkansas St						
at Texas St						
Bye						
at Louisiana						
Idaho						
South Alabama						
New Mexico St Leaders	Tyler Rogers	213-341-2495-19-13	Larry Rose III	91-477-5.2-3	Jaleel Scott	41-595-14.5-7
	Conner Cramer	1-1-17-1-0	Jason Huntley	40-318-8.0-1	Jason Huntley	24-291-12.1-2
	Sy Slater	0-1-0.1-0-0	Tyler Rogers	43-19-0.4-5	OJ Clark	25-252-10.1-2

Texas St Bobcats

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Offense Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Defense Pass	Defense Sks
Houston Baptist	20-11	32	-2	-1	18	41-155	3.8	18-28	135	0	20	40-59	1.5	21-34	199	6
at Colorado	3-37	-147	-9	-2	12	47-156	3.3	8-18	127	6	21	41-91	2.2	23-36	339	3
Appalachian St	13-20	102	2	0	21	37-125	3.4	23-35	260	4	19	29-116	4.0	17-28	167	1
UTSA	14-44	-371	-8	0	17	32-37	1.2	10-27	161	1	25	45-357	7.9	17-25	212	2
at Wyoming	10-45	-71	-2	-1	16	52-135	2.6	11-23	127	4	18	35-84	2.4	15-26	249	2
ULM	27-45	-203	-6	-1	18	39-181	4.6	14-25	205	2	24	41-156	3.8	24-37	433	1
at Louisiana	7-24	-42	0	-3	19	44-106	2.4	14-25	219	6	19	38-135	3.6	17-27	232	2
Bye																
at Coastal Carolina	27-7	324	23	-1	32	52-238	4.6	27-39	269	3	9	20-34	1.7	13-27	149	1
New Mexico St																
Georgia St																
at Arkansas St																
at Troy																
Average	15-29	-47.0	-0.3	-1.1	19	43-142	3.3	56.8%	188	11.8%	19	36-129	3.6	61.3%	248	7.5%
Conference	19-24	45.3	4.8	-1.3	23	43-163	3.8	62.9%	238	12.1%	18	32-110	3.4	59.7%	245	4.2%
Home	19-30	-110.0	-3.5	-0.5	19	37-125	3.3	56.5%	190	6.1%	22	39-172	4.4	63.7%	253	8.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Houston Baptist	Damian Williams	18-28-135-0-1	Anthony Smith	7-71-10.1-1	Elijah King	4-85-21.3-0
at Colorado	Damian Williams	6-16-95-0-1	Anthony D Taylor	8-66-8.3-0	Thurman Morbley	5-96-19.2-0
Appalachian St	Damian Williams	23-35-260-1-1	Robert Brown Jr	7-51-7.3-0	Elijah King	6-112-18.7-0
UTSA	Damian Williams	9-24-156-1-0	Anthony Smith	4-21-5.3-0	Gabe Schrade	2-56-28.0-0
at Wyoming	Damian Williams	10-19-91-1-1	Willie Jones III	5-57-11.4-0	Hutch White	2-42-21.0-0
ULM	Damian Williams	13-24-158-1-0	Anthony D Taylor	15-102-6.8-0	Anthony D Taylor	3-52-17.3-1
at Louisiana	Willie Jones III	12-18-197-0-1	Willie Jones III	14-58-4.1-0	Thurman Morbley	3-68-22.7-0
Bye						
at Coastal Carolina	Damian Williams	27-38-269-2-1	Anthony Smith	12-70-5.8-1	Tyler Watts	8-90-11.3-0
New Mexico St						
Georgia St						
at Arkansas St						
at Troy						
Texas St Leaders	Damian Williams	108-191-1186-6-5	Anthony D Taylor	78-334-4.3-1	Elijah King	26-380-14.6-1
	Willie Jones III	16-28-270-0-1	Robert Brown Jr	59-210-3.6-0	Gabe Schrade	12-209-17.4-1
	Hutch White	1-1-47-1-0	Anthony Smith	42-200-4.8-2	Thurman Morbley	14-192-13.7-0

Position by Position Edges

New Mexico St		Texas St
3.17	New Mexico St QB/WR vs. Texas St DB's	
0.97	New Mexico St RB's vs. Texas St LB's	
	New Mexico St OL vs. Texas St DL	0.21
0.46	New Mexico St DL vs. Texas St OL	
0.80	New Mexico St LB'S vs. Texas St RB's	
	New Mexico St DB's vs. Texas St QB/WR	0.91
	New Mexico St ST's vs. Texas St ST's	1.02
0.27	New Mexico St K vs. Texas St K	
0.55	New Mexico St Coaches vs. Texas St Coaches	
6.22	New Mexico St Pts vs. Texas St Pts	2.15

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

New Mexico St

By 4.07 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
New Mexico St	-	-9.5	50	26	44-252	23-38-231	
Texas St	-	66	10	17	41-153	18-34-189	-4
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
New Mexico St	-	71	31	26	48-230	24-45-297	
Texas St	-	-17	21	20	37-113	21-36-287	-3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
New Mexico St	-	61.5	29	32	48-235	36-52-404	
Texas St	-	-7	37	21	43-287	17-30-143	2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
New Mexico St	-	57.5	28	21	42-171	16-29-248	
Texas St	-	-14	66	23	40-446	9-19-82	4

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
81 yards	New Mexico St	Texas St	146 yards
Projected Passing			
362 yards	New Mexico St	Texas St	192 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
443 yards	New Mexico St	Texas St	338 yards
Projected Final Score			
33 points	New Mexico St	Texas St	19 points
Experience Rankings			
14	New Mexico St	Texas St	117
Team Schedule Strength			
91	New Mexico St	Texas St	125

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	N Mexico St By 9.5
Las Vegas Total	55 Points
+/- Ratings	N Mexico St By 12.5
Game Grade	N Mexico St By 15.7
Computer Yards	N Mexico St 443-338
Computer Points	N Mexico St 33-19
Phil Steele	N Mexico St by 17

Phil's Forecast:

LY prior to KO, 3 TXST tm buses were involved in an accident that delayed the gm 90 mins. NMSt led 41-0 w/5:38 3Q as 4 Bobcat TO's led to 28 Aggie pts in the 1Q alone. NMSt led 50-3 before a TXST gbg td w/5:54 left. LTH NMSt was a DD dog, but won outright 31-21. LY Texas St lost its SBC home games by 29 ppg and this year by 9.5 ppg. NMST has very little margin of error if they are to make a bowl with 5 losses, but those losses have been to Ariz St, Arkansas and the 3 best teams in the SBC. Texas St's 6 losses have been by 23.5 ppg. Despite the tough schedule and 3-5 record, NMSt is +52 ypg this year and led Ark St and App St in the 4Q. I like the Aggies to get a solid road win here.

Best Bet: ★ New Mexico St 34 Texas St 17

Georgia St Panthers

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-3	0-7
vs. SUN	vs. SUN
3-1	0-3

Panthers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		96				8/31	Tennessee St	10-17	L	126	112	130						
0-1		0-0		93				9/9	Bye			124	117	130						
0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	93	139		5	9/16	at Penn St	0-56	L	126	118	104	6	9	3			
0-2	0-3	0-0	0-0	92	91			9/23	at Charlotte	28-0	W	127	122	129	122	120	104			
1-2		0-0		97				9/30	Bye			126	116	123						
1-2		0-0		97	92			10/7	at Coastal Carolina	27-21	W	125	114	129	126	126	112			
2-2	3-2	1-0	3-0	97	101			10/14	at ULM	47-37	W	124	115	122	83	110	83			
3-2	4-2	2-0	1-1	101	104			10/21	Troy	10-34	L	114	111	116	82	53	115			
3-3	3-4	2-1	2-1	98	103			10/26	South Alabama	21-13	W	117	110	118	120	80	49			
4-3	0-7	3-1	0-3	101	101			11/4	at GA Southern			118	102	118	127	122	39			
	2-6		1-3		88			11/11	at Texas St						123	106	127			
								11/18	Bye											
	5-3		4-0		101			11/25	Appalachian St						58	60	101			
	3-5		2-2		97			12/2	Idaho						107	114	91			

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Georgia St		Ga Southern
#116	Rush Off	#32
#41	Pass Off	#127
#90	**Total Off**	**#125**
#116	Score Off	#121
#37	Sks Allowed	#112
#32	Rush Def	#113
#114	Pass Def	#92
#72	**Total Def**	**#114**
#63	Score Def	#127
#72	Sks By	#111
#84	Ypg Diff	#126
-5	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Tennessee St	10-17	-110	-7	-4	14	29-49	1.7	18-23	224	3	21	42-238	5.7	12-25	145	1
Bye																
at Penn St	0-56	-206	2	-5	21	49-150	3.1	18-32	170	3	19	24-166	6.9	21-29	360	1
at Charlotte	28-0	96	8	2	22	40-119	3.0	26-37	250	0	14	34-94	2.8	16-29	179	3
Bye																
at Coastal Carolina	27-21	-2	5	-1	22	40-91	2.3	18-30	273	1	17	32-127	4.0	18-26	239	2
at ULM	47-37	239	12	1	31	41-224	5.5	26-35	446	1	19	37-117	3.2	23-37	314	7
Troy	10-34	-150	-4	1	16	33-52	1.6	25-40	255	4	20	22-122	5.5	25-36	335	0
South Alabama	21-13	-29	1	1	16	34-114	3.4	17-31	195	0	15	23-41	1.8	27-48	297	1
at GA Southern																
at Texas St																
Bye																
Appalachian St																
Idaho																
Average	20-25	-23.1	2.4	-0.7	20	38-114	3.0	64.9%	259	5.3%	18	31-129	4.2	61.7%	267	6.5%
Conference	26-26	14.5	3.5	0.5	21	37-120	3.3	63.2%	292	4.4%	18	29-102	3.6	63.3%	296	6.8%
Away	26-29	31.8	6.8	-0.8	24	43-146	3.4	65.7%	285	3.7%	17	32-126	4.0	64.5%	273	10.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Tennessee St	Conner Manning 14-17-159-0-0	Taz Bateman 11-31-2.8-0	Taz Bateman 6-74-12.3-1
Bye			
at Penn St	Conner Manning 16-29-133-0-3	Taz Bateman 29-100-3.4-0	Penny Hart 7-56-8.0-0
at Charlotte	Conner Manning 26-37-250-1-0	Glenn Smith 31-90-2.9-2	Penny Hart 11-141-12.8-1
Bye			
at Coastal Carolina	Conner Manning 18-30-273-1-1	Glenn Smith 23-74-3.2-0	Penny Hart 8-132-16.5-1
at ULM	Conner Manning 26-35-446-4-0	Kyler Neal 14-65-4.6-1	Penny Hart 11-190-17.3-3
Troy	Conner Manning 25-40-255-1-1	Glenn Smith 11-19-1.7-0	Tamir Jones 5-75-15.0-0
South Alabama	Conner Manning 17-31-195-2-0	Glenn Smith 17-73-4.3-0	Penny Hart 6-98-16.3-1
at GA Southern			
at Texas St			
Bye			
Appalachian St			
Idaho			
Georgia St Leaders	Conner Manning 142-219-1711-9-5	Glenn Smith 83-257-3.1-2	Penny Hart 53-685-12.9-7
	Aaron Winchester 6-9-102-1-1	Taz Bateman 52-180-3.5-0	Ari Werts 14-233-16.6-0
		Kyler Neal 49-127-2.6-3	Tamir Jones 17-189-11.1-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Georgia St	-	47.5	30	20	27-73	21-39-318	
Georgia Southern	-	-3	24	19	46-241	14-26-122	-2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Georgia St	-	58	34	23	37-143	20-32-346	
Georgia Southern	-	-21	7	14	44-135	6-19-68	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Georgia St	-	68	31	21	23-47	24-38-408	
Georgia Southern	-	-18	69	30	63-613	5-6-47	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
151 yards	Georgia St	Ga Southern 212 yards
Projected Passing		
230 yards	Georgia St	Ga Southern 158 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
381 yards	Georgia St	Ga Southern 371 yards
Projected Final Score		
29 points	Georgia St	Ga Southern 23 points
Experience Rankings		
18	Georgia St	Ga Southern 128
Team Schedule Strength		
114	Georgia St	Ga Southern 70

Georgia St Panthers / LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES / Ga Southern Eagles

Position by Position Edges

Georgia St	Matchup	Ga Southern
1.21	Georgia St QB/WR vs. Ga Southern DB's	
0.49	Georgia St RB's vs. Ga Southern LB's	
0.56	Georgia St OL vs. Ga Southern DL	
0.60	Georgia St DL vs. Ga Southern OL	
	Georgia St LB'S vs. Ga Southern RB's	0.41
	Georgia St DB's vs. Ga Southern QB/WR	0.51
	Georgia St ST's vs. Ga Southern ST's	0.77
	Georgia St K vs. Ga Southern K	1.52
1.25	Georgia St Coaches vs. Ga Southern Coaches	
4.12	Georgia St Pts vs. Ga Southern Pts	3.21

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Georgia St

By 0.91 Points

Ga Southern Eagles

Eagles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	95	128		12	9/2	at Auburn	7-41	L	124	126	62	7	12	7			
0-1		0-0		96				9/9	New Hampshire	12-22	L	125	126	62						
0-2		0-0		93				9/16	Bye			128	125	89						
0-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	93	117			9/23	at Indiana	17-52	L	130	124	79	100	38	18			
0-3		0-0		92				9/30	Bye			128	123	87						
0-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	92	108			10/4	Arkansas St	25-43	L	128	120	78	58	75	57			
0-4	2-4	0-1	0-2	91	104			10/14	New Mexico St	27-35	L	127	116	99	40	94	124			
0-5	0-6	0-2	0-1	91	105			10/21	at UMass	20-55	L	126	107	71	73	101	129			
0-6	5-2	0-2	2-1	87	107			10/28	at Troy	16-38	L	126	119	35	76	43	114			
0-7	4-3	0-3	3-1	87	101			11/4	Georgia St			127	122	39	118	102	118			
	5-3		4-0		107			11/9	at Appalachian St						58	60	101			
	3-5		2-2		100			11/18	South Alabama						122	81	41			
	3-4		2-2		96			11/25	at Louisiana						103	116	70			
					87			12/2	at Coastal Carolina						125	124	94			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Auburn	7-41	-457	-17	2	8	47-70	1.5	4-9	8	6	25	53-351	6.6	15-26	184	3
New Hampshire	12-22	52	7	-2	21	57-233	4.1	11-22	93	5	14	32-145	4.5	13-22	129	2
Bye																
at Indiana	17-52	-92	-5	-3	15	54-242	4.5	7-16	133	3	20	47-282	6.0	11-22	185	0
Bye																
Arkansas St	25-43	112	5	1	24	63-333	5.3	10-18	160	4	19	35-65	1.9	12-26	316	2
New Mexico St	27-35	-240	-12	2	13	50-192	3.8	6-9	73	2	25	26-106	4.1	32-53	399	3
at UMass	20-55	-379	-21	-2	12	41-136	3.3	5-18	155	3	33	44-320	7.3	21-28	350	0
at Troy	16-38	-74	3	-1	19	62-227	3.7	6-12	82	1	16	30-241	8.0	10-20	142	0
Georgia St																
at Appalachian St																
South Alabama																
at Louisiana																
at Coastal Carolina																
Average	18-41	-154.0	-5.7	-0.4	16	53-205	3.8	47.1%	101	23.1%	22	38-216	5.7	57.9%	244	5.1%
Conference	23-39	-67.3	-1.3	0.7	19	58-251	4.3	56.4%	105	17.9%	20	30-137	4.5	54.5%	286	5.1%
Home	21-33	-25.3	0.0	0.3	19	57-253	4.5	55.1%	109	22.4%	19	31-105	3.4	56.4%	281	6.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Auburn	Shai Werts 4-8-8-0-1	L.A Ramsby 11-33-3.0-0	Obe Fortune 1-7-7.0-0
New Hampshire	Shai Werts 11-22-93-0-1	Shai Werts 31-124-4.0-0	Mark Michaud 3-39-13.0-0
Bye			
at Indiana	Shai Werts 6-14-129-2-0	L.A Ramsby 18-108-6.0-0	D'Ondre Glenn 3-98-32.7-1
Bye			
Arkansas St	Shai Werts 10-18-160-1-2	Shai Werts 29-112-3.9-0	Obe Fortune 3-70-23.3-1
New Mexico St	Shai Werts 6-9-73-0-0	Wesley Fields 13-103-7.9-1	Myles Campbell 3-41-13.7-0
at UMass	Kado Brown 4-9-148-0-1	Wesley Fields 12-62-5.2-0	Mark Michaud 2-88-44.0-0
at Troy	Kado Brown 4-7-42-0-1	Wesley Fields 18-83-4.6-1	Obe Fortune 3-36-12.0-0
Georgia St			
at Appalachian St			
South Alabama			
at Louisiana			
at Coastal Carolina			
Ga Southern Leaders	Shai Werts 39-76-503-3-4	Wesley Fields 103-437-4.2-3	Mark Michaud 7-173-24.7-0
	Kado Brown 9-18-194-0-2	Shai Werts 122-392-3.2-0	Obe Fortune 11-145-13.2-1
	LaBaron Anthony 1-9-7-0-0	L.A Ramsby 82-354-4.3-2	D'Ondre Glenn 6-125-20.8-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Georgia St By 4
Las Vegas Total	52 Points
+/- Ratings	Georgia St By 10.0
Game Grade	Georgia St By 2.5
Computer Yards	Georgia St 381-371
Computer Points	Georgia St 29-23
Phil Steele	Georgia St by 7

Phil's Forecast:

LY GSt scored TD's on their first 3 poss and led 20-0 mid 1Q, but GSthrn battled back to 30-24 and was SOD at the GSt 17 at the end. Georgia St also upset GSthrn in 2015 on the road 34-7 to become bowl eligible. Southern fired their head coach last week and got the cover vs Troy in a 21 point loss. My computer has State with a 29-23 win and they are the stronger team and should get the road win.

Georgia St 29 Georgia Southern 22

Appalachian St Mountaineers

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
5-3	3-5
vs. SUN	vs. SUN
4-0	3-3

Mountaineers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	125		15	9/2	at Georgia	10-31	L	49	61	85	9	7	58			
0-1		0-0		112				9/9	Savannah State	54-7	W	63	66	85						
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	113	83			9/16	at Texas St	20-13	W	60	70	98	130	123	119			
2-1	3-0	1-0	1-0	109	126			9/23	Wake Forest	19-20	L	68	79	60	69	46	21			
2-2		1-0		111				9/30	Bye			77	76	78						
2-2	2-3	1-0	0-1	111	103			10/7	New Mexico St	45-31	W	75	74	84	41	92	116			
3-2	2-3	2-0	1-1	110	100			10/14	at Idaho	23-20	W	72	70	73	104	113	93			
4-2		3-0		110	90			10/21	Coastal Carolina	37-29	W	75	59	85	123	123	124			
5-2	1-6	4-0	0-1	107	105			10/28	at UMass	27-30	L	62	60	108	72	95	124			
5-3	3-5	4-0	3-3	107	96			11/4	at ULM			58	60	101	71	121	49			
	0-7		0-3		101			11/9	GA Southern						127	122	39			
								11/18	Bye											
	4-3		3-1		101			11/25	at Georgia St						118	102	118			
	3-4		2-2		96			12/2	Louisiana						103	116	70			

NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
Appalachian St		ULM
#45	Rush Off	#40
#63	Pass Off	#26
#56	**Total Off**	**#18**
#62	Score Off	#31
#6	Sks Allowed	#65
#50	Rush Def	#116
#41	Pass Def	#125
#34	**Total Def**	**#125**
#41	Score Def	#113
#11	Sks By	#82
#39	Ypg Diff	#90
+6	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks
at Georgia	10-31	-84	-6	2	12	32-136	4.3	21-32	148	1	18	44-221	5.0	11-20	147	1		
Savannah State	54-7	505	21	-2	27	47-274	5.8	16-22	345	1	6	33-77	2.3	5-18	37	3		
at Texas St	20-13	-102	-2	0	19	29-116	4.0	17-28	167	1	21	37-125	3.4	23-35	260	4		
Wake Forest	19-20	150	9	0	27	35-122	3.5	26-52	372	0	18	40-168	4.2	14-27	176	1		
Bye																		
New Mexico St	45-31	-7	-11	3	17	38-350	9.2	11-22	75	0	28	42-176	4.2	27-50	256	4		
at Idaho	23-20	-36	0	0	14	38-121	3.2	19-26	155	1	14	36-112	3.1	15-28	200	6		
Coastal Carolina	37-29	115	9	2	27	35-122	3.5	23-39	427	1	18	30-102	3.4	17-29	332	2		
at UMass	27-30	-32	-1	1	15	47-234	5.0	14-29	133	0	16	39-209	5.4	20-33	190	4		
at ULM																		
GA Southern																		
Bye																		
at Georgia St																		
Louisiana																		
Average	29-23	63.6	2.4	0.8	20	38-184	4.9	58.8%	228	2.0%	17	38-149	4.0	55.0%	200	10.4%		
Conference	31-23	-7.5	-1.0	1.3	19	35-177	5.1	60.9%	206	2.6%	20	36-129	3.6	57.7%	262	11.3%		
Away	20-24	-63.5	-2.3	0.8	15	37-152	4.2	61.7%	151	2.6%	17	39-167	4.3	59.5%	199	12.9%		

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Georgia	Taylor Lamb 18-27-128-0-0	Taylor Lamb 10-66-6.6-1	Jalin Moore 4-34-8.5-0
Savannah State	Taylor Lamb 12-15-327-5-0	Terrence Upshaw 10-86-8.6-1	Collin Reed 3-106-35.3-2
at Texas St	Taylor Lamb 17-28-167-1-0	Terrence Upshaw 14-60-4.3-1	Malik Williams 4-68-17.0-0
Wake Forest	Taylor Lamb 26-50-372-2-0	Terrence Upshaw 15-86-5.7-0	TJ Watkins 3-102-34.0-1
Bye			
New Mexico St	Taylor Lamb 10-21-48-0-2	Jalin Moore 19-241-12.7-2	Thomas Hennigan 6-66-11.0-1
at Idaho	Taylor Lamb 19-26-155-3-1	Jalin Moore 17-49-2.9-0	Ike Lewis 6-101-16.8-2
Coastal Carolina	Taylor Lamb 23-39-427-2-0	Malik Williams 15-72-4.8-2	Jalen Virgil 5-186-37.2-2
at UMass	Taylor Lamb 14-28-133-2-1	Marcus Williams Jr. 25-125-5.0-0	Ike Lewis 5-87-17.4-1
at ULM			
GA Southern			
Bye			
at Georgia St			
Louisiana			
Appalachian St Leaders	Taylor Lamb 139-234-1757-15-4	Jalin Moore 91-449-4.9-4	Ike Lewis 28-407-14.5-3
	Zac Thomas 6-10-33-0-0	Taylor Lamb 49-345-7.0-3	Thomas Hennigan 34-339-10.0-3
	Malik Williams 1-1-27-1-0	Terrence Upshaw 68-314-4.6-4	Jalen Virgil 16-332-20.8-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Appalachian St	-	-26	42	27	47-429	14-22-208	
ULM	-	52.5	17	22	44-225	13-32-136	-1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Appalachian St	-	-14	59	23	50-379	9-16-275	
ULM	-	49.5	14	21	39-159	18-35-191	-1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Appalachian St	-	-4.5	31	23	36-104	25-35-276	
ULM	-	53.5	29	20	30-55	20-41-244	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
261 yards	Appalachian St	ULM	196 yards
Projected Passing			
253 yards	Appalachian St	ULM	254 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
515 yards	Appalachian St	ULM	450 yards
Projected Final Score			
37 points	Appalachian St	ULM	27 points
Experience Rankings			
34	Appalachian St	ULM	23
Team Schedule Strength			
116	Appalachian St	ULM	122

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Appalachian St Mountaineers | ULM Warhawks

Position by Position Edges		
Appalachian St		**ULM**
2.00	Appalachian St QB/WR vs. ULM DB's	
1.45	Appalachian St RB's vs. ULM LB's	
1.83	Appalachian St OL vs. ULM DL	
0.03	Appalachian St DL vs. ULM OL	
0.59	Appalachian St LB'S vs. ULM RB's	
	Appalachian St DB's vs. ULM QB/WR	0.89
	Appalachian St ST's vs. ULM ST's	1.93
0.11	Appalachian St K vs. ULM K	
1.45	Appalachian St Coaches vs. ULM Coaches	
7.46	Appalachian St Pts vs. ULM Pts	2.82

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Appalachian St

By 4.64 Points

ULM Warhawks

Warhawks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	96	122			8/31	at Memphis	29-37	L	120	119	106	30	74	17			
0-1		0-0		100				9/9	at Bye			122	106	106						
0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	100	109			9/16	Southern Miss	17-28	L	120	105	130	84	74	50			
0-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	99	99			9/23	at Louisiana	56-50	W	111	112	109	93	118	74			
1-2		1-0		101	91			9/30	Coastal Carolina	51-43	W	91	112	112	125	125	90			
2-2	1-4	2-0	0-1	100	84			10/7	at Texas St	45-27	W	85	115	90	127	118	125			
3-2	2-2	3-0	1-0	101	97			10/14	Georgia St	37-47	L	83	110	83	124	115	122			
3-3	2-4	3-1	1-1	97	103			10/21	at South Alabama	23-33	L	80	119	51	125	74	48			
3-4	2-5	3-2	1-2	97	96			10/28	at Idaho	23-31	L	75	120	53	112	114	93			
3-5	5-3	3-3	4-0	96	107			11/4	Appalachian St			71	121	49	58	60	101			
								11/11	at Bye											
	6-2		4-1		133			11/18	at Auburn						12	8	50			
	5-2		4-0		116			11/25	Arkansas St						42	55	21			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks
at Memphis	29-37	9	9	-2	25	49-146	3.0	21-37	279	2	16	39-319	8.2	10-25	97	1		
at Bye																		
Southern Miss	17-28	-98	-8	-1	15	37-218	5.9	11-27	218	3	23	48-284	5.9	17-32	250	1		
at Louisiana	56-50	67	-5	0	27	45-250	5.6	28-34	343	0	32	47-231	4.9	24-43	295	5		
Coastal Carolina	51-43	-97	-5	3	16	40-243	6.1	12-20	101	1	21	38-112	2.9	18-32	329	3		
at Texas St	45-27	203	6	1	24	41-156	3.8	24-37	433	1	18	39-181	4.6	14-25	205	2		
Georgia St	37-47	-239	-12	-1	19	37-117	3.2	23-37	314	7	31	41-224	5.5	26-35	446	1		
at South Alabama	23-33	-63	-6	-1	20	41-307	7.5	14-23	179	0	26	35-232	6.6	20-33	317	0		
at Idaho	23-31	-5	-2	-2	25	29-98	3.4	24-37	415	2	27	39-158	4.1	28-42	360	1		
Appalachian St																		
at Bye																		
at Auburn																		
Arkansas St																		
Average	35-37	-27.9	-2.9	-0.4	21	40-192	4.8	62.3%	285	6.3%	24	41-218	5.3	58.8%	287	5.2%		
Conference	39-39	-22.3	-4.0	0.0	22	39-195	5.0	66.5%	298	5.9%	26	40-190	4.8	61.9%	325	5.7%		
Home	35-39	-144.7	-8.3	0.3	17	38-193	5.1	54.8%	211	13.1%	25	42-207	4.9	61.6%	342	5.1%		

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Memphis	Garrett Smith 10-17-171-1-1	Garrett Smith 12-48-4.0-0	Markis McCray 3-69-23.0-0
at Bye			
Southern Miss	Garrett Smith 4-9-60-0-0	Derrick Gore 18-96-5.3-0	Josh Pederson 3-42-14.0-0
at Louisiana	Caleb Evans 28-34-343-1-0	Caleb Evans 16-129-8.1-5	Marcus Green 8-117-14.6-0
Coastal Carolina	Caleb Evans 12-20-101-1-0	Ben Luckett 7-127-18.1-2	Marcus Green 2-23-11.5-0
at Texas St	Caleb Evans 24-37-433-3-0	Ben Luckett 17-62-3.6-1	Marcus Green 4-100-25.0-1
Georgia St	Garrett Smith 14-23-225-3-0	Derrick Gore 10-32-3.2-0	Marcus Green 2-98-49.0-1
at South Alabama	Caleb Evans 14-23-179-0-1	Ben Luckett 11-91-8.3-2	RJ Turner 4-79-19.8-0
at Idaho	Caleb Evans 24-37-415-3-1	Caleb Evans 16-47-2.9-0	Brian Williams 8-145-18.1-1
Appalachian St			
at Bye			
at Auburn			
Arkansas St			
ULM Leaders	Caleb Evans 129-203-1720-9-2	Caleb Evans 92-406-4.4-9	Marcus Green 29-420-14.5-3
	Garrett Smith 28-49-456-4-1	Derrick Gore 111-391-3.5-5	Brian Williams 31-403-13.0-2
		Ben Luckett 41-319-7.8-5	RJ Turner 22-375-17.0-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Appalachian St By 9.5
Las Vegas Total	61.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Appalachian St By 8.3
Game Grade	Appalachian St By 8.8
Computer Yards	Appalachian St 515-450
Computer Points	Appalachian St 37-27
Phil Steele	Appalachian St by 10

Phil's Forecast:

App St is 3-0 in the series winning the last 2 by 35 ppg including a 59-14 win here in 2015. App St has a large defensive edge as they are holding foes to 349 ypg and 24 ypg below their season average. ULM is allowing 505 ypg and 135 ypg above their season average. App St has played below expectations most of the year and are just 2-6 versus the Vegas number this year. ULM does have backdoor potential as Caleb Evans is hitting 63.5% with a 9-2 ratio and has topped 400 yards passing twice in the last 4 weeks with ULM gaining 75 ypg above what their opponent normally allows on the season.

Appalachian St 37 ULM 27

Charlotte 49ers

49ers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	90	106			9/1	at Eastern Michigan	7-24	L	122	120	123	95	78	51			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	91	133		19	9/9	at Kansas St	7-55	L	120	118	123	33	68	1			
0-2		0-0		91				9/16	North Carolina A&T	31-35	L	122	119	87						
0-3	0-2	0-0	0-0	91	92			9/23	Georgia St	0-28	L	122	120	104	127	122	129			
0-4	2-1	0-0	1-0	86	102			9/30	at FIU	29-30	L	124	121	84	119	106	95			
0-5	3-1	0-1	0-0	89	110			10/7	Marshall	3-14	L	114	121	114	93	51	38			
0-6	3-2	0-2	1-1	90	109			10/14	at WKU	14-45	L	117	121	81	120	76	20			
0-7	4-2	0-3	2-1	89	100			10/21	UAB	25-24	W	113	122	98	97	85	128			
1-7		1-3		91				10/28	Bye			110	122	77						
1-7	2-5	1-3	0-3	91	95			11/4	at Old Dominion			110	117	74	128	109	106			
	3-5		1-3		98			11/11	Middle Tennessee						115	87	45			
	5-3		3-2		100			11/18	at Southern Miss						48	68	83			
	5-3		4-0		116			11/25	Florida Atlantic						43	85	17			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Eastern Michigan	7-24	-113	-6	-1	13	35-166	4.7	12-29	114	2	19	41-126	3.1	22-31	267	1
at Kansas St	7-55	-325	-18	-2	10	28-110	3.9	10-25	58	0	28	51-304	6.0	17-23	189	1
North Carolina A&T	31-35	16	8	-2	27	46-266	5.8	13-29	170	7	19	40-161	4.0	16-26	259	2
Georgia St	0-28	-96	-8	-2	14	34-94	2.8	16-29	179	3	22	40-119	3.0	26-37	250	0
at FIU	29-30	29	3	1	23	49-349	7.1	16-28	155	1	20	41-234	5.7	15-27	241	0
Marshall	3-14	-192	-14	1	9	26-80	3.1	10-26	132	2	23	42-212	5.0	19-28	192	0
at WKU	14-45	-318	-25	0	9	34-248	7.3	9-19	61	2	34	34-121	3.6	43-58	506	2
UAB	25-24	32	-3	0	15	49-222	4.5	14-28	154	0	18	33-162	4.9	21-29	182	0
Bye																
at Old Dominion																
Middle Tennessee																
at Southern Miss																
Florida Atlantic																
Average	15-32	-120.9	-7.9	-0.6	15	38-192	5.1	46.9%	128	8.0%	23	40-180	4.5	69.1%	261	2.3%
Conference	18-28	-112.3	-9.8	0.5	14	40-225	5.7	48.5%	126	5.0%	24	38-182	4.9	69.0%	280	1.4%
Away	14-39	-181.8	-11.5	-0.5	14	37-218	6.0	46.5%	97	5.0%	25	42-196	4.7	69.8%	301	2.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
at Eastern Michigan	Hasaan Klugh	12-28-114-1-2	Hasaan Klugh	14-101-7.2-0	Trent Bostick	3-34-11.3-1
at Kansas St	Hasaan Klugh	8-19-33-0-1	Hasaan Klugh	10-33.3.3-1	Uriah Lemay	2-25-12.5-0
North Carolina A&T	Hasaan Klugh	13-29-170-3-2	Benny Lemay	19-158-8.3-0	Workpeh Kofa	6-110-18.3-1
Georgia St	Hasaan Klugh	16-29-179-0-2	Benny Lemay	20-79-4.0-0	Mark Quattlebaum	6-91-15.2-0
at FIU	Hasaan Klugh	16-28-155-1-0	Benny Lemay	22-178-8.1-0	Trent Bostick	3-36-12.0-0
Marshall	Hasaan Klugh	10-26-132-0-1	Benny Lemay	9-38-4.2-0	Trent Bostick	2-51-25.5-0
at WKU	Brooks Barden	9-18-61-0-1	Aaron McAllister	22-157-7.1-2	Mark Quattlebaum	5-34-6.8-0
UAB	Hasaan Klugh	14-28-154-1-2	Hasaan Klugh	25-140-5.6-2	Trent Bostick	2-70-35.0-1
Bye						
at Old Dominion						
Middle Tennessee						
at Southern Miss						
Florida Atlantic						
Charlotte Leaders	Hasaan Klugh	89-187-937-6-10	Benny Lemay	86-517-6.0-0	Workpeh Kofa	22-279-12.7-1
	Brooks Barden	11-24-86-0-2	Hasaan Klugh	100-441-4.4-7	Trent Bostick	14-198-14.1-2
	Joe Thompson	0-1-0.1-0-0	Aaron McAllister	59-325-5.5-2	Mark Quattlebaum	19-190-10.0-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Charlotte	-	60	17	22	49-178	18-36-176	
Old Dominion	-	-8.5	52	22	40-207	17-29-274	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Charlotte	-	49	34	31	70-309	24-36-227	
Old Dominion	-	-4.5	37	24	31-115	26-46-367	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
225 yards	Charlotte	Old Dominion 212 yards
Projected Passing		
101 yards	Charlotte	Old Dominion 210 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
326 yards	Charlotte	Old Dominion 422 yards
Projected Final Score		
22 points	Charlotte	Old Dominion 30 points
Experience Rankings		
93	Charlotte	Old Dominion 91
Team Schedule Strength		
110	Charlotte	Old Dominion 88

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
1-7	2-5
vs. CUSA	vs. CUSA
1-3	0-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Charlotte		Old Dominion
#40	Rush Off	#74
#119	**Total Off**	**#119**
#127	Score Off	#108
#74	Sks Allowed	#24
#83	Rush Def	#102
#103	Pass Def	#85
#103	**Total Def**	**#100**
#98	Score Def	#111
#127	Sks By	#15
#123	Ypg Diff	#122
-5	**Total TO's**	**-10**

Charlotte 49ers — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Old Dominion Monarchs**

Position by Position Edges

Charlotte		Old Dominion
0.16	Charlotte QB/WR vs. Old Dominion DB's	
2.52	Charlotte RB's vs. Old Dominion LB's	
0.48	Charlotte OL vs. Old Dominion DL	
	Charlotte DL vs. Old Dominion OL	0.91
	Charlotte LB'S vs. Old Dominion RB's	0.07
	Charlotte DB's vs. Old Dominion QB/WR	0.58
3.58	Charlotte ST's vs. Old Dominion ST's	
	Charlotte K vs. Old Dominion K	2.07
	Charlotte Coaches vs. Old Dominion Coaches	1.00
6.74	Charlotte Pts vs. Old Dominion Pts	4.64

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Charlotte

By 2.10 Points

Old Dominion Monarchs

Monarchs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		107				9/2	Albany	31-17	W	78	104	54						
1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	105	95			9/9	at UMass	17-7	W	90	105	54	104	112	91			
2-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	105	115			9/16	North Carolina	23-53	L	93	85	23	62	48	15			
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	101	128		13	9/23	at Virginia Tech	0-38	L	101	82	92	54	13	19			
2-2		0-0		100				9/30	Bye			116	87	110						
2-2	2-3	0-0	1-0	100	106			10/7	Florida Atlantic	28-58	L	124	87	100	63	108	58			
2-3	4-1	0-1	1-0	96	109			10/14	at Marshall	3-35	L	126	99	89	86	44	32			
2-4	4-2	0-2	2-1	93	110			10/20	WKU	31-35	L	127	104	113	108	81	19			
2-5	4-3	0-3	3-1	95	103			10/28	at North Texas			128	106	113	56	97	14			
2-5	1-7	0-3	1-3	95	91			11/4	Charlotte			128	109	106	110	117	74			
	5-2		3-1		106			11/11	at FIU						90	110	68			
	1-7		1-3		92			11/18	Rice						121	107	103			
	3-5		1-3		98			11/25	at Middle Tennessee						115	87	45			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Albany	31-17	10	-3	-2	15	31-98	3.2	18-26	187	1	18	41-115	2.8	13-31	160	7
at UMass	17-7	34	-1	0	19	48-197	4.1	13-29	169	1	20	36-79	2.2	22-37	253	8
North Carolina	23-53	-195	-10	-1	14	33-102	3.1	14-32	214	2	24	49-254	5.2	16-26	257	1
at Virginia Tech	0-38	-433	-25	0	7	24-64	2.7	8-26	85	1	32	57-271	4.8	21-32	311	1
Bye																
Florida Atlantic	28-58	-139	-9	-2	20	36-248	6.9	16-39	163	2	29	69-453	6.6	13-22	97	2
at Marshall	3-35	-174	-5	-2	13	36-81	2.3	14-27	116	3	18	40-195	4.9	12-23	176	1
WKU	31-35	32	-3	-2	20	48-268	5.6	17-25	180	0	23	33-73	2.2	25-35	343	3
at North Texas																
Charlotte																
at FIU																
Rice																
at Middle Tennessee																
Average	21-36	-117.4	-7.4	-1.3	16	38-158	4.2	50.4%	162	4.6%	24	46-199	4.3	60.7%	238	9.9%
Conference	25-43	-88.8	-5.0	-1.8	19	42-201	4.8	53.5%	160	4.7%	24	46-218	4.8	64.7%	231	6.0%
Home	28-41	-73.0	-6.3	-1.8	17	37-179	4.8	53.3%	186	4.1%	24	48-224	4.7	58.8%	214	11.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
Albany	Blake LaRussa	14-20-161-1-2	Ray Lawry	5-44-8.8-1	Jonathan Duhart	5-97-19.4-1
at UMass	Blake LaRussa	10-22-129-1-0	Jeremy Cox	25-97-3.9-0	Travis Fulgham	4-81-20.3-0
North Carolina	Steven Williams	9-20-139-2-0	Jeremy Cox	14-39-2.8-0	Travis Fulgham	6-102-17.0-1
at Virginia Tech	Steven Williams	8-26-85-0-1	Steven Williams	6-24-4.0-0	Isaiah Harper	4-32-8.0-0
Bye						
Florida Atlantic	Steven Williams	16-39-163-2-4	Jeremy Cox	22-202-9.2-2	Melvin Vaughn	3-54-18.0-2
at Marshall	Steven Williams	14-27-116-0-1	Jeremy Cox	15-52-3.5-0	Melvin Vaughn	5-55-11.0-0
WKU	Steven Williams	17-25-180-0-3	Ray Lawry	27-166-6.1-3	Isaiah Harper	4-55-13.8-0
at North Texas	Steven Williams	21-35-181-0-2	Jeremy Cox	24-109-4.5-1	Melvin Vaughn	6-69-11.5-0
Charlotte						
at FIU						
Rice						
at Middle Tennessee						
Old Dominion Leaders	Steven Williams	85-172-864-4-11	Jeremy Cox	138-597-4.3-4	Travis Fulgham	18-262-14.6-1
	Blake LaRussa	28-48-358-2-3	Ray Lawry	55-269-4.9-4	Melvin Vaughn	18-211-11.7-2
	Jordan Hoy	8-19-73-0-0	Steven Williams	50-162-3.2-1	Isaiah Harper	18-195-10.8-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Old Dominion By 8.5
Las Vegas Total	50 Points
+/- Ratings	Old Dominion By 7.5
Game Grade	Old Dominion By 9.1
Computer Yards	Old Dominion 422-326
Computer Points	Old Dominion 30-22
Phil Steele	Old Dominion by 9

Phil's Forecast:

ODU is 2-0 and last year led 52-10 in a 52-17 win and ironically only won by 3 at home in 2015. Charlotte is fresh off a bye. ODU got back Ray Lawry vs WKU and he rushed for 166 yards, but just 9-19 last week. 17 year old QB Steven Williams is improving by the week with 116, 180 and 181 yards the last 3 games. ODU led NTexas 38-35 last week in the 4Q benefitting from TWO KR TD's. Bobby Wilderss crew has taken care of business when favored at home going 5-0-1 ATS and I have a slight lean to ODU here.

Old Dominion 31 Charlotte 22

Southern Miss Golden Eagles

Golden Eagles Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	104	121			9/2	Kentucky	17-24	L	82	93	66	51	35	31			
0-1		0-0		106				9/9	Southern	45-0	W	91	85	66						
1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	109	100			9/16	at ULM	28-17	W	84	74	50	120	105	130			
2-1		0-0		110				9/23	Bye			73	72	93						
2-1	2-2	0-0	1-0	110	100			9/30	North Texas	28-43	L	71	70	92	62	88	46			
2-2	3-0	0-1	0-0	105	115			10/7	at UTSA	31-29	W	79	76	108	62	37	53			
3-2	0-6	1-1	0-2	108	92			10/14	UTEP	24-0	W	61	75	114	129	127	119			
4-2	3-3	2-1	1-1	109	110			10/21	at Louisiana Tech	34-27	W	49	68	114	69	90	93			
5-2	4-3	3-1	2-2	105	98			10/28	UAB	12-30	L	45	59	92	89	82	127			
5-3	3-5	3-2	0-5	100	115			11/4	at Tennessee			48	68	83	79	50	20			
	1-7		1-3		92			11/11	at Rice						121	107	103			
	1-7		1-3		101			11/18	Charlotte						110	117	74			
	6-2		3-1		111			11/25	at Marshall						66	38	30			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Kentucky	17-24	110	7	-2	19	38-55	1.4	22-40	309	2	12	35-78	2.2	11-20	176	1
Southern	45-0	337	20	1	27	44-197	4.5	20-32	280	2	7	26-62	2.4	10-26	78	3
at ULM	28-17	204	8	0	23	48-284	5.9	17-32	250	3	15	37-218	5.9	11-27	112	1
Bye																
North Texas	28-43	-125	-6	2	18	29-145	5.0	19-42	270	2	24	46-174	3.8	24-41	366	1
at UTSA	31-29	-11	-9	-1	18	30-246	8.2	15-21	212	1	27	33-102	3.1	27-43	367	3
UTEP	24-0	276	14	0	20	45-202	4.5	16-27	221	0	6	22-17	0.8	14-28	130	2
at Louisiana Tech	34-27	136	15	-1	30	45-190	4.2	32-53	301	0	15	34-161	4.7	11-28	194	2
UAB	12-30	-70	-7	-1	14	26-81	3.1	19-38	266	0	21	49-209	4.3	16-29	208	3
at Tennessee																
at Rice																
Charlotte																
at Marshall																
Average	27-21	107.1	5.3	-0.3	21	38-175	4.6	56.1%	264	3.5%	16	35-128	3.6	51.2%	204	6.6%
Conference	26-26	41.2	1.4	-0.2	20	35-173	4.9	55.8%	254	1.7%	19	37-133	3.6	54.4%	253	6.5%
Away	31-24	109.7	4.7	-0.7	24	41-240	5.9	60.4%	254	3.8%	19	35-160	4.6	50.0%	224	6.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Kentucky	Kwadra Griggs 15-26-222-2-0	Ito Smith 16-37-2.3-0	Korey Robertson 7-111-15.9-2
Southern	Kwadra Griggs 15-23-209-2-0	T-Rod Daniels 10-83-8.3-1	Allenzae Staggers 5-62-12.4-1
at ULM	Kwadra Griggs 17-32-250-3-1	Ito Smith 27-219-8.1-1	Allenzae Staggers 4-75-18.8-1
Bye			
North Texas	Kwadra Griggs 19-42-270-1-0	Ito Smith 13-102-7.8-2	Allenzae Staggers 5-112-22.4-1
at UTSA	Keon Howard 15-20-212-3-0	Ito Smith 17-178-10.5-1	Quez Watkins 5-78-15.6-1
UTEP	Keon Howard 16-27-221-1-2	Ito Smith 28-120-4.3-2	Jaylond Adams 2-104-52.0-1
at Louisiana Tech	Keon Howard 32-53-301-3-2	Tez Parks 15-77-5.1-0	Korey Robertson 9-127-14.1-2
UAB	Keon Howard 14-25-207-1-0	Ito Smith 12-36-3.0-0	Ito Smith 3-93-31.0-1
at Tennessee			
at Rice			
Charlotte			
at Marshall			
Southern Miss Leaders	Keon Howard 89-148-1099-8-4	Ito Smith 144-817-5.7-7	Korey Robertson 43-580-13.5-7
	Kwadra Griggs 71-136-1010-8-2	Keon Howard 44-152-3.5-0	Allenzae Staggers 31-377-12.2-3
	Tez Parks 0-1-0-0-0	Tez Parks 29-135-4.7-0	Ito Smith 27-325-12.0-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
167 yards	Southern Miss	Tennessee	167 yards
Projected Passing			
180 yards	Southern Miss	Tennessee	219 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
346 yards	Southern Miss	Tennessee	386 yards
Projected Final Score			
16 points	Southern Miss	Tennessee	25 points
Experience Rankings			
85	Southern Miss	Tennessee	48
Team Schedule Strength			
120	Southern Miss	Tennessee	26

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
5-3	3-5
vs. CUSA	vs. SEC
3-2	0-5

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Southern Miss		Tennessee
#52	Rush Off	#98
#40	Pass Off	#108
#43	**Total Off**	**#123**
#71	Score Off	#117
#21	Sks Allowed	#105
#30	Rush Def	#124
#47	Pass Def	#1
#27	**Total Def**	**#80**
#36	Score Def	#76
#62	Sks By	#72
#23	Ypg Diff	#109
-2	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Southern Miss Golden Eagles | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Tennessee Volunteers**

Position by Position Edges

Southern Miss		Tennessee
0.03	Southern Miss QB/WR vs. Tennessee DB's	
0.30	Southern Miss RB's vs. Tennessee LB's	
0.54	Southern Miss OL vs. Tennessee DL	
	Southern Miss DL vs. Tennessee OL	0.02
	Southern Miss LB'S vs. Tennessee RB's	0.68
	Southern Miss DB's vs. Tennessee QB/WR	0.37
	Southern Miss ST's vs. Tennessee ST's	2.67
0.53	Southern Miss K vs. Tennessee K	
	Southern Miss Coaches vs. Tennessee Coaches	1.15
1.40	Southern Miss Pts vs. Tennessee Pts	4.88

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Tennessee

By 3.48 Points

Tennessee Volunteers

Volunteers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	122	123	25		9/2	† Georgia Tech	42-41	W	45	23	5	57	56	105			
1-0		0-0		122		25		9/9	Indiana St	42-7	W	39	39	5						
2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	123	126	23	24	9/16	at Florida	20-26	L	38	43	1	63	21	4			
2-1	0-4	0-1	0-0	123	101			9/23	UMass	17-13	W	38	44	2	104	105	126			
3-1	4-0	0-1	1-0	119	131		7	9/30	Georgia	0-41	L	37	43	3	16	4	41			
3-2		0-2		115				10/7	Bye			52	50	5						
3-2	4-2	0-2	2-2	115	121			10/14	South Carolina	9-15	L	59	47	10	62	25	78			
3-3	7-0	0-3	4-0	115	145		1	10/21	at Alabama	7-31	L	66	41	9	1	1	21			
3-4	5-2	0-4	2-2	116	113			10/28	at Kentucky	26-29	L	82	46	8	86	47	19			
3-5	5-3	0-5	3-2	115	100			11/4	Southern Miss			79	50	20	48	68	83			
	3-5		0-4		116			11/11	at Missouri						19	82	24			
	6-2		3-1		128			11/18	LSU						24	10	73			
	3-5		0-5		112			11/25	Vanderbilt						98	65	122			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
† Georgia Tech	42-41	-286	-15	2	18	22-148	6.7	20-37	221	0	33	86-535	6.2	5-10	120	0
Indiana St	42-7	180	11	-2	24	37-160	4.3	17-30	235	1	13	38-122	3.2	9-19	93	1
at Florida	20-26	62	9	0	23	33-183	5.5	21-39	259	1	14	29-168	5.8	18-28	212	2
UMass	17-13	38	4	-1	18	39-135	3.5	19-32	184	0	14	37-144	3.9	13-22	137	7
Georgia	0-41	-236	-13	-3	7	29-62	2.1	11-23	80	3	20	55-294	5.3	7-17	84	2
Bye																
South Carolina	9-15	-70	-3	0	16	39-120	3.1	11-19	133	7	19	40-194	4.9	15-24	129	1
at Alabama	7-45	-496	-28	1	7	30-64	2.1	9-16	44	4	35	53-272	5.1	22-33	332	2
at Kentucky	26-29	74	10	4	27	55-203	3.7	18-23	242	7	17	36-289	8.0	7-16	82	0
Southern Miss																
at Missouri																
LSU																
Vanderbilt																
Average	20-27	-91.8	-3.1	0.1	18	36-134	3.8	57.5%	175	10.5%	21	47-252	5.4	56.8%	149	8.9%
Conference	12-31	-133.2	-5.0	0.4	16	37-126	3.4	58.3%	152	18.3%	21	43-243	5.7	58.5%	168	5.9%
Home	17-19	-22.0	-0.3	-1.5	16	36-119	3.3	55.8%	158	10.6%	17	43-189	4.4	53.7%	111	13.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Georgia Tech	Quinten Dormady 20-37-221-2-0	John Kelly 19-128-6.7-4	Marquez Callaway 4-115-28.8-2
Indiana St	Quinten Dormady 13-18-194-2-1	John Kelly 18-80-4.4-0	John Kelly 5-60-12.0-0
at Florida	Quinten Dormady 21-39-259-1-3	John Kelly 19-141-7.4-1	John Kelly 6-96-16.0-0
UMass	Quinten Dormady 17-27-187-1-0	John Kelly 25-101-4.0-1	Brandon Johnson 7-123-17.6-0
Georgia	Quinten Dormady 5-16-64-0-2	John Kelly 16-44-2.8-0	John Kelly 4-47-11.8-0
Bye			
South Carolina	Jarrett Guarantano 11-18-133-0-0	John Kelly 16-58-3.6-0	Brandon Johnson 3-54-18.0-0
at Alabama	Jarrett Guarantano 9-16-44-0-1	John Kelly 12-63-5.3-0	Marquez Callaway 3-14-4.7-0
at Kentucky	Jarrett Guarantano 18-23-242-0-0	Ty Chandler 22-120-5.5-2	Jeff George 2-59-29.5-0
Southern Miss			
at Missouri			
LSU			
Vanderbilt			
Tennessee Leaders	Quinten Dormady 76-137-925-6-6	John Kelly 125-615-4.9-6	Brandon Johnson 25-305-12.2-1
	Jarrett Guarantano 50-81-473-1-1	Ty Chandler 49-238-4.9-2	Marquez Callaway 17-265-15.6-3
	Josh Smith 0-1-0-0-0	Carlin Fils-Aime 24-147-6.1-2	John Kelly 26-255-9.8-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Tennessee By 6.5
Las Vegas Total	48.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Tennessee By 19.3
Game Grade	Tennessee By 6.7
Computer Yards	Tennessee 386-346
Computer Points	Tennessee 25-16
Phil Steele	Tennessee by 10

Phil's Forecast:

Tennessee is a perfect 5-0 vs Southern Miss with an avg series score 40-11, but last met in 2007. Tenn is in an SEC sandwich, but at 3-5 are in desperate need of a win so will not overlook anyone. The Golden Eagles are 2-9 in non-conf away gms, with a avg loss by 33 ppg. Tennessee is 3 plays away from being 6-2 with their only losses to the top two teams in the country! (they are also two plays away from being 1-7). RB John Kelly should return this week and Ty Chandler filled in strong last week with 120 yds rush. QB Jarrett Guarantano hit 18-23-242 vs Kentucky. SMiss is +107 ypg and Tennessee is -92, but the Vols have faced a much, much, much tougher schedule (#26 vs #120) so my computer shows them winning by 9.

Tennessee 27 Southern Miss 17

Auburn Tigers

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	128	95	12		9/2	GA Southern	41-7	W	7	12	7	124	126	62
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	129	141	13	3	9/9	at Clemson	6-14	L	6	7	7	14	4	83
1-1		0-0		130		15		9/16	Mercer	24-10	W	18	8	9			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	126	108	15		9/23	at Missouri	51-14	W	24	9	23	22	78	46
3-1	3-1	1-0	1-1	130	125	13	24	9/30	Miss St	49-10	W	21	7	13	22	21	58
4-1	2-2	2-0	0-1	134	110	12		10/7	Mississippi	44-23	W	19	5	28	36	57	70
5-1	4-2	3-0	1-1	133	124	10		10/14	at LSU	23-27	L	17	8	27	29	10	71
5-2	2-4	3-1	0-3	130	112	21		10/21	at Arkansas	52-20	W	19	9	28	35	62	109
6-2		4-1		133		19		10/28	Bye			13	7	33			
6-2	5-3	4-1	3-2	133	120	16		11/4	at Texas A&M			12	8	50	40	23	3
	8-0		5-0		140			11/11	Georgia						7	6	14
	3-5		3-3		96			11/18	ULM						71	121	49
	8-0		5-0		144			11/25	Alabama						1	1	29

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-2	5-3
vs. SEC	vs. SEC
4-1	3-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Auburn		Texas A&M
#19	Rush Off	#42
#68	Pass Off	#90
#26	**Total Off**	**#79**
#25	Score Off	#56
#100	Sks Allowed	#100
#23	Rush Def	#49
#17	Pass Def	#76
#14	**Total Def**	**#53**
#9	Score Def	#77
#11	Sks By	#3
#13	Ypg Diff	#71
+1	**Total TO's**	**+5**

Texas A&M Aggies

Aggies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	119	118			9/3	at UCLA	44-45	L	31	21	6	17	25	85
0-1		0-0		120				9/9	Nicholls	24-14	W	36	17	6			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	100			9/16	Louisiana	45-21	W	35	17	11	78	111	44
2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	117	117			9/23	† Arkansas	50-43	W	36	15	3	34	39	122
3-1	3-1	1-0	1-1	120	117			9/30	South Carolina	24-17	W	30	17	4	53	26	113
4-1	5-0	2-0	2-0	120	149		1	10/7	Alabama	12-27	L	22	17	4	1	1	11
4-2	3-2	2-1	3-1	123	124			10/14	at Florida	19-17	W	30	19	5	41	30	19
5-2		3-1		125				10/21	Bye			33	21	3			
5-2	5-2	3-1	2-2	125	125			10/28	Miss St	14-35	L	34	23	2	21	30	21
5-3	6-2	3-2	4-1	120	133		16	11/4	Auburn			40	23	3	12	8	50
	3-5		1-4		104			11/11	New Mexico						87	97	38
	3-5		1-4		112			11/18	at Mississippi						18	78	51
	6-2		3-1		128			11/25	at LSU						24	10	73

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Auburn Tigers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	TO's	Off FD	Off RA-RY	Off YPC	Off Comp Att	Off Yds Pass	Off Sks	Def FD	Def RA-RY	Def YPC	Def Comp Att	Def Yds Pass	Def Sks
GA Southern	41-7	457	17	-2	25	53-351	6.6	15-26	184	3	8	47-70	1.5	4-9	8	6
at Clemson	6-14	-164	-5	2	13	42-38	0.9	13-24	79	11	18	36-96	2.7	20-31	185	4
Mercer	24-10	264	14	-5	26	43-146	3.4	32-37	364	1	12	35-100	2.9	20-32	146	0
at Missouri	51-14	142	1	4	22	53-263	5.0	16-21	219	1	21	31-124	4.0	23-39	216	2
Miss St	49-10	160	-4	0	14	39-244	6.3	14-17	267	2	18	47-194	4.1	13-37	157	2
Mississippi	44-23	132	2	0	25	51-326	6.4	14-21	235	1	23	30-83	2.8	34-51	346	1
at LSU	23-27	-9	3	1	17	44-189	4.3	9-26	165	3	14	39-157	4.0	13-25	206	4
at Arkansas	52-20	295	7	1	26	47-345	7.3	21-30	284	0	19	42-171	4.1	15-26	163	6
Bye																
at Texas A&M																
Georgia																
ULM																
Alabama																
Average	36-16	159.6	4.4	0.1	21	47-238	5.1	66.3%	225	10.9%	17	38-124	3.2	56.8%	178	10.0%
Conference	44-19	144.0	1.8	1.2	21	47-273	5.8	64.3%	234	6.1%	19	38-146	3.9	55.1%	218	8.4%
Away	33-19	66.0	1.5	2.0	20	47-209	4.5	58.4%	187	14.9%	18	37-137	3.7	58.7%	193	13.2%

Texas A&M Aggies

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	TO's	Off FD	Off RA-RY	Off YPC	Off Comp Att	Off Yds Pass	Off Sks	Def FD	Def RA-RY	Def YPC	Def Comp Att	Def Yds Pass	Def Sks
at UCLA	44-45	-83	-6	3	23	63-382	6.1	9-30	89	6	29	25-63	2.5	35-59	491	3
Nicholls	24-14	55	14	2	27	47-195	4.1	24-36	198	4	13	31-74	2.4	13-25	264	2
Louisiana	45-21	171	10	3	27	40-179	4.5	21-34	301	1	17	29-93	3.2	28-44	216	2
† Arkansas	50-43	44	-1	0	20	42-285	6.8	14-27	216	1	21	45-226	5.0	13-27	231	6
South Carolina	24-17	117	6	0	20	49-237	4.8	19-27	159	1	14	26-23	0.9	17-30	256	7
Alabama	19-27	-47	0	-2	16	40-71	1.8	19-29	237	4	16	44-232	5.3	13-22	123	3
at Florida	19-17	-108	-7	1	10	38-83	2.2	8-24	180	2	17	42-242	5.8	17-26	129	5
Bye																
Miss St	14-35	-84	-4	-2	15	28-96	3.4	16-41	189	3	19	52-228	4.4	12-21	141	2
Auburn																
New Mexico																
at Mississippi																
at LSU																
Average	30-27	8.1	1.5	0.6	20	43-191	4.4	52.4%	196	8.9%	18	37-148	4.0	58.3%	231	11.8%
Conference	25-28	-15.6	-1.2	-0.6	16	39-154	3.9	51.4%	196	7.4%	17	42-190	4.6	57.1%	176	18.3%
Home	25-23	42.4	5.2	0.2	21	41-156	3.8	59.3%	217	7.8%	16	36-130	3.6	58.5%	200	11.3%

By Game Yardage Leaders — Auburn

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
GA Southern	Jarrett Stidham	14-24-185-2-1	Kerryon Johnson	16-136-8.5-1	Will Hastings	4-68-17.0-1
at Clemson	Jarrett Stidham	13-24-79-0-0	Kamryn Pettway	22-74-3.4-0	Ryan Davis	8-32-4.0-0
Mercer	Jarrett Stidham	32-37-364-0-1	Kamryn Pettway	34-128-3.8-3	Will Hastings	3-71-23.7-0
at Missouri	Jarrett Stidham	13-17-218-1-0	Kam Martin	9-74-8.2-0	Nate Craig-Myers	2-61-30.5-1
Miss St	Jarrett Stidham	13-16-264-2-0	Kerryon Johnson	23-116-5.0-3	Eli Stove	2-75-37.5-0
Mississippi	Jarrett Stidham	14-21-235-2-0	Kerryon Johnson	28-204-7.3-3	Ryan Davis	2-75-37.5-1
at LSU	Jarrett Stidham	9-26-165-1-0	Kerryon Johnson	31-156-5.0-1	Ryan Davis	2-67-33.5-0
at Arkansas	Jarrett Stidham	19-28-218-0-1	Kamryn Pettway	11-90-8.2-3	Darius Slayton	4-146-36.5-1
Bye						
at Texas A&M						
Georgia						
ULM						
Alabama						
Auburn Leaders	Jarrett Stidham	127-193-1728-8-3	Kerryon Johnson	137-723-5.3-14	Ryan Davis	41-381-9.3-3
	Ryan Davis	1-1-62-1-0	Kamryn Pettway	76-305-4.0-6	Will Hastings	17-357-21.0-3
	Malik Willis	5-6-8-1-0	Kam Martin	33-264-8.0-1	Darius Slayton	11-302-27.5-2

By Game Yardage Leaders — Texas A&M

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing		Rushing		Receiving	
at UCLA	Nick Starkel	6-13-62-0-0	Trayveon Williams	22-203-9.2-2	Christian Kirk	5-60-12.0-0
Nicholls	Kellen Mond	12-21-105-1-0	Kendall Bussey	15-97-6.5-1	Christian Kirk	6-47-7.8-1
Louisiana	Kellen Mond	21-34-301-3-1	Jacob Kibodi	4-101-25.3-1	Damion Ratley	2-86-43.0-0
† Arkansas	Kellen Mond	14-27-216-2-1	Kellen Mond	10-109-10.9-0	Christian Kirk	5-110-22.0-2
South Carolina	Kellen Mond	19-27-159-0-0	Kellen Mond	16-95-5.9-0	Jhamon Ausbon	3-43-14.3-0
Alabama	Kellen Mond	19-29-237-1-1	Trayveon Williams	15-38-2.5-0	Trayveon Williams	4-60-15.0-0
at Florida	Kellen Mond	8-24-180-0-1	Kellen Mond	15-52-3.5-1	Damion Ratley	2-72-36.0-0
Bye						
Miss St	Nick Starkel	8-15-133-1-1	Trayveon Williams	10-32-3.2-0	Camron Buckley	2-88-44.0-1
Auburn						
New Mexico						
at Mississippi						
at LSU						
Texas A&M Leaders	Kellen Mond	104-205-1281-7-6	Trayveon Williams	101-472-4.7-5	Christian Kirk	34-393-11.6-5
	Nick Starkel	14-28-195-1-1	Keith Ford	85-368-4.3-8	Damion Ratley	13-307-23.6-0
	Jake Hubenak	12-15-93-0-0	Kellen Mond	86-350-4.1-3	Jhamon Ausbon	25-263-10.5-1

Position by Position Edges

Auburn		Texas A&M
0.88	Auburn QB/WR vs. Texas A&M DB's	
0.66	Auburn RB's vs. Texas A&M LB's	
	Auburn OL vs. Texas A&M DL	0.03
1.19	Auburn DL vs. Texas A&M OL	
0.98	Auburn LB'S vs. Texas A&M RB's	
0.66	Auburn DB's vs. Texas A&M QB/WR	
	Auburn ST's vs. Texas A&M ST's	3.38
0.07	Auburn K vs. Texas A&M K	
0.80	Auburn Coaches vs. Texas A&M Coaches	
5.23	Auburn Pts vs. Texas A&M Pts	3.42

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Auburn

By 1.81 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Auburn	-	-3.5	16	26	54-236	22-35-163	
Texas A&M	17	54.5	29	19	37-231	20-40-247	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	-	60	26	20	52-311	13-17-132	
Texas A&M	25	-7.5	10	21	38-166	18-35-137	-3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	3	-23	38	31	59-363	15-21-219	
Texas A&M	-	67.5	41	22	35-176	19-29-277	2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	24	71.5	45	27	60-379	11-25-236	
Texas A&M	7	-14	41	29	40-133	30-42-469	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Auburn	-	53.5	21	18	34-124	12-21-211	
Texas A&M	22	-15	63	34	48-352	24-33-319	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
187 yards	Auburn	Texas A&M	130 yards
	Projected Passing		
234 yards	Auburn	Texas A&M	195 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
422 yards	Auburn	Texas A&M	325 yards
	Projected Final Score		
32 points	Auburn	Texas A&M	20 points
	Experience Rankings		
6	Auburn	Texas A&M	121
	Team Schedule Strength		
56	Auburn	Texas A&M	41

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Auburn By 15
Las Vegas Total	51.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Auburn By 8.8
Game Grade	Auburn By 12.6
Computer Yards	Auburn 422-325
Computer Points	Auburn 32-20
Phil Steele	Auburn by 19

Phil's Forecast:

The visitor is a surprising 5-0 in this series with 4 outright upsets with Auburn winning their last trip here 26-10. A&M got QB Nick Starkel back last week and he led a late TD drive and could reclaim his starting job here. A&M had 308 yards vs Bama which was 82 yards above what the Tide normally allows, but just 263 and 285 the last two weeks with an average of just 12.5 FD’s per game. With the exception of that 2H vs LSU, Auburn has looked like one of the best teams in the country in SEC games and are +144 ypg in those while A&M is -16. They got Kamryn Pettway back at RB last week after he basically missed 4 games.

Auburn 35 Texas A&M 16

Army Black Knights

Black Knights Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		110				9/1	Fordham	64-6	W	62	100	116						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	115	102			9/9	Buffalo	21-17	W	42	92	116	123	108	125			
2-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	113	133		8	9/16	at Ohio St	7-38	L	76	93	78	7	4	22			
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	112	110			9/23	at Tulane	17-21	L	88	105	98	94	96	68			
2-2	0-4	0-0	0-1	112	86			9/30	UTEP	35-21	W	101	110	72	129	128	89			
3-2	1-4	0-0	1-1	109	91			10/7	at Rice	49-12	W	82	109	87	116	104	108			
4-2	2-3	0-0	0-2	113	110			10/14	Eastern Michigan	28-27	W	92	107	55	115	68	105			
5-2	3-4	0-0	1-3	112	106			10/21	Temple	31-28	W	85	105	65	117	70	57			
6-2		0-0		111				10/28	Bye			81	109	50						
6-2	4-4	0-0	3-2	111	113			11/4	at Air Force			76	108	35	45	125	42			
	4-5		1-5		116			11/11	Duke						78	28	98			
	5-3		4-1		103			11/18	at North Texas						52	103	12			
								11/25	Bye											
	5-2		3-2		116			12/9	† Navy						21	104	95			

	Army	Air Force
OVERALL:	6-2	4-4
vs. IND		vs. MTW
	0-0	3-2
NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
Army		Air Force
#2	Rush Off	#3
#67	**Total Off**	**#27**
#44	Score Off	#19
#1	Sks Allowed	#43
#77	Rush Def	#120
#46	Pass Def	#6
#54	**Total Def**	**#67**
#36	Score Def	#100
#72	Sks By	#127
#67	Ypg Diff	#38
+2	**Total TO's**	**-5**

Air Force Falcons

Falcons Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		105				9/2	VMI	62-0	W	76	123	13						
1-0		0-0		110				9/9	Bye			54	116	13						
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	110	130		7	9/16	at Michigan	13-29	L	40	106	26	42	6	83			
1-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	112	120		22	9/23	San Diego St	24-28	L	57	107	62	83	51	9			
1-2	2-2	0-1	0-1	112	107			9/30	at New Mexico	38-56	L	72	111	32	85	94	35			
1-3	4-0	0-2	3-0	107	118			10/7	at Navy	45-48	L	89	123	19	34	90	101			
1-4	2-3	0-2	1-1	109	98			10/14	UNLV	34-30	W	75	124	40	48	128	95			
2-4	1-6	1-2	1-2	107	104			10/20	at Nevada	45-42	W	63	125	16	101	115	121			
3-4	6-2	2-2	4-0	108	112			10/28	at Colorado St	45-28	W	53	125	40	30	99	47			
4-4	6-2	3-2	0-0	113	111			11/4	Army West Point			45	125	42	76	108	35			
	5-3		3-1		113			11/11	Wyoming						124	69	64			
	6-2		4-0		123			11/18	at Boise St						83	44	6			
	4-5		2-3		107			11/25	Utah St						102	96	2			

Army Black Knights

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Fordham	64-6	207	2	0	22	47-513	10.9	0-2	0	0	20	34-66	1.9	28-41	240	3
Buffalo	21-17	27	8	2	19	66-322	4.9	2-8	17	0	11	23-119	5.2	9-16	193	2
at Ohio St	7-38	-308	-14	-1	16	58-259	4.5	2-8	19	0	30	32-270	8.4	29-37	316	2
at Tulane	17-21	15	7	-3	22	69-371	5.4	0-5	0	0	15	30-253	8.4	10-22	103	2
UTEP	35-21	171	6	-1	22	50-353	7.1	3-7	80	0	16	37-152	4.1	9-18	110	2
at Rice	49-12	81	4	5	21	65-418	6.4	1-3	9	0	17	37-200	5.4	9-21	146	2
Eastern Michigan	28-27	49	0	1	21	61-413	6.8	0-5	0	0	21	26-135	5.2	19-27	229	0
Temple	31-28	-117	-5	-1	19	50-248	5.0	8-18	141	1	24	37-217	5.9	21-31	289	2
Bye																
at Air Force																
Duke																
at North Texas																
Bye																
† Navy																
Average	32-21	15.6	1.0	0.3	20	58-362	6.2	28.6%	33	1.8%	19	32-177	5.5	62.9%	203	7.0%
Conference	0-0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0-0	0.0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0-0	0.0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Away	24-24	-70.7	-1.0	0.3	20	64-349	5.5	18.8%	9	0.0%	21	33-241	7.3	60.0%	188	7.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Fordham	Zach Potter 0-0-0-0-0	Ahmad Bradshaw 9-177-19.7-2	Zach Saum 0-0-0.0-0
Buffalo	Ahmad Bradshaw 2-8-17-0-0	Ahmad Bradshaw 25-147-5.9-1	Jordan Asberry 1-18-18.0-0
at Ohio St	Ahmad Bradshaw 2-7-19-0-0	Darnell Woolfolk 15-74-4.9-1	Kell Walker 1-10-10.0-0
at Tulane	Zach Potter 0-0-0-0-0	Andy Davidson 26-130-5.0-0	Zach Saum 0-0-0.0-0
UTEP	Ahmad Bradshaw 3-5-80-1-0	Andy Davidson 14-100-7.1-1	Jordan Asberry 1-42-42.0-1
at Rice	Kelvin Hopkins 1-1-9-0-0	Kell Walker 10-127-12.7-3	Kjetil Cline 1-9-9.0-0
Eastern Michigan	Zach Potter 0-1-0-0-0	Ahmad Bradshaw 19-171-9.0-1	Zach Saum 0-0-0.0-0
Temple	Ahmad Bradshaw 3-5-74-0-0	Darnell Woolfolk 18-132-7.3-3	Kell Walker 3-59-19.7-0
Bye			
at Air Force			
Duke			
at North Texas			
Bye			
† Navy			
Army Leaders	Ahmad Bradshaw 10-35-190-1-2	Ahmad Bradshaw 119-867-7.3-7	Jordan Asberry 3-78-26.0-1
	Kelvin Hopkins 6-18-76-1-1	Kell Walker 54-471-8.7-4	Kell Walker 4-69-17.3-0
	Zach Potter 0-1-0.1-0-0	Darnell Woolfolk 73-443-6.1-8	Jeff Ejekam 2-48-24.0-0

Air Force Falcons

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
VMI	62-0	552	26	1	32	67-457	6.8	10-14	190	2	6	28-55	2.0	10-19	40	1
Bye																
at Michigan	13-29	-127	-2	0	15	49-168	3.4	1-9	64	3	17	42-190	4.5	14-23	169	2
San Diego St	24-28	-114	-5	0	14	60-220	3.7	2-6	33	0	19	41-187	4.6	10-16	180	1
at New Mexico	38-56	-113	10	-2	26	63-238	3.8	9-18	158	4	16	41-363	8.9	4-9	146	0
at Navy	45-48	64	5	-2	27	55-340	6.2	10-17	281	2	22	57-471	8.3	4-12	86	0
UNLV	34-30	62	15	-2	30	78-401	5.1	4-8	72	0	15	39-266	6.8	12-27	145	1
at Nevada	45-42	167	15	-2	36	91-550	6.0	4-7	41	2	21	20-157	7.9	18-35	267	0
at Colorado St	45-28	42	8	2	30	74-413	5.6	2-4	64	0	22	23-166	7.2	17-31	269	1
Army West Point																
Wyoming																
at Boise St																
Utah St																
Average	38-33	66.6	9.0	-0.6	26	67-348	5.2	50.6%	113	15.7%	17	36-232	6.4	51.7%	163	3.5%
Conference	37-37	8.8	8.6	-0.8	27	73-364	5.0	48.8%	74	14.0%	19	33-228	6.9	51.7%	201	2.5%
Home	40-19	166.7	12.0	-0.3	25	68-359	5.3	57.1%	98	7.1%	13	36-169	4.7	51.6%	122	4.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
VMI	Arion Worthman 8-12-172-2-0	Tim McVey 10-98-9.8-1	Tim McVey 3-77-25.7-0
Bye			
at Michigan	Arion Worthman 1-7-64-1-0	Tim McVey 11-62-5.6-0	Ronald Cleveland 1-64-64.0-1
San Diego St	Tyler Williams 1-1-31-0-0	Parker Wilson 20-99-5.0-0	Geraud Sanders 1-31-31.0-0
at New Mexico	Arion Worthman 9-17-158-3-0	Arion Worthman 30-90-3.0-1	Geraud Sanders 4-54-13.5-1
at Navy	Arion Worthman 9-16-257-2-0	Arion Worthman 20-139-7.0-2	Marcus Bennett 5-161-32.2-2
UNLV	Arion Worthman 4-8-72-0-0	Arion Worthman 30-166-5.5-5	Ryan Reffitt 2-38-19.0-0
at Nevada	Arion Worthman 4-7-41-0-1	Tim McVey 18-139-7.7-1	Marcus Bennett 2-28-14.0-0
at Colorado St	Arion Worthman 2-4-64-1-1	Arion Worthman 25-117-4.7-1	Ryan Reffitt 1-56-56.0-1
Army West Point			
Wyoming			
at Boise St			
Utah St			
Air Force Leaders	Arion Worthman 38-76-830-9-3	Arion Worthman 188-759-4.0-13	Marcus Bennett 11-262-23.8-2
	Tyler Williams 1-1-31-0-0	Tim McVey 93-612-6.6-6	Ronald Cleveland 7-201-28.7-2
	Geraud Sanders 1-1-24-0-0	Ronald Cleveland 33-363-11.0-3	Ryan Reffitt 6-151-25.2-2

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Position by Position Edges

Army		Air Force
0.14	Army QB/WR vs. Air Force DB's	
2.87	Army RB's vs. Air Force LB's	
3.79	Army OL vs. Air Force DL	
	Army DL vs. Air Force OL	2.08
	Army LB'S vs. Air Force RB's	2.19
	Army DB's vs. Air Force QB/WR	1.17
1.70	Army ST's vs. Air Force ST's	
	Army K vs. Air Force K	1.27
	Army Coaches vs. Air Force Coaches	0.70
8.49	Army Pts vs. Air Force Pts	7.40

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Army

By 1.09 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Army West Point	-	-1.5	12	15	40-144	5-16-84	
Air Force	-	46.5	31	20	52-249	6-9-195	1
2015							
Army West Point	-	50.5	3	9	44-124	2-8-45	
Air Force	-	-17	20	14	47-196	7-10-156	0
2014							
Army West Point	-	56	6	8	38-122	3-13-47	
Air Force	-	-3	23	21	62-242	8-12-141	0
2013							
Army West Point	-	54	28	28	70-308	8-14-109	
Air Force	-	-1	42	17	46-343	7-8-111	-1
2012							
Army West Point	-	61	41	23	76-314	4-6-100	
Air Force	-	-7	21	21	43-103	17-29-235	-5

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Army		Air Force
	Projected Rushing	
372 yards	Army	Air Force 370 yards
	Projected Passing	
28 yards	Army	Air Force 124 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
401 yards	Army	Air Force 494 yards
	Projected Final Score	
36 points	Army	Air Force 39 points
	Experience Rankings	
8	Army	Air Force 99
	Team Schedule Strength	
102	Army	Air Force 89

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Air Force By 6.5
Las Vegas Total	59.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Air Force By 6.3
Game Grade	Air Force By 4.3
Computer Yards	Air Force 494-401
Computer Points	Air Force 39-36
Phil Steele	Air Force by 1

Phil's Forecast:

Air Force dominates this series going 25-3 including winning the last 4 by 17 ppg with the closest a 14 point win. The schedule strength is close (#89 vs #98) and AF is +67 ypg despite being 4-4 and Army is +16 ypg despite being 6-2. Air Force is off a big upset win in MW play beating Colo St which was their 3rd straight come back win, while Army is fresh off a bye. The underdog has beaten the Vegas number 14 of the last 15 Falcon games. With both teams knowing the option inside out, this game has gone Under the Vegas total five of the last 6.

Air Force 24 Army 23

Wisconsin Badgers

Badgers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	137	104	9		9/1	Utah St	59-10	W	46	10	38	118	109	101			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	139	96	9		9/9	Florida Atlantic	31-14	W	41	11	38	76	119	93			
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-2	135	111	10		9/16	at BYU	40-6	W	30	11	57	105	58	35			
3-0		0-0		138		9		9/23	Bye			23	11	56						
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	138	123	10		9/30	Northwestern	33-24	W	17	13	55	35	34	77			
4-0	3-2	1-0	2-0	136	116	9		10/7	at Nebraska	38-17	W	21	11	64	70	36	41			
5-0	3-2	2-0	1-1	136	121	7		10/14	Purdue	17-9	W	21	12	65	80	62	103			
6-0	3-3	3-0	1-2	134	111	5		10/21	Maryland	38-13	W	20	10	66	68	61	76			
7-0	2-5	4-0	0-4	134	102	5		10/28	at Illinois	24-10	W	20	11	67	113	86	110			
8-0	3-5	5-0	0-5	131	117	4		11/4	at Indiana			26	12	62	97	41	43			
	5-3		2-3		123			11/11	Iowa						91	27	25			
	6-2		3-2		125			11/18	Michigan						38	3	32			
	4-4		1-4		116			11/25	at Minnesota						108	52	55			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
8-0	3-5
vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
5-0	0-5

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Wisconsin		Indiana
#16	Rush Off	#104
#89	Pass Off	#42
#39	**Total Off**	**#82**
#32	Score Off	#76
#15	Sks Allowed	#89
#5	Rush Def	#62
#16	Pass Def	#19
#5	**Total Def**	**#30**
#5	Score Def	#69
#5	Sks By	#35
#7	Ypg Diff	#53
+2	**Total TO's**	**-8**

Indiana Hoosiers

Hoosiers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	135		2	8/31	Ohio St	21-49	L	74	31	32	3	4	46			
0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	113	112			9/9	at Virginia	34-17	W	85	42	32	106	57	83			
1-1		0-1		117				9/16	Bye			94	39	35						
1-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	117	93			9/23	GA Southern	52-17	W	100	38	18	130	124	79			
2-1	4-0	0-1	1-0	119	138		4	9/30	at Penn St	14-45	L	92	48	12	9	10	8			
2-2		0-2		118				10/7	Charleston Southern	27-0	W	92	43	25						
3-2	4-1	0-2	1-1	118	127		17	10/14	Michigan	20-27	L	87	38	37	42	2	12			
3-3	5-1	0-3	3-0	119	124		18	10/21	at Michigan St	9-17	L	92	44	26	40	15	112			
3-4	3-4	0-4	1-3	119	111			10/28	at Maryland	39-42	L	97	38	15	84	72	54			
3-5	8-0	0-5	5-0	117	131		4	11/4	Wisconsin			97	41	43	26	12	62			
	2-6		0-5		105			11/11	at Illinois						117	83	58			
	3-5		2-3		111			11/18	Rutgers						99	77	54			
	3-5		1-4		116			11/25	at Purdue						77	63	81			

Wisconsin Badgers — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Indiana Hoosiers

Wisconsin Badgers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks
Utah St	59-10	174	9	2	25	45-234	5.2	15-23	244	3	1	16	27-85	3.1	25-41	219	1	
Florida Atlantic	31-14	316	20	-2	29	54-357	6.6	17-30	207	0	5	9	35-106	3.0	9-19	142	5	
at BYU	40-6	299	17	2	28	49-235	4.8	18-19	256	1	2	11	26-81	3.1	11-20	111	2	
Bye																		
Northwestern	33-24	62	-7	-1	13	37-109	2.9	11-20	197	2	8	20	34-25	0.7	29-45	219	8	
at Nebraska	38-17	85	3	1	19	49-353	7.2	9-17	113	1	1	16	26-110	4.2	18-35	271	1	
Purdue	17-9	273	10	-2	24	53-295	5.6	13-18	199	1	3	14	26-66	2.5	13-29	155	3	
Maryland	38-13	172	5	0	23	41-215	5.2	16-24	225	0	2	18	35-143	4.1	13-30	125	2	
at Illinois	24-10	17	2	2	19	45-168	3.7	10-19	135	1	5	17	33-134	4.1	9-31	152	5	
at Indiana																		
Iowa																		
Michigan																		
at Minnesota																		
Average	35-13	174.8	7.4	0.3	23	47-246	5.3	64.1%	197	5.3%		15	30-94	3.1	50.8%	174	10.8%	
Conference	30-15	121.8	2.6	0.0	20	45-228	5.1	60.2%	174	5.1%		17	31-96	3.1	48.2%	184	11.2%	
Away	34-11	133.7	7.3	1.7	22	48-252	5.3	67.3%	168	5.5%		15	28-108	3.8	44.2%	178	9.3%	

Indiana Hoosiers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Att	Comp Pass	Yds Pass	Sks
Ohio St	21-49	-159	-1	-3	25	27-17	0.6	42-68	420	5		26	51-292	5.7	20-35	304	1	
at Virginia	34-17	4	-3	-1	19	41-121	3.0	19-30	197	4		22	25-55	2.2	39-66	259	1	
Bye																		
GA Southern	52-17	92	5	3	20	47-282	6.0	11-22	185	0		15	54-242	4.5	7-16	133	3	
at Penn St	14-45	-18	-1	-3	19	47-177	3.8	15-32	175	1		20	37-39	1.1	24-37	331	5	
Charleston Southern	27-0	344	19	-3	25	45-157	3.5	32-41	321	1		6	44-134	3.0	0-10	0	3	
Michigan	20-27	-51	-3	-2	14	29-80	2.8	21-43	198	2		17	44-271	6.2	10-20	58	0	
at Michigan St	9-17	-21	-5	1	14	35-95	2.7	22-34	158	1		19	44-89	2.0	16-30	185	3	
at Maryland	39-42	138	17	0	35	35-73	2.1	43-62	410	5		18	40-174	4.4	10-16	171	3	
Wisconsin																		
at Illinois																		
Rutgers																		
at Purdue																		
Average	27-27	41.1	3.5	-1.0	21	38-125	3.3	61.7%	258	5.7%		18	42-162	3.8	54.8%	180	8.3%	
Conference	21-36	-22.2	1.4	-1.4	21	35-88	2.6	59.8%	272	5.9%		20	43-173	4.0	58.0%	210	8.7%	
Home	30-23	56.5	5.0	-1.3	21	37-134	3.6	60.9%	281	4.6%		16	48-235	4.9	45.7%	124	8.6%	

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Utah St	Alex Hornibrook 15-23-244-3-0	Jonathan Taylor 9-87-9.7-1	Troy Fumagalli 5-105-21.0-1
Florida Atlantic	Alex Hornibrook 16-28-201-1-1	Jonathan Taylor 26-223-8.6-3	Troy Fumagalli 8-92-11.5-1
at BYU	Alex Hornibrook 18-19-256-4-0	Jonathan Taylor 18-128-7.1-1	Danny Davis 2-67-33.5-0
Bye			
Northwestern	Alex Hornibrook 11-20-197-1-2	Jonathan Taylor 19-80-4.2-2	Quintez Cephus 4-99-24.8-0
at Nebraska	Alex Hornibrook 9-17-113-1-1	Jonathan Taylor 25-249-10.0-2	Quintez Cephus 4-68-17.0-1
Purdue	Alex Hornibrook 13-18-199-1-2	Jonathan Taylor 30-219-7.3-1	Quintez Cephus 5-100-20.0-1
Maryland	Alex Hornibrook 16-24-225-2-1	Jonathan Taylor 22-126-5.7-1	Troy Fumagalli 7-83-11.9-0
at Illinois	Alex Hornibrook 10-19-135-0-1	Jonathan Taylor 12-73-6.1-0	Kendric Pryor 2-37-18.5-0
at Indiana			
Iowa			
Michigan			
at Minnesota			
Wisconsin Leaders	Alex Hornibrook 108-168-1570-13-8	Jonathan Taylor 161-1185-7.4-11	Quintez Cephus 28-477-17.0-5
	Jack Coan 1-1-6-0-0	Bradrick Shaw 74-279-3.8-2	Troy Fumagalli 27-381-14.1-3
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Garrett Groshek 36-219-6.1-2	AJ Taylor 11-168-15.3-2

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Ohio St	Richard Lagow 40-65-410-3-2	Morgan Ellison 7-24-3.4-0	Simmie Cobbs 11-149-13.5-1
at Virginia	Peyton Ramsey 16-20-173-2-0	Morgan Ellison 12-47-3.9-0	Simmie Cobbs 5-62-12.4-1
Bye			
GA Southern	Richard Lagow 0-0-0-0-0	Whop Philyor 0-0-0.0-0	Whop Philyor 0-0-0.0-0
at Penn St	Richard Lagow 8-13-130-1-0	Morgan Ellison 25-186-7.4-2	Ian Thomas 2-79-39.5-1
Charleston Southern	Richard Lagow 7-15-97-0-0	Peyton Ramsey 12-53-4.4-0	Ian Thomas 5-91-18.2-0
Michigan	Peyton Ramsey 32-41-321-2-1	Peyton Ramsey 15-54-3.6-1	Taysir Mack 7-111-15.9-2
at Michigan St	Peyton Ramsey 20-41-178-1-2	Morgan Ellison 14-68-4.9-1	Luke Timian 7-95-13.6-0
at Maryland	Peyton Ramsey 22-34-158-0-0	Morgan Ellison 17-47-2.8-0	Simmie Cobbs 7-53-7.6-0
Wisconsin	Peyton Ramsey 31-41-279-3-1	Cole Gest 12-38-3.2-0	Simmie Cobbs 10-138-13.8-2
at Illinois			
Rutgers			
at Purdue			
Indiana Leaders	Peyton Ramsey 134-205-1252-10-5	Morgan Ellison 100-473-4.7-3	Simmie Cobbs 54-600-11.1-5
	Richard Lagow 71-125-812-6-3	Peyton Ramsey 92-237-2.6-2	Luke Timian 49-359-7.3-1
	Mike Majette 0-1-0.1-0-0	Cole Gest 40-202-5.1-0	Ian Thomas 18-265-14.7-3

Position by Position Edges

Wisconsin		Indiana
0.21	Wisconsin QB/WR vs. Indiana DB's	
1.00	Wisconsin RB's vs. Indiana LB's	
1.00	Wisconsin OL vs. Indiana DL	
1.57	Wisconsin DL vs. Indiana OL	
3.03	Wisconsin LB'S vs. Indiana RB's	
0.77	Wisconsin DB's vs. Indiana QB/WR	
0.07	Wisconsin ST's vs. Indiana ST's	
	Wisconsin K vs. Indiana K	0.59
1.75	Wisconsin Coaches vs. Indiana Coaches	
9.39	Wisconsin Pts vs. Indiana Pts	0.59

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Wisconsin

By 8.81 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2013	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Wisconsin	17	-24	51	27	50-554	7-15-122	
Indiana	-	68.5	3	14	30-102	12-30-122	-2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Wisconsin	-	-7	62	23	64-564	4-7-41	
Indiana	-	55	14	15	23-61	25-47-233	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
194 yards	Wisconsin	Indiana	83 yards
	Projected Passing		
158 yards	Wisconsin	Indiana	235 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
352 yards	Wisconsin	Indiana	318 yards
	Projected Final Score		
28 points	Wisconsin	Indiana	17 points
	Experience Rankings		
33	Wisconsin	Indiana	47
	Team Schedule Strength		
72	Wisconsin	Indiana	25

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Wisconsin By 12
Las Vegas Total	48.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Wisconsin By 10.8
Game Grade	Wisconsin By 6.4
Computer Yards	Wisconsin 352-318
Computer Points	Wisconsin 28-17
Phil Steele	Wisconsin by 10

Phil's Forecast:

Wisconsin has won 9 straight by an avg score of 52-15 (L/series loss in '02) incl a 62-14 win the LTH ('12). The Badgers had a 605-294 yd edge (+8 FD) & led 41-7 into the 4Q. Last week Indy had a 35-18 FD edge, but somehow lost at Maryland. Their defense allowed just 345 yds, but MD got a blocked punt TD and TD "drives" of 14 & 16 yards after TO's and scored 42 points. Peyton Ramsey was injured and Richard Lagow did well in relief as Indy ran 97 plays to MD's 56. Indy has faced the #25 schedule and despite their 3-5 record are +41 ypg. Wisky has faced the #72 schedule and is +175 ypg, but last week they only had a 303-286 yard edge at a woeful Illinois.

Wisconsin 27 Indiana 17

Cincinnati Bearcats

Bearcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		111				8/31	Austin Peay	26-14	W	100	70	91						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	130		8	9/9	at Michigan	14-36	L	101	75	91	44	9	37			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	108	111			9/16	at Miami, OH	21-17	W	108	81	66	100	86	125			
2-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	111	117			9/23	at Navy	32-42	L	107	71	100	71	87	87			
2-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	111	106			9/30	Marshall	21-38	L	111	89	91	95	54	17			
2-3	3-0	0-1	1-0	107	122		25	10/7	UCF	23-51	L	110	88	117	35	42	51			
2-4	5-0	0-2	2-0	104	126		18	10/14	at USF	3-33	L	106	98	104	32	17	42			
2-5	4-2	0-3	1-1	103	115			10/21	SMU	28-31	L	109	101	1	29	96	103			
2-6		0-4		104				10/28	Bye			106	98	100						
2-6	3-5	0-4	1-3	104	107			11/4	at Tulane			101	100	108	95	113	115			
	3-5		1-3		108			11/10	Temple						111	75	100			
	2-6		1-3		96			11/18	at East Carolina						109	130	114			
	3-5		2-3		95			11/25	Connecticut						114	112	117			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
2-6	3-5
vs. AAC	vs. AAC
0-4	1-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Cincinnati		Tulane
#114	Rush Off	#15
#112	**Total Off**	**#85**
#111	Score Off	#66
#43	Sks Allowed	#89
#112	Rush Def	#119
#56	Pass Def	#48
#89	**Total Def**	**#98**
#101	Score Def	#96
#121	Sks By	#111
#106	Ypg Diff	#98
-3	**Total TO's**	**+8**

Tulane Green Wave

Green Wave Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		107				9/2	Grambling St	43-14	W	107	82	77						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	109	119			9/9	at Navy	21-23	L	80	81	77	70	84	41			
1-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	111	142		2	9/16	at Oklahoma	14-56	L	90	87	82	5	13	67			
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	110	112			9/23	Army West Point	21-17	W	94	96	68	88	105	98			
2-2		0-1		110				9/30	Bye			97	92	76						
2-2	1-4	0-1	0-1	110	111			10/7	Tulsa	62-28	W	101	100	65	46	129	43			
3-2	3-2	1-1	2-1	114	96			10/14	at FIU	10-23	L	88	101	79	105	112	80			
3-3	6-0	1-1	3-0	109	125		16	10/21	USF	28-34	L	88	110	92	30	20	51			
3-4	6-1	1-2	3-1	110	120			10/28	at Memphis	26-56	L	88	108	106	37	88	45			
3-5	2-6	1-3	0-4	107	104			11/4	Cincinnati			95	113	115	101	100	108			
	2-6		1-3		96			11/11	at East Carolina						109	130	114			
	5-3		3-2		120			11/18	Houston						47	42	63			
	6-2		3-1		113			11/25	at SMU						27	98	90			

Cincinnati Bearcats

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Austin Peay	26-14	-65	-5	2	15	29-97	3.3	17-28	151	0	20	60-224	3.7	9-19	89	1
at Michigan	14-36	-214	-3	2	13	30-68	2.3	15-40	132	4	16	37-193	5.2	17-29	221	1
at Miami, OH	21-17	70	7	-1	21	35-139	4.0	24-43	222	1	14	32-70	2.2	16-31	221	3
at Navy	32-42	-183	-9	0	22	23-58	2.5	28-46	381	2	31	72-569	7.9	2-3	53	0
Marshall	21-38	-17	-1	-2	21	26-138	5.3	22-45	211	0	22	44-133	3.0	21-34	233	0
UCF	23-51	-124	-2	-1	21	26-113	4.3	23-40	278	1	23	21-141	6.7	16-19	374	1
at USF	3-33	-129	-4	-2	21	33-95	2.9	21-37	178	3	25	53-212	4.0	17-30	190	0
SMU	28-31	3	0	-1	26	42-249	5.9	22-35	189	2	26	44-140	3.2	26-37	295	3
Bye																
at Tulane																
Temple																
at East Carolina																
Connecticut																
Average	21-33	-82.4	-2.1	-0.4	20	31-120	3.9	54.8%	218	4.1%	22	45-210	4.6	61.4%	210	4.5%
Conference	22-39	-108.3	-3.8	-1.0	23	31-129	4.2	59.5%	257	5.1%	26	48-266	5.6	68.5%	228	4.5%
Away	18-32	-114.0	-2.3	-0.3	19	30-90	3.0	53.0%	228	6.0%	22	49-261	5.4	55.9%	171	4.3%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Tulane Green Wave

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Grambling St	43-14	256	16	1	26	51-296	5.8	10-15	185	1	10	22-77	3.5	15-27	148	3
at Navy	21-23	-64	-4	2	11	46-191	4.2	8-13	71	1	15	52-194	3.7	4-12	132	3
at Oklahoma	14-56	-340	-4	0	20	62-237	3.8	6-12	54	3	24	32-197	6.2	20-30	434	1
Army West Point	21-17	-15	-7	3	15	30-253	8.4	10-22	103	2	22	69-371	5.4	0-5	0	0
Bye																
Tulsa	62-28	241	15	2	31	70-488	7.0	9-13	165	0	16	28-139	5.0	12-20	273	3
at FIU	10-23	-199	-5	0	18	40-203	5.1	5-16	36	3	23	44-218	5.0	17-31	220	0
USF	28-34	-90	-4	0	21	47-194	4.1	9-19	221	2	25	52-378	7.3	10-24	127	0
at Memphis	26-56	-232	0	0	18	52-122	2.3	15-31	203	7	18	32-259	8.1	18-31	298	0
Cincinnati																
at East Carolina																
Houston																
at SMU																
Average	28-31	-55.4	0.9	1.0	20	50-248	5.0	51.1%	130	13.5%	19	41-229	5.5	53.3%	204	5.6%
Conference	34-35	-36.3	1.8	1.0	20	54-249	4.6	53.9%	165	13.2%	19	41-243	5.9	50.6%	208	6.9%
Home	39-23	98.0	5.0	1.5	23	50-308	6.2	55.1%	169	7.2%	18	43-241	5.6	48.7%	137	7.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Austin Peay	Hayden Moore 17-28-151-3-0	Mike Boone 19-100-5.3-1	Thomas Geddis 4-48-12.0-1
at Michigan	Hayden Moore 15-40-132-1-2	Mike Boone 12-44-3.7-1	Devin Gray 3-41-13.7-0
at Miami, OH	Hayden Moore 24-43-222-1-2	Gerrid Doaks 17-71-4.2-0	Kahlil Lewis 7-83-11.9-1
at Navy	Hayden Moore 28-46-381-3-0	Gerrid Doaks 14-59-4.2-1	Devin Gray 6-112-18.7-1
Marshall	Hayden Moore 22-45-211-1-0	Gerrid Doaks 10-55-5.5-1	Devin Gray 3-68-22.7-0
UCF	Hayden Moore 23-40-278-1-1	Hayden Moore 13-75-5.8-2	Kahlil Lewis 7-89-12.7-0
at USF	Hayden Moore 16-28-147-0-1	Michael Warren II 6-47-7.8-0	Kahlil Lewis 6-35-5.8-0
SMU	Hayden Moore 22-35-189-2-1	Gerrid Doaks 9-91-10.1-0	Kahlil Lewis 10-72-7.2-0
Bye			
at Tulane			
Temple			
at East Carolina			
Connecticut			
Cincinnati Leaders	Hayden Moore 167-305-1711-12-7	Gerrid Doaks 66-351-5.3-2	Kahlil Lewis 47-432-9.2-4
	Ross Trail 5-9-31-0-0	Mike Boone 66-239-3.6-2	Devin Gray 20-328-16.4-2
		Michael Warren II 33-164-5.0-1	Thomas Geddis 18-229-12.7-2

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Grambling St	Jonathan Banks 10-15-185-3-0	Jonathan Banks 16-69-4.3-1	Dontrell Hilliard 2-77-38.5-1
at Navy	Johnathan Brantley 5-8-58-0-0	Johnathan Brantley 9-73-8.1-1	Terren Encalade 5-39-7.8-0
at Oklahoma	Johnathan Brantley 5-9-43-0-1	Dontrell Hilliard 19-104-5.5-1	Terren Encalade 1-22-22.0-0
Army West Point	Jonathan Banks 10-22-103-0-0	Dontrell Hilliard 14-134-9.6-1	Terren Encalade 4-38-9.5-0
Bye			
Tulsa	Jonathan Banks 9-13-165-1-0	Dontrell Hilliard 19-175-9.2-4	Terren Encalade 2-69-34.5-1
at FIU	Jonathan Banks 5-16-36-0-1	Dontrell Hilliard 12-90-7.5-1	Jabril Clewis 1-25-25.0-0
USF	Jonathan Banks 9-19-221-2-1	Dontrell Hilliard 24-94-3.9-1	Terren Encalade 2-93-46.5-1
at Memphis	Jonathan Banks 15-30-203-3-0	Dontrell Hilliard 19-67-3.5-0	Darnell Mooney 4-70-17.5-1
Cincinnati			
at East Carolina			
Houston			
at SMU			
Tulane Leaders	Jonathan Banks 61-120-926-9-2	Dontrell Hilliard 134-768-5.7-9	Terren Encalade 20-374-18.7-3
	Johnathan Brantley 10-17-101-0-1	Jonathan Banks 91-305-3.4-4	Darnell Mooney 13-221-17.0-2
	Khalil McClain 1-3-11-0-0	Sherman Badie 44-303-6.9-2	Dontrell Hilliard 7-120-17.1-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Cincinnati	-	-4.5	38	21	35-265	17-26-214	
Tulane	-	56.5	14	21	33-175	24-35-205	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
140 yards	Cincinnati	Tulane 258 yards
Projected Passing		
211 yards	Cincinnati	Tulane 139 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
352 yards	Cincinnati	Tulane 397 yards
Projected Final Score		
22 points	Cincinnati	Tulane 30 points
Experience Rankings		
78	Cincinnati	Tulane 58
Team Schedule Strength		
47	Cincinnati	Tulane 58

Position by Position Edges

Cincinnati		Tulane
1.17	Cincinnati QB/WR vs. Tulane DB's	
1.08	Cincinnati RB's vs. Tulane LB's	
0.44	Cincinnati OL vs. Tulane DL	
	Cincinnati DL vs. Tulane OL	1.04
	Cincinnati LB'S vs. Tulane RB's	0.72
	Cincinnati DB's vs. Tulane QB/WR	1.01
1.22	Cincinnati ST's vs. Tulane ST's	
	Cincinnati K vs. Tulane K	0.64
	Cincinnati Coaches vs. Tulane Coaches	0.75
3.90	Cincinnati Pts vs. Tulane Pts	4.17

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Tulane

By 0.27 Points

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Tulane By 5.5
Las Vegas Total	54.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Tulane By 5.8
Game Grade	Tulane By 6.9
Computer Yards	Tulane 397-352
Computer Points	Tulane 30-22
Phil Steele	Tulane by 1

Phil's Forecast:

Cincy won the LTH in Yulman Stadium 38-14 in 2014. This is Cincy's first look at the Fritz option offense and they are on a 2nd straight road trip. Fritz is 1-5 in AAC home games. Cincy did face Navy's option in week 4, but allowed 622 yards. The opponents that have beaten Cincy are a combined 37-9 (check this). Cincy is fresh off a bye giving them extra time to prepare for the option and if they catch a break or two, could win the last 4 and get to a bowl so they'll be enthusiastic. The Bearcats are +0 and +16 vs opp season averages and Tulane is -61 and +6. I give the Bearkats a shot at the upset here.

Tulane 24 Cincinnati 23

South Carolina Gamecocks

Gamecocks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	113	127			9/2	† NC State	35-28	W	22	32	126	26	20	36			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	118	117			9/9	at Missouri	31-13	W	32	26	126	12	64	77			
2-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	123	116			9/16	Kentucky	13-23	L	37	23	65	67	32	25			
2-1	2-1	1-1	1-0	118	112			9/23	Louisiana Tech	17-16	W	52	23	119	79	101	65			
3-1	3-1	1-1	1-0	117	120			9/30	at Texas A&M	17-24	L	53	26	113	30	17	4			
3-2	2-2	1-2	0-1	117	115			10/7	Arkansas	48-22	W	60	28	120	24	54	126			
4-2	3-2	2-2	0-2	121	115			10/14	at Tennessee	15-9	W	62	25	78	59	47	10			
5-2		3-2		122				10/21	Bye			64	23	79						
5-2	3-4	3-2	0-4	122	111			10/28	Vanderbilt	34-27	W	69	24	65	102	55	120			
6-2	8-0	4-2	5-0	121	140		2	11/4	at Georgia			61	25	48	7	6	14			
	3-4		3-3		119			11/11	Florida						66	36	53			
								11/18	Wofford											
	6-1		4-1		137			11/25	Clemson						14	2	112			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-2	8-0
vs. SEC	vs. SEC
4-2	5-0

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

South Carolina		Georgia
#105	Rush Off	#10
#72	Pass Off	#112
#108	**Total Off**	**#31**
#79	Score Off	#20
#79	Sks Allowed	#13
#40	Rush Def	#6
#92	Pass Def	#3
#58	**Total Def**	**#3**
#30	Score Def	#3
#54	Sks By	#72
#93	Ypg Diff	#5
+8	**Total TO's**	**+2**

Georgia Bulldogs

Bulldogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	125	113	15		9/2	Appalachian St	31-10	W	9	7	58	49	61	85			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	126	134	15	24	9/9	at Notre Dame	20-19	W	11	16	58	7	24	49			
2-0		0-0		129		13		9/16	Samford	42-14	W	16	7	32						
3-0	3-0	0-0	1-0	127	130	11	17	9/23	Miss St	31-3	W	19	7	58	20	19	69			
4-0	3-1	1-0	0-1	131	119	7		9/30	at Tennessee	41-0	W	16	4	41	37	43	3			
5-0	3-2	2-0	0-2	135	120	5		10/7	at Vanderbilt	45-14	W	17	4	45	86	31	96			
6-0	1-4	3-0	0-3	139	106	4		10/14	Missouri	53-28	W	18	4	22	22	83	36			
7-0		4-0		137		3		10/21	Bye			8	8	14						
7-0	3-3	4-0	3-2	137	122	3		10/28	† Florida	42-7	W	8	8	10	46	26	34			
8-0	6-2	5-0	4-2	140	121	2		11/4	South Carolina			7	6	14	61	25	48			
	6-2		4-1		133			11/11	at Auburn						12	8	50			
	6-2		3-2		113			11/18	Kentucky						80	51	19			
	4-2		3-1		129			11/25	at Georgia Tech						41	39	79			

South Carolina Gamecocks

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† NC State	35-28	-258	-17	1	12	21-31	1.5	17-29	215	2	29	35-89	2.5	45-64	415	4
at Missouri	31-13	-64	-1	3	20	40-172	4.3	18-28	187	1	21	37-178	4.8	14-32	245	1
Kentucky	13-23	5	-6	0	14	20-54	2.7	24-37	304	2	20	47-184	3.9	16-26	169	1
Louisiana Tech	17-16	77	6	-1	23	32-143	4.5	22-35	295	3	17	28-80	2.9	23-33	281	1
at Texas A&M	17-24	-117	-6	0	14	26-23	0.9	17-30	256	7	20	49-237	4.8	19-27	159	1
Arkansas	48-22	28	0	4	19	36-159	4.4	16-31	199	1	19	32-106	3.3	20-37	224	2
at Tennessee	15-9	70	3	0	19	40-194	4.9	15-24	129	1	16	39-120	3.1	11-19	133	7
Bye																
Vanderbilt	34-27	-54	-1	1	26	37-212	5.7	19-29	174	1	27	23-107	4.7	27-49	333	0
at Georgia																
Florida																
Wofford																
Clemson																
Average	26-20	-39.1	-2.8	1.0	18	32-124	3.9	60.9%	220	7.4%	21	36-138	3.8	61.0%	245	5.9%
Conference	26-20	-22.0	-1.8	1.3	19	33-136	4.1	60.9%	208	7.3%	21	38-155	4.1	56.3%	211	6.3%
Away	25-19	-92.3	-5.3	1.0	16	32-105	3.3	60.4%	197	9.9%	22	40-156	3.9	62.7%	238	9.2%

Georgia Bulldogs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Appalachian St	31-10	84	6	-2	18	44-221	5.0	11-20	147	1	12	32-136	4.3	21-32	148	1
at Notre Dame	20-19	61	-2	0	16	43-185	4.3	16-29	141	2	18	37-55	1.5	20-40	210	3
Samford	42-14	210	6	0	22	54-284	5.3	9-15	175	0	16	23-22	1.0	26-35	227	3
Miss St	31-3	124	0	1	15	42-203	4.8	9-12	201	0	15	37-177	4.8	15-33	103	0
at Tennessee	41-0	236	13	3	20	55-294	5.3	7-17	84	2	7	29-62	2.1	11-23	80	3
at Vanderbilt	45-14	313	16	-1	27	54-423	7.8	10-14	126	2	11	22-64	2.9	17-31	172	0
Missouri	53-28	384	14	0	24	51-370	7.3	18-26	326	1	10	24-59	2.5	15-25	253	0
Bye																
† Florida	42-7	144	-1	1	14	35-292	8.3	4-7	101	0	15	41-183	4.5	10-25	66	5
South Carolina																
at Auburn																
Kentucky																
at Georgia Tech																
Average	38-12	194.5	6.5	0.3	20	47-284	6.0	60.0%	163	5.7%	13	31-95	3.1	55.3%	157	6.1%
Conference	42-10	240.2	8.4	0.8	20	47-316	6.7	63.2%	168	6.6%	12	31-109	3.6	49.6%	135	5.8%
Home	39-14	200.5	6.5	-0.3	20	48-270	5.6	64.4%	212	2.7%	13	29-99	3.4	61.6%	183	3.2%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† NC State	Jake Bentley 17-29-215-3-1	Rico Dowdle 12-27-2.3-1	Deebo Samuel 5-83-16.6-2
at Missouri	Jake Bentley 18-28-187-1-0	Ty'Son Williams 14-78-5.6-0	Hayden Hurst 3-69-23.0-1
Kentucky	Jake Bentley 24-36-304-2-2	Rico Dowdle 8-23-2.9-0	Deebo Samuel 5-122-24.4-1
Louisiana Tech	Jake Bentley 22-34-295-1-1	Ty'Son Williams 13-95-7.3-1	Bryan Edwards 6-122-20.3-0
at Texas A&M	Jake Bentley 17-30-256-2-0	Ty'Son Williams 14-73-5.2-0	Shi Smith 3-86-28.7-1
Arkansas	Jake Bentley 16-31-199-3-0	Rico Dowdle 11-61-5.5-0	Hayden Hurst 2-76-38.0-1
at Tennessee	Jake Bentley 15-24-129-0-0	AJ Turner 14-86-6.1-1	Bryan Edwards 6-63-10.5-0
Bye			
Vanderbilt	Jake Bentley 19-29-174-1-0	AJ Turner 15-121-8.1-1	Shi Smith 5-76-15.2-1
at Georgia			
Florida			
Wofford			
Clemson			
South Carolina Leaders	Jake Bentley 148-241-1759-13-4	Ty'Son Williams 68-341-5.0-1	Bryan Edwards 35-435-12.4-1
	Team 0-2-0-0-0	AJ Turner 49-267-5.4-2	Hayden Hurst 23-328-14.3-2
		Rico Dowdle 60-206-3.4-1	Shi Smith 20-266-13.3-2

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Appalachian St	Jake Fromm 10-15-143-1-0	Nick Chubb 15-96-6.4-2	Javon Wims 3-81-27.0-1
at Notre Dame	Jake Fromm 16-29-141-1-1	Sony Michel 13-73-5.6-1	Terry Godwin 2-36-18.0-1
Samford	Jake Fromm 8-13-165-3-0	Nick Chubb 16-131-8.2-2	Terry Godwin 4-98-24.5-2
Miss St	Jake Fromm 9-12-201-2-0	Nick Chubb 15-81-5.4-2	Terry Godwin 2-80-40.0-1
at Tennessee	Jake Fromm 7-15-84-1-1	Nick Chubb 16-109-6.8-0	Terry Godwin 2-43-21.5-0
at Vanderbilt	Jake Fromm 7-11-102-2-0	Sony Michel 12-150-12.5-1	Terry Godwin 2-70-35.0-1
Missouri	Jake Fromm 18-26-326-2-1	D'Andre Swift 6-94-15.7-0	Javon Wims 5-95-19.0-0
Bye			
† Florida	Jake Fromm 4-7-101-1-1	Sony Michel 6-137-22.8-2	D'Andre Swift 3-84-28.0-0
South Carolina			
at Auburn			
Kentucky			
at Georgia Tech			
Georgia Leaders	Jake Fromm 79-128-1263-13-4	Nick Chubb 120-765-6.4-9	Terry Godwin 16-369-23.1-5
	Jacob Eason 4-7-28-0-0	Sony Michel 74-629-8.5-8	Javon Wims 19-329-17.3-3
	Brice Ramsey 1-4-10-0-2	D'Andre Swift 46-366-8.0-1	Mecole Hardman 9-129.1-14.3-2

Position by Position Edges

South Carolina		Georgia
0.65	South Carolina QB/WR vs. Georgia DB's	
2.03	South Carolina RB's vs. Georgia LB's	
1.28	South Carolina OL vs. Georgia DL	
0.84	South Carolina DL vs. Georgia OL	
1.77	South Carolina LB'S vs. Georgia RB's	
0.54	South Carolina DB's vs. Georgia QB/WR	
0.57	South Carolina ST's vs. Georgia ST's	
1.66	South Carolina K vs. Georgia K	
0.25	South Carolina Coaches vs. Georgia Coaches	
0.82	South Carolina Pts vs. Georgia Pts	8.77

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Georgia

By 7.95 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
South Carolina	-	41	14	13	26-30	26-36-288	
Georgia	-	-7	28	19	50-326	5-17-29	2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
South Carolina	-	53	20	16	39-174	10-22-84	
Georgia	7	-17	52	32	38-246	24-25-330	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
South Carolina	24	59.5	38	27	42-176	21-30-271	
Georgia	6	-6.5	35	18	38-217	16-22-191	2
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
South Carolina	6	56	30	21	36-226	16-25-228	
Georgia	11	-3.5	41	25	53-227	17-23-309	1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
South Carolina	6	-1.5	35	20	51-230	6-10-162	
Georgia	5	54	7	15	36-115	11-31-109	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing

29 yards South Carolina Georgia 255 yards

Projected Passing

145 yards South Carolina Georgia 207 yards

Projected Yardage Total

174 yards South Carolina Georgia 462 yards

Projected Final Score

7 points South Carolina Georgia 33 points

Experience Rankings

26 South Carolina Georgia 12

Team Schedule Strength

42 South Carolina Georgia 44

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Georgia By 24.5
Las Vegas Total	45.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Georgia By 23.8
Game Grade	Georgia By 27.9
Computer Yards	Georgia 462-174
Computer Points	Georgia 33-7
Phil Steele	Georgia by 18

Phil's Forecast:

LY's gm was moved a day later (Sun) due to Hurricane Matthew. LY UGA led 14-0 at HT limiting SC to 90/17pl. UGA only led 14-7 into the 4Q & 21-14 w/1:40 before a 43 yd KR TD (off SC onside). The home team is now 4-1 in the series. SC is 5-0 vs the Vegas number as a dog this year winning 4 of them outright. Georgia continues on their rampage beating SEC foes by an average of 42-10 and +240 ypg. SC is 4-2 in SEC play, but -22 ypg. In their biggest win of the year they were outgained by 258 yards and out FD's 29-12 by NCSt. SC did get back 3 OL last week which is huge, but are still down their top WR Deebo Samuel and RB Rico Dowdle who are both OFY. Georgia is off a big game vs Florida and has a huge game vs Auburn on deck.

Georgia 31 South Carolina 13

UMass Minutemen

Minutemen Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	98	103			8/26	Hawaii	35-38	L	109	98	72	87	117	122			
0-1		0-0		98	92			9/2	at Coastal Carolina	28-38	L	100	110	72	130	129	128			
0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	95	105			9/9	Old Dominion	7-17	L	104	112	91	90	105	54			
0-3	1-1	0-0	0-0	97	113			9/15	at Temple	21-29	L	103	108	121	98	90	45			
0-4	2-1	0-0	0-1	101	123			9/23	at Tennessee	13-17	L	104	105	126	38	44	2			
0-5	3-1	0-1	1-0	101	112			9/30	Ohio	50-58	L	97	110	119	76	66	14			
0-6		0-1		101				10/7	Bye			97	108	126						
0-6		0-1		101				10/14	Bye			95	112	126						
0-6	0-5	0-1	0-2	105	91			10/21	GA Southern	55-20	W	73	101	129	126	107	71			
1-6	5-2	0-1	4-0	105	107			10/28	Appalachian St	30-27	W	72	95	124	62	60	108			
	6-2		3-2		130		21	11/4	at Miss St						23	21	34			
								11/11	† Maine											
	2-7		0-4		98			11/18	at BYU						116	73	105			
									Bye											
	5-2		3-1		106			12/2	at FIU						90	110	68			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
2-6	6-2
vs. IND	vs. SEC
0-1	3-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

UMass		Miss St
#85	Rush Off	#13
#20	Pass Off	#109
#38	**Total Off**	**#45**
#56	Score Off	#34
#130	Sks Allowed	#6
#100	Rush Off	#22
#31	Pass Off	#4
#63	**Total Off**	**#6**
#89	Score Off	#12
#99	Sks By	#62
#47	Ypg Diff	#17
-4	**Total TO's**	**+4**

Miss St Bulldogs

Bulldogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				9/2	Charleston Southern	49-0	W	36	45	107						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	121	113			9/9	at Louisiana Tech	57-21	W	34	34	107	69	87	44			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	125	132		12	9/16	LSU	37-7	W	27	28	72	21	3	18			
3-0	3-0	1-0	0-0	130	127	17	11	9/23	at Georgia	3-31	L	20	19	69	19	7	58			
3-1	3-1	1-1	1-0	125	130	24	13	9/30	at Auburn	10-49	L	22	21	58	21	7	13			
3-2		1-2		121				10/7	Bye			30	29	59						
3-2	1-5	1-2	0-3	121	102			10/14	BYU	35-10	W	34	33	24	124	73	91			
4-2	5-1	1-2	2-1	121	117			10/21	Kentucky	45-7	W	24	33	29	78	39	11			
5-2	5-2	2-2	3-1	125	125			10/28	at Texas A&M	35-14	W	21	30	21	34	23	2			
6-2	2-6	3-2	0-1	130	105	21		11/4	UMass			23	21	34	72	95	124			
	8-0		5-0		144			11/11	Alabama						1	1	29			
	3-5		1-4		112			11/18	at Arkansas						37	86	89			
	3-5		1-4		112			11/23	Mississippi						18	78	51			

UMass Minutemen

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Hawaii	35-38	-90	2	-1	20	41-115	2.8	22-34	298	5	18	35-112	3.2	25-38	391	4
at Coastal Carolina	28-38	40	3	-2	23	26-79	3.0	27-45	362	1	20	47-321	6.8	10-18	80	0
Old Dominion	7-17	-34	1	0	20	36-79	2.2	22-37	253	8	19	48-197	4.1	13-29	169	1
at Temple	21-29	71	5	-1	25	33-81	2.5	23-39	377	9	20	34-119	3.5	24-39	268	2
at Tennessee	13-17	-38	-4	1	14	37-144	3.9	13-22	137	7	18	39-135	3.5	19-32	184	0
Ohio	50-58	71	5	-2	30	37-147	4.0	33-58	403	2	25	40-298	7.5	13-24	181	2
Bye																
Bye																
GA Southern	55-20	379	21	2	33	44-320	7.3	21-28	350	0	12	41-136	3.3	5-18	155	3
Appalachian St	30-27	32	1	-1	16	39-209	5.4	20-33	190	4	15	47-234	5.0	14-29	133	0
at Miss St																
† Maine																
at BYU																
Bye																
at FIU																
Average	30-31	53.9	4.3	-0.5	23	37-147	4.0	61.1%	296	12.2%	18	41-194	4.7	54.2%	195	5.3%
Conference	29-33	13.3	2.8	-1.3	21	35-121	3.5	60.9%	307	12.6%	18	41-197	4.8	58.9%	218	4.8%
Away	21-28	24.3	1.3	-0.7	21	32-101	3.2	59.4%	292	16.0%	19	40-192	4.8	59.6%	177	2.2%

Miss St Bulldogs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Charleston Southern	49-0	522	27	0	29	50-281	5.6	20-36	274	0	2	39-18	0.5	3-8	15	1
at Louisiana Tech	57-21	144	1	2	21	40-327	8.2	13-20	132	0	20	50-152	3.0	13-30	163	4
LSU	37-7	195	12	0	25	48-285	5.9	15-23	180	1	13	29-133	4.6	13-29	137	2
at Georgia	3-31	-124	0	-1	15	37-177	4.8	15-33	103	0	15	42-203	4.8	9-12	201	0
at Auburn	10-49	-160	4	0	18	47-194	4.1	13-37	157	2	14	39-244	6.3	14-17	267	2
Bye																
BYU	35-10	370	27	-1	35	53-306	5.8	20-31	240	0	8	17-29	1.7	17-29	147	1
Kentucky	45-7	181	11	2	25	48-282	5.9	19-27	159	0	14	29-115	4.0	14-30	145	3
at Texas A&M	35-14	84	4	2	19	52-228	4.4	12-21	141	2	15	28-96	3.4	16-41	189	3
UMass																
Alabama																
at Arkansas																
Mississippi																
Average	34-17	151.5	10.8	0.5	23	47-260	5.5	55.7%	173	2.2%	13	34-124	3.6	50.5%	158	8.2%
Conference	26-22	35.2	6.2	0.6	20	46-233	5.0	52.5%	148	3.5%	14	33-158	4.7	51.2%	188	7.8%
Home	42-6	317.0	19.3	0.3	29	50-289	5.8	63.2%	213	0.9%	9	29-74	2.6	49.0%	111	7.3%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Hawaii	Andrew Ford 21-30-275-2-1	Marquis Young 20-83-4.2-2	Adam Breneman 9-179-19.9-0
at Coastal Carolina	Andrew Ford 25-41-316-1-0	Marquis Young 12-40-3.3-2	Adam Breneman 9-126-14.0-0
Old Dominion	Andrew Ford 21-32-236-1-0	Bilal Ally 8-39-4.9-0	Andy Isabella 5-105-21.0-1
at Temple	Andrew Ford 23-37-377-2-0	Marquis Young 15-77-5.1-0	Sadiq Palmer 7-117-16.7-0
at Tennessee	Andrew Ford 11-17-129-1-0	Marquis Young 14-76-5.4-0	Andy Isabella 3-46-15.3-0
Ohio	Andrew Ford 32-54-390-5-1	Bilal Ally 13-57-4.4-0	Adam Breneman 12-131-10.9-2
Bye			
Bye			
GA Southern	Ross Comis 12-16-193-3-0	Bilal Ally 16-116-7.3-3	Brennon Dingle 4-88-22.0-1
Appalachian St	Andrew Ford 9-12-110-0-1	Marquis Young 15-132-8.8-2	Sadiq Palmer 4-80-20.0-0
at Miss St			
† Maine			
at BYU			
Bye			
at FIU			
UMass Leaders	Andrew Ford 151-235-1990-13-3	Marquis Young 116-590-5.1-7	Adam Breneman 47-605-12.9-3
	Ross Comis 30-56-380-3-0	Bilal Ally 62-306-4.9-3	Andy Isabella 36-531-14.8-4
	Team 0-4-0-0-0	Ross Comis 35-132-3.8-2	Sadiq Palmer 28-411-14.7-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Charleston Southern	Nick Fitzgerald 16-29-239-2-0	Aeris Williams 16-83-5.2-1	Farrod Green 2-68-34.0-0
at Louisiana Tech	Nick Fitzgerald 12-18-124-3-1	Nick Fitzgerald 10-111-11.1-2	Aeris Williams 1-28-28.0-0
LSU	Nick Fitzgerald 15-23-180-2-0	Aeris Williams 23-146-6.3-0	Keith Mixon 6-97-16.2-1
at Georgia	Nick Fitzgerald 14-29-83-0-2	Nick Gibson 5-52-10.4-0	Deddrick Thomas 2-41-20.5-0
at Auburn	Nick Fitzgerald 13-33-157-1-2	Nick Fitzgerald 13-56-4.3-0	Jamal Couch 2-60-30.0-0
Bye			
BYU	Nick Fitzgerald 19-30-241-2-2	Aeris Williams 23-114-5.0-1	Keith Mixon 5-69-13.8-0
Kentucky	Nick Fitzgerald 18-26-155-1-0	Nick Fitzgerald 12-115-9.6-2	Donald Gray 6-51-8.5-0
at Texas A&M	Nick Fitzgerald 12-21-141-2-1	Nick Fitzgerald 18-105-5.8-1	Farrod Green 3-51-17.0-0
UMass			
Alabama			
at Arkansas			
Mississippi			
Miss St Leaders	Nick Fitzgerald 119-209-1320-13-8	Nick Fitzgerald 99-666-6.7-10	Keith Mixon 17-255-15.0-1
	Keytaon Thompson 8-19-66-1-0	Aeris Williams 139-662-4.8-2	Donald Gray 24-214-8.9-3
		Kylin Hill 50-260-5.2-1	Deddrick Thomas 11-147-13.4-2

Position by Position Edges

UMass		Miss St
0.64	UMass QB/WR vs. Miss St DB's	
	UMass RB's vs. Miss St LB's	1.48
	UMass OL vs. Miss St DL	1.89
	UMass DL vs. Miss St OL	2.38
	UMass LB'S vs. Miss St RB's	1.87
	UMass DB's vs. Miss St QB/WR	1.62
	UMass ST's vs. Miss St ST's	2.82
	UMass K vs. Miss St K	0.86
	UMass Coaches vs. Miss St Coaches	0.50
0.64	UMass Pts vs. Miss St Pts	13.42

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Miss St

By 12.78 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
UMass	-	47.5	35	22	28-138	24-41-273	
Mississippi St	-	-23	47	31	46-293	26-39-305	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
55 yards	UMass	Miss St	303 yards
Projected Passing			
239 yards	UMass	Miss St	227 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
294 yards	UMass	Miss St	530 yards
Projected Final Score			
13 points	UMass	Miss St	45 points
Experience Rankings			
56	UMass	Miss St	86
Team Schedule Strength			
112	UMass	Miss St	35

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Miss St By 28
Las Vegas Total	58 Points
+/- Ratings	Miss St By 29.3
Game Grade	Miss St By 29.8
Computer Yards	Miss St 530-294
Computer Points	Miss St 45-13
Phil Steele	Miss St by 21

Phil's Forecast:

Last year Miss St was a 3 TD favorite on the road, but led just 41-35 with 4:59 left. This is an SEC sandwich for Miss St and the last 4 Group of 5 teams they have faced in that spot they have won the games by just 15 ppg. UMass vs the Vegas number when facing SEC schools and while they opened up the year 0-6 their biggest loss on the year is by 10 points. Miss St just pummeled Texas A&M on the road and could be looking ahead to Alabama. They are allowing just 185 ypg at home this year. UMass just upset App St and QB Andrew Ford was injured late. The 2-6 Minutemen are actually +54 ypg on the year.

Mississippi St 34 UMass 13

UCF Knights

Knights Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	109	103			8/31	FIU	61-17	W	70	67	33	111	99	82			
1-0		0-0		113				9/9	Bye			65	67	33						
1-0		0-0		113				9/16	Bye			51	67	21						
1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	113	116			9/23	at Maryland	38-10	W	46	67	44	15	48	57			
2-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	118	118			9/30	Memphis	40-13	W	38	52	71	39	71	7			
3-0	2-3	1-0	0-1	122	107	25		10/7	at Cincinnati	51-23	W	35	42	51	110	88	117			
4-0	1-5	2-0	1-2	125	92	22		10/14	East Carolina	63-21	W	24	41	50	109	130	120			
5-0	5-1	3-0	3-1	126	116	20		10/21	at Navy	31-21	W	17	35	31	25	100	80			
6-0		4-0		126		18		10/28	Austin Peay	73-33	W	12	40	27						
7-0	6-2	4-0	3-1	127	113	15		11/4	at SMU			10	45	23	27	98	90			
	3-5		2-3		95			11/11	Connecticut						114	112	117			
	3-5		1-3		108			11/18	at Temple						111	75	100			
	7-1		4-1		121			11/24	USF						31	22	65			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
7-0	6-2
vs. AAC	vs. AAC
4-0	3-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

UCF		SMU
#28	Rush Off	#43
#15	Pass Off	#14
#5	**Total Off**	**#9**
#1	Score Off	#9
#6	Sks Allowed	#43
#38	Rush Def	#60
#60	Pass Def	#122
#33	**Total Def**	**#101**
#25	Score Def	#95
#112	Sks By	#15
#6	Ypg Diff	#37
+12	**Total TO's**	**+10**

SMU Mustangs

Mustangs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		110				9/2	SF Austin	58-14	W	43	115	127						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	112	101			9/9	North Texas	54-32	W	31	101	127	102	98	81			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	113	129		20	9/16	at TCU	36-56	L	36	91	124	13	10	39			
2-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	113	111			9/23	Arkansas St	44-21	W	40	104	124	65	69	66			
3-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	116	92			9/30	Connecticut	49-28	W	28	103	125	82	96	117			
4-1	3-1	1-0	1-0	115	123			10/7	at Houston	22-35	L	23	97	122	51	45	63			
4-2		1-1		115				10/14	Bye			27	95	101						
4-2	2-5	1-1	0-3	115	103			10/21	at Cincinnati	31-28	W	29	96	103	109	101	1			
5-2	2-6	2-1	1-3	114	107			10/27	Tulsa	38-34	W	32	100	95	59	128	64			
6-2	7-0	3-1	4-0	113	127		15	11/4	UCF			27	98	90	10	45	23			
	5-2		3-2		116			11/11	at Navy						21	104	95			
	7-1		4-1		123			11/18	at Memphis						34	88	13			
	3-5		1-3		107			11/25	Tulane						95	113	115			

UCF Knights

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
FIU	61-17	252	18	2	31	45-148	3.3	26-33	439	0	13	26-134	5.2	18-31	201	1
Bye																
Bye																
at Maryland	38-10	231	0	2	18	39-250	6.4	18-30	178	0	18	37-42	1.1	17-28	155	5
Memphis	40-13	207	2	3	27	49-350	7.1	19-31	253	0	25	24-75	3.1	27-49	321	2
at Cincinnati	51-23	124	2	1	23	21-141	6.7	16-19	374	1	21	26-113	4.3	23-40	278	1
East Carolina	63-21	253	17	0	33	41-235	5.7	25-31	365	2	16	37-187	5.1	15-33	160	1
at Navy	31-21	64	3	2	22	42-247	5.9	16-24	236	1	19	59-248	4.2	5-14	171	0
Austin Peay	73-33	137	9	2	27	36-142	3.9	28-31	347	1	18	44-143	3.3	12-19	209	0
at SMU																
Connecticut																
at Temple																
USF																
Average	51-20	181.1	7.3	1.7	26	39-216	5.5	74.4%	313	2.5%	19	36-135	3.7	54.7%	214	4.7%
Conference	46-20	162.0	6.0	1.5	26	38-243	6.4	72.4%	307	3.8%	20	37-156	4.3	51.5%	233	2.9%
Away	40-18	139.7	1.7	1.7	21	34-213	6.3	68.5%	263	2.7%	19	41-134	3.3	54.9%	201	7.3%

SMU Mustangs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
SF Austin	58-14	246	10	2	25	48-243	5.1	12-23	222	0	15	35-75	2.1	16-31	144	2
North Texas	54-32	0	-2	2	20	34-99	2.9	22-41	394	3	22	27-69	2.6	32-47	424	5
at TCU	36-56	-156	-11	1	19	30-124	4.1	18-38	339	0	30	49-254	5.2	24-30	365	3
Arkansas St	44-21	153	11	2	31	54-314	5.8	16-32	266	1	20	29-143	4.9	23-43	284	3
Connecticut	49-28	98	10	1	28	41-218	5.3	27-39	280	3	18	36--8	-0.2	22-28	408	8
at Houston	22-35	81	3	0	30	26-147	5.7	41-59	397	2	27	40-265	6.6	20-28	198	0
Bye																
at Cincinnati	31-28	-3	0	1	26	44-140	3.2	26-37	295	3	26	42-249	5.9	22-35	189	2
Tulsa	38-34	123	-3	1	19	30-215	7.2	20-34	366	1	22	53-246	4.6	9-25	212	1
UCF																
at Navy																
at Memphis																
Tulane																
Average	42-31	67.8	2.3	1.3	25	38-188	4.9	60.1%	320	4.3%	23	39-162	4.2	62.9%	278	9.0%
Conference	35-31	74.8	2.5	0.8	26	35-180	5.1	67.5%	335	5.3%	23	43-188	4.4	62.9%	252	9.5%
Home	49-26	124.0	5.2	1.6	25	41-218	5.3	57.4%	306	4.7%	19	36-105	2.9	58.6%	294	10.9%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders (UCF Knights)	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
FIU	McKenzie Milton 16-21-360-4-1	Jawon Hamilton 12-56-4.7-1	Dredrick Snelson 4-98-24.5-0
Bye			
Bye			
at Maryland	McKenzie Milton 18-30-178-1-0	McKenzie Milton 6-94-15.7-0	Jordan Akins 3-57-19.0-1
Memphis	McKenzie Milton 19-31-253-3-1	Adrian Killins 9-115-12.8-1	Tre'Quan Smith 3-71-23.7-2
at Cincinnati	McKenzie Milton 16-19-374-5-0	Marlon Williams 1-47-47.0-0	Tre'Quan Smith 5-165-33.0-3
East Carolina	McKenzie Milton 21-27-324-2-0	Greg McCrae 5-64-12.8-1	Tre'Quan Smith 5-93-18.6-0
at Navy	McKenzie Milton 15-23-233-1-1	Adrian Killins 15-122-8.1-2	Dredrick Snelson 3-72-24.0-0
Austin Peay	McKenzie Milton 24-26-275-3-0	Noah Vedral 5-37-7.4-1	Dredrick Snelson 5-90-18.0-2
at SMU			
Connecticut			
at Temple			
USF			
UCF Leaders	McKenzie Milton 129-177-1997-19-3	Adrian Killins 52-430-8.3-5	Tre'Quan Smith 26-500-19.2-9
	Noah Vedral 19-22-195-0-0	McKenzie Milton 43-254-5.9-2	Dredrick Snelson 23-375-16.3-3
		Taj McGowan 54-206-3.8-8	Jordan Akins 17-289-17.0-3

By Game Yardage Leaders (SMU Mustangs)	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
SF Austin	Ben Hicks 9-19-112-2-0	Braeden West 6-86-14.3-0	Brandon Benson 1-72-72.0-1
North Texas	Ben Hicks 20-39-312-4-1	Xavier Jones 13-74-5.7-2	Courtland Sutton 8-163-20.4-4
at TCU	Ben Hicks 17-37-305-2-2	Ke'Mon Freeman 12-57-4.8-2	Trey Quinn 7-116-16.6-1
Arkansas St	Ben Hicks 16-32-266-2-0	Xavier Jones 19-146-7.7-0	James Proche 3-131-43.7-2
Connecticut	Ben Hicks 27-37-280-4-0	Xavier Jones 13-72-5.5-1	Trey Quinn 15-116-7.7-2
at Houston	Ben Hicks 41-58-397-1-2	Xavier Jones 13-99-7.6-0	Courtland Sutton 11-160-14.5-0
Bye			
at Cincinnati	Ben Hicks 26-37-295-2-1	Xavier Jones 15-80-5.3-1	Trey Quinn 17-186-10.9-0
Tulsa	Ben Hicks 19-32-338-2-0	Braeden West 2-89-44.5-1	Courtland Sutton 6-136-22.7-0
UCF			
at Navy			
at Memphis			
Tulane			
SMU Leaders	Ben Hicks 175-291-2305-19-6	Xavier Jones 104-616-5.9-5	Trey Quinn 79-874-11.1-7
	Rafe Peavey 4-4-116-1-0	Braeden West 51-413-8.1-2	Courtland Sutton 43-706-16.4-9
	DJ Gillins 1-4-76-1-0	Ke'Mon Freeman 91-404-4.4-9	James Proche 23-466-20.3-3

Position by Position Edges

UCF		SMU
3.32	UCF QB/WR vs. SMU DB's	
2.22	UCF RB's vs. SMU LB's	
0.89	UCF OL vs. SMU DL	
	UCF DL vs. SMU OL	0.73
0.75	UCF LB'S vs. SMU RB's	
	UCF DB's vs. SMU QB/WR	1.62
1.73	UCF ST's vs. SMU ST's	
0.44	UCF K vs. SMU K	
	UCF Coaches vs. SMU Coaches	
9.36	UCF Pts vs. SMU Pts	2.35

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

UCF

By 7.01 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
UCF	-	-29	53	27	59-236	17-26-254	
SMU	-	48.5	7	4	20-66	9-22-50	-3
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UCF	15	-14	17	24	32-96	24-35-242	
SMU	-	57	13	15	23-78	25-39-235	0
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UCF	-	-9.5	42	25	39-241	12-17-155	
SMU	-	51	17	16	31-126	16-29-133	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
199 yards	UCF	SMU	134 yards
Projected Passing			
312 yards	UCF	SMU	329 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
510 yards	UCF	SMU	463 yards
Projected Final Score			
48 points	UCF	SMU	32 points
Experience Rankings			
53	UCF	SMU	9
Team Schedule Strength			
99	UCF	SMU	102

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	UCF By 14.5
Las Vegas Total	75 Points
+/- Ratings	UCF By 11.3
Game Grade	UCF By 13.3
Computer Yards	UCF 510-463
Computer Points	UCF 48-32
Phil Steele	UCF by 16

Phil's Forecast:

UCF comes in fresh off a blowout win over a FCS team and is 2-1 in Dallas vs SMU incl a 17-13 win the LTH ('13). UCF avg 243 (6.4) rush vs FBS foes and SMU has allowed 253 (5.6) rush their last 3. McKenzie Milton is hitting 73% with a 19-3 ratio and guides an offense that averages 51 ppg. SMU allows foes 440 ypg and 42 yards above what they normally average. I will let the computer decide this one and it sides with the red hot UCF Knights.

UCF 48 SMU 32

WKU Hilltoppers

Hilltoppers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		124				9/2	Eastern Kentucky	31-17	W	52	77	2						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	121	104			9/9	at Illinois	7-20	L	78	74	2	96	93	99			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	116	109			9/16	Louisiana Tech	22-23	L	96	79	24	74	100	42			
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	113	103			9/23	Ball St	33-21	W	114	75	4	95	121	64			
2-2		0-1		113				9/30	Bye			114	74	2						
2-2	0-5	0-1	0-1	113	88			10/7	at UTEP	15-14	W	116	72	2	130	128	76			
3-2	0-6	1-1	0-2	109	90			10/14	Charlotte	45-14	W	120	76	20	117	121	81			
4-2	2-4	2-1	0-2	110	93			10/20	at Old Dominion	35-31	W	108	81	19	127	104	113			
5-2	4-3	3-1	3-0	108	114			10/28	Florida Atlantic	28-42	L	107	92	25	43	89	30			
5-3	3-5	3-2	0-5	106	112			11/4	at Vanderbilt			105	94	66	98	65	122			
	6-2		3-1		111			11/11	at Marshall						65	38	30			
	3-5		1-3		98			11/17	Middle Tennessee						115	87	45			
	5-2		3-1		106			11/25	at FIU						90	110	68			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
5-3	3-5
vs. CUSA	vs. SEC
3-2	0-5

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

WKU		Vanderbilt
#129	Rush Off	#127
#16	Pass Off	#71
#70	**Total Off**	**#124**
#76	Score Off	#103
#100	Sks Allowed	#21
#93	Rush Def	#122
#22	Pass Def	#12
#46	**Total Def**	**#83**
#42	Score Def	#92
#127	Sks By	#54
#64	Ypg Diff	#113
-1	**Total TO's**	**0**

Vanderbilt Commodores

Commodores Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	119	98			9/2	at Middle Tennessee	28-6	W	65	54	70	56	88	50			
1-0		0-0		120				9/9	Alabama A&M	42-0	W	72	38	70						
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	120	133		18	9/16	Kansas St	14-7	W	59	29	54	29	62	2			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	124	141		1	9/23	Alabama	0-59	L	62	20	118	1	1	17			
3-1	2-1	0-1	2-0	120	126		21	9/30	at Florida	24-38	L	84	30	115	56	29	9			
3-2	5-0	0-2	2-0	120	135		5	10/7	Georgia	14-45	L	86	31	96	17	4	45			
3-3	2-3	0-3	0-2	116	111			10/14	at Mississippi	35-57	L	95	39	113	33	63	70			
3-4		0-4		111				10/21	Bye			96	54	120						
3-4	5-2	0-4	3-2	111	122			10/28	at South Carolina	27-34	L	102	55	120	69	24	65			
3-5	5-3	0-5	3-2	112	106			11/4	WKU			98	65	122	105	94	66			
	6-2		3-2		113			11/11	Kentucky						80	51	19			
	3-5		0-4		116			11/18	Missouri						19	82	24			
	3-5		0-5		115			11/25	at Tennessee						79	50	20			

WKU Hilltoppers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Eastern Kentucky	31-17	19	-2	-1	20	40-100	2.5	20-31	264	3	22	22-25	1.1	29-48	320	1
at Illinois	7-20	-56	-5	-1	14	16-6	0.4	28-43	238	2	19	50-193	3.9	14-25	107	1
Louisiana Tech	22-23	-51	-179	1	23	41-151	3.7	25-35	226	4	202	30-122	4.1	22-39	306	1
Ball St	33-21	-3	5	1	22	30-52	1.7	28-44	319	4	17	31-107	3.5	18-36	267	1
Bye																
at UTEP	15-14	-5	3	0	18	33-74	2.2	24-37	208	2	15	36-163	4.5	12-22	124	0
Charlotte	45-14	318	25	0	34	34-121	3.6	43-58	506	2	9	34-248	7.3	9-19	61	2
at Old Dominion	35-31	-32	3	2	23	33-73	2.2	25-35	343	3	20	48-268	5.6	17-25	180	0
Florida Atlantic	28-42	9	11	-3	32	33-99	3.0	32-56	371	2	21	55-368	6.7	10-24	93	0
at Vanderbilt																
at Marshall																
Middle Tennessee																
at FIU																
Average	27-23	24.9	-17.4	-0.1	23	33-85	2.6	66.4%	309	6.5%	41	38-187	4.9	55.0%	182	2.5%
Conference	29-25	47.8	-27.4	0.0	26	35-104	3.0	67.4%	331	5.9%	53	41-234	5.8	54.3%	153	2.3%
Away	19-22	-31.0	0.3	0.3	18	27-51	1.9	67.0%	263	6.1%	18	45-208	4.7	59.7%	137	1.4%

Vanderbilt Commodores

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Middle Tennessee	28-6	152	1	1	15	35-71	2.0	20-28	296	1	14	26-49	1.9	18-31	166	5
Alabama A&M	42-0	298	11	2	18	35-174	5.0	19-26	227	0	7	32-59	1.8	8-21	44	3
Kansas St	14-7	-7	-2	1	11	32-65	2.0	14-23	205	1	13	35-201	5.7	10-28	76	2
Alabama	0-59	-599	-35	-2	3	16-40	2.5	7-22	38	0	38	66-496	7.5	17-27	181	1
at Florida	24-38	-157	-6	0	17	20-46	2.3	18-40	264	1	23	51-218	4.3	17-26	249	1
Georgia	14-45	-371	-16	1	11	22-6	0.3	17-31	172	0	27	54-423	7.8	10-14	126	2
at Mississippi	35-57	-186	-6	-2	21	37-188	5.1	18-37	229	7	27	41-252	6.1	22-35	351	2
Bye																
at South Carolina	27-34	54	1	-1	27	23-107	4.7	27-49	333	0	26	37-212	5.7	19-29	174	1
WKU																
Kentucky																
Missouri																
at Tennessee																
Average	23-31	-102.0	-6.5	0.0	15	28-87	3.2	54.7%	221	3.9%	22	43-239	5.6	57.3%	171	8.1%
Conference	20-47	-251.8	-12.4	-0.8	16	24-77	3.3	48.6%	207	4.5%	28	50-320	6.4	64.9%	216	5.3%
Home	18-28	-169.8	-10.5	0.5	11	26-71	2.7	55.9%	161	1.0%	21	47-295	6.3	50.0%	107	8.9%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

WKU Hilltoppers By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Eastern Kentucky	Mike White 20-31-264-1-0	Marquez Trigg 16-61-3.8-1	Lucky Jackson 5-144-28.8-1
at Illinois	Mike White 28-43-238-0-1	D'Andre Ferby 7-14-2.0-0	Nacarius Fant 10-110-11.0-0
Louisiana Tech	Mike White 25-35-226-0-0	Quinton Baker 19-79-4.2-1	Xavier Lane 5-54-10.8-0
Ball St	Mike White 28-44-319-1-2	Jakairi Moses 12-56-4.7-1	Xavier Lane 6-86-14.3-0
Bye			
at UTEP	Mike White 24-37-208-0-0	Jakairi Moses 19-50-2.6-0	Lucky Jackson 3-56-18.7-0
Charlotte	Mike White 33-47-398-5-0	Quinton Baker 14-74-5.3-0	Kylen Towner 6-111-18.5-1
at Old Dominion	Mike White 24-34-304-5-1	Quinton Baker 14-48-3.4-0	Quin Jernighan 6-81-13.5-1
Florida Atlantic	Mike White 32-56-371-2-2	Jakairi Moses 11-42-3.8-0	Cameron Echols-Luper 6-70-11.7-1
at Vanderbilt			
at Marshall			
Middle Tennessee			
at FIU			
WKU Leaders	Mike White 214-327-2328-14-6	Quinton Baker 61-236-3.9-1	Deon Yelder 33-399-12.1-4
	Drew Eckels 7-8-80-0-0	Jakairi Moses 51-190-3.7-2	Lucky Jackson 24-320-13.3-1
	Cameron Echols-Luper 1-1-39-0-0	D'Andre Ferby 54-186-3.4-3	Nacarius Fant 32-306-9.6-2

Vanderbilt Commodores By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Middle Tennessee	Kyle Shurmur 20-28-296-3-0	Ralph Webb 24-49-2.0-1	Ralph Webb 3-104-34.7-1
Alabama A&M	Kyle Shurmur 15-18-202-4-0	Jamauri Wakefield 15-64-4.3-0	Trent Sherfield 4-69-17.3-1
Kansas St	Kyle Shurmur 14-23-205-1-0	Ralph Webb 21-46-2.2-0	Trent Sherfield 4-97-24.3-0
Alabama	Deuce Wallace 3-7-20-0-0	Ralph Webb 6-20-3.3-0	Trent Sherfield 2-14-7.0-0
at Florida	Kyle Shurmur 18-40-264-3-0	Ralph Webb 11-29-2.6-0	CJ Duncan 5-75-15.0-0
Georgia	Kyle Shurmur 17-31-172-1-0	Ralph Webb 12-47-3.9-1	Kalija Lipscomb 3-55-18.3-0
at Mississippi	Kyle Shurmur 13-29-174-2-1	Ralph Webb 23-163-7.1-2	Trent Sherfield 3-65-21.7-1
Bye			
at South Carolina	Kyle Shurmur 27-49-333-4-1	Dallas Rivers 11-41-3.7-0	Kalija Lipscomb 7-128-18.3-1
WKU			
Kentucky			
Missouri			
at Tennessee			
Vanderbilt Leaders	Kyle Shurmur 128-233-1664-18-3	Ralph Webb 116-439-3.8-5	Trent Sherfield 27-458-17.0-2
	Deuce Wallace 11-22-94-1-0	Khari Blasingame 45-147-3.3-0	Kalija Lipscomb 23-397-17.3-6
	Shawn Stankavage 1-1-6-0-0	Jamauri Wakefield 19-83-4.4-0	CJ Duncan 33-314-9.5-4

Position by Position Edges

WKU		Vanderbilt
0.48	WKU QB/WR vs. Vanderbilt DB's	
	WKU RB's vs. Vanderbilt LB's	1.20
	WKU OL vs. Vanderbilt DL	0.75
	WKU DL vs. Vanderbilt OL	0.58
0.11	WKU LB'S vs. Vanderbilt RB's	
	WKU DB's vs. Vanderbilt QB/WR	1.01
1.24	WKU ST's vs. Vanderbilt ST's	
0.66	WKU K vs. Vanderbilt K	
	WKU Coaches vs. Vanderbilt Coaches	1.70
2.49	WKU Pts vs. Vanderbilt Pts	5.24

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Vanderbilt

By 2.75 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
WKU	-	-8	30	27	33-205	24-40-291	
Vanderbilt	-	51	31	19	42-110	18-29-279	2
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
WKU	-	-2.5	14	11	23-37	19-30-209	
Vanderbilt	-	62.5	12	20	42-168	18-34-217	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
92 yards	WKU	Vanderbilt	162 yards
Projected Passing			
250 yards	WKU	Vanderbilt	255 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
342 yards	WKU	Vanderbilt	417 yards
Projected Final Score			
22 points	WKU	Vanderbilt	31 points
Experience Rankings			
80	WKU	Vanderbilt	37
Team Schedule Strength			
130	WKU	Vanderbilt	32

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Vanderbilt By 10
Las Vegas Total	51.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Vanderbilt By 9.5
Game Grade	Vanderbilt By 8.6
Computer Yards	Vanderbilt 417-342
Computer Points	Vanderbilt 31-22
Phil Steele	Vanderbilt by 9

Phil's Forecast:

These two have split the 2 meetings. LY VU was outgained 248-84 in the 1H LY, but only trailed 14-7. They tied the gm on the final play and won 31-30 (+8) in 2OT. The LTH was their first meeting since 1938 and Vandy led all game, but lost 14-12 holding WKU's potent offense to a season low 246 yds which was 302 below their season average. WKU QB Mike White had just 3 TD's his first 5 games, but 12 in the last 3. Vandy has faced the #32 schedule and WKU the #130 slate. Derrick Mason is 6-0 vs the Vegas number when facing a CUSA school.

Vanderbilt 31 WKU 22

Kansas St Wildcats

Wildcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		133		20		9/2	Central Arkansas	55-19	W	37	40	1			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	133	91	19		9/9	Charlotte	55-7	W	33	68	1	120	118	123
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	133	120	18		9/16	at Vanderbilt	7-14	L	29	62	2	59	29	54
2-1		0-0		129				9/23	Bye			37	54	1			
2-1	0-4	0-0	0-1	129	116			9/30	Baylor	33-20	W	33	57	1	34	83	19
3-1	2-2	1-0	1-0	129	125			10/7	at Texas	34-40	L	33	49	1	20	16	24
3-2	5-0	1-1	2-0	127	132		6	10/14	TCU	6-26	L	36	46	1	12	16	17
3-3	5-1	1-2	2-1	124	133		9	10/21	Oklahoma	35-42	L	44	38	2	3	22	78
3-4	1-6	1-3	0-4	124	95			10/28	at Kansas	30-20	W	44	42	1	104	115	86
4-4	4-4	2-3	1-4	121	119			11/4	at Texas Tech			44	40	1	25	76	99
	5-3		3-2		124			11/11	West Virginia						13	62	93
	7-1		4-1		139			11/18	at Oklahoma St						9	18	102
	6-2		4-1		132			11/25	Iowa St						74	35	78

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	4-4	4-4
	vs. BIG 12	vs. BIG 12
	2-3	1-4
NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
	Kansas St	Texas Tech
#33	Rush Off	#76
#107	Pass Off	#6
#89	**Total Off**	**#10**
#43	Score Off	#17
#24	Sks Allowed	#73
#29	Rush Def	#58
#123	Pass Def	#126
#82	**Total Def**	**#111**
#44	Score Def	#102
#72	Sks By	#92
#92	Ypg Diff	#46
+8	**Total TO's**	**+7**

Texas Tech Red Raiders

Red Raiders Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		120				9/2	Eastern Washington	56-10	W	47	105	59			
1-0		0-0		125				9/9	Bye			40	79	59			
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	125	111			9/16	Arizona St	52-45	W	31	66	129	61	57	121
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	123	121			9/23	at Houston	27-24	W	29	70	53	50	49	72
3-0	3-1	0-0	0-1	124	136		15	9/30	Oklahoma St	34-41	L	23	63	69	6	35	97
3-1	1-3	0-1	0-1	124	102			10/7	at Kansas	65-19	W	32	63	81	69	112	82
4-1	3-2	1-1	1-1	128	122	24		10/14	at West Virginia	35-46	L	26	57	82	9	64	100
4-2	4-2	1-2	2-1	125	125			10/21	Iowa St	13-31	L	21	52	97	67	47	41
4-3	6-1	1-3	3-1	120	133		10	10/28	at Oklahoma	27-49	L	25	58	90	3	32	80
4-4	4-4	1-4	2-3	119	121			11/4	Kansas St			25	76	99	44	40	1
	0-8		0-5		110			11/11	† Baylor						64	101	16
	7-1		4-1		133			11/18	TCU						20	7	15
	4-4		3-2		133			11/25	at Texas						29	13	33

Kansas St Wildcats

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Central Arkansas	55-19	98	-12	3	16	31-186	6.0	10-16	333	1	28	55-223	4.1	27-35	198	4
Charlotte	55-7	325	18	3	28	51-304	6.0	17-23	189	1	10	28-110	3.9	10-25	58	0
at Vanderbilt	7-14	7	2	-1	13	35-201	5.7	10-28	76	2	11	32-65	2.0	14-23	205	1
Bye																
Baylor	33-20	-31	1	1	19	43-225	5.2	7-17	119	0	18	27-84	3.1	26-44	291	3
at Texas	34-40	-152	-16	0	16	39-140	3.6	14-23	254	3	32	40-166	4.2	30-51	380	0
TCU	6-26	-179	-7	0	10	29-70	2.4	11-30	146	2	17	36-98	2.7	27-37	297	1
Oklahoma	35-42	-207	-10	1	18	42-268	6.4	12-14	144	0	28	38-209	5.5	32-41	410	2
at Kansas	30-20	-142	-5	1	15	43-202	4.7	8-13	138	2	20	28-64	2.3	23-48	418	4
at Texas Tech																
West Virginia																
at Oklahoma St																
Iowa St																
Average	32-24	-35.1	-3.6	1.0	17	39-200	5.1	54.3%	175	6.7%	21	36-127	3.6	62.2%	282	4.9%
Conference	28-30	-142.2	-7.4	0.6	16	39-181	4.6	53.6%	160	7.2%	23	34-124	3.7	62.4%	359	4.5%
Away	24-25	-95.7	-6.3	0.0	15	39-181	4.6	50.0%	156	10.9%	21	33-98	3.0	54.9%	334	4.1%

Texas Tech Red Raiders

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Eastern Washington	56-10	325	13	3	32	40-177	4.4	31-35	449	2	19	36-81	2.3	23-36	220	1
Bye																
Arizona St	52-45	121	6	0	33	29-72	2.5	37-50	543	3	27	44-168	3.8	27-41	326	3
at Houston	27-24	94	-8	4	17	33-200	6.1	29-45	321	2	25	31-110	3.5	32-52	317	2
Oklahoma St	34-41	-213	-7	0	25	26-54	2.1	29-46	330	1	32	44-221	5.0	27-38	376	1
at Kansas	65-19	235	13	2	30	52-313	6.0	22-27	290	3	17	33-112	3.4	23-43	256	1
at West Virginia	35-46	117	-1	0	27	33-190	5.8	24-39	323	2	28	29-44	1.5	32-41	352	4
Iowa St	13-31	-64	4	-2	24	41-129	3.1	31-41	207	2	20	36-208	5.8	22-36	192	0
at Oklahoma	27-49	-180	-7	0	24	34-115	3.4	22-36	322	2	31	47-336	7.1	22-34	281	1
Kansas St																
† Baylor																
TCU																
at Texas																
Average	39-33	54.4	1.6	0.9	27	36-156	4.3	70.5%	348	5.3%	25	38-160	4.3	64.8%	290	4.0%
Conference	35-37	-21.0	0.4	0.0	26	37-160	4.3	67.7%	294	5.3%	26	38-184	4.9	65.6%	291	3.6%
Home	39-32	42.3	4.0	0.3	29	34-108	3.2	74.4%	382	4.7%	25	40-170	4.2	65.6%	279	3.3%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Central Arkansas	Jesse Ertz 10-16-333-4-0	Skylar Thompson 3-49-16.3-0	Byron Pringle 3-121-40.3-1
Charlotte	Jesse Ertz 16-21-178-0-0	Alex Barnes 16-99-6.2-1	Isaiah Zuber 7-73-10.4-0
at Vanderbilt	Jesse Ertz 10-28-76-0-2	Jesse Ertz 24-126-5.3-1	Isaiah Zuber 4-37-9.3-0
Bye			
Baylor	Jesse Ertz 7-17-119-1-0	Jesse Ertz 12-95-7.9-1	Isaiah Zuber 4-79-19.8-1
at Texas	Jesse Ertz 12-18-224-2-1	Alex Delton 12-79-6.6-2	Dalton Schoen 5-128-25.6-2
TCU	Alex Delton 11-29-146-0-0	Alex Delton 19-39-2.1-0	Byron Pringle 3-80-26.7-0
Oklahoma	Alex Delton 12-14-144-1-1	Alex Delton 27-142-5.3-3	Byron Pringle 2-70-35.0-0
at Kansas	Alex Delton 4-7-98-0-0	Alex Barnes 23-128-5.6-2	Byron Pringle 3-92-30.7-0
at Texas Tech			
West Virginia			
at Oklahoma St			
Iowa St			
Kansas St Leaders	Jesse Ertz 55-100-930-7-3	Alex Barnes 92-542-5.9-5	Byron Pringle 15-416-27.7-1
	Alex Delton 29-55-418-1-1	Jesse Ertz 65-336-5.2-3	Dalton Schoen 15-337-22.5-3
	Skylar Thompson 5-8-51-0-0	Alex Delton 70-319-4.6-5	Isaiah Zuber 34-322-9.5-3

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Eastern Washington	Nic Shimonek 26-30-384-3-0	Desmond Nisby 6-57-9.5-0	Derrick Willies 4-126-31.5-1
Bye			
Arizona St	Nic Shimonek 37-50-543-6-0	Justin Stockton 12-47-3.9-0	Keke Coutee 12-186-15.5-1
at Houston	Nic Shimonek 29-45-321-2-1	Justin Stockton 10-102-10.2-0	Keke Coutee 11-161-14.6-1
Oklahoma St	Nic Shimonek 29-46-330-1-1	Justin Stockton 12-28-2.3-1	Cameron Batson 6-84-14.0-0
at Kansas	Nic Shimonek 19-24-233-2-1	Justin Stockton 15-161-10.7-1	Keke Coutee 8-87-10.9-1
at West Virginia	Nic Shimonek 24-39-323-4-1	Justin Stockton 15-96-6.4-0	T.J Vasher 2-113-56.5-2
Iowa St	Nic Shimonek 31-41-207-0-1	Tre King 20-82-4.1-0	Keke Coutee 8-72-9.0-0
at Oklahoma	Nic Shimonek 22-36-322-4-1	Tre King 24-113-4.7-0	T.J Vasher 5-98-19.6-0
Kansas St			
† Baylor			
TCU			
at Texas			
Texas Tech Leaders	Nic Shimonek 217-311-2663-22-6	Justin Stockton 76-495-6.5-4	Keke Coutee 57-837-14.7-7
	McLane Carter 6-6-106-2-0	Tre King 80-433-5.4-2	Dylan Cantrell 39-530-13.6-5
	Jett Duffey 2-2-16-0-0	Desmond Nisby 49-227-4.6-7	Cameron Batson 41-342-8.3-3

Position by Position Edges

Kansas St		Texas Tech
0.91	Kansas St QB/WR vs. Texas Tech DB's	
0.38	Kansas St RB's vs. Texas Tech LB's	
0.99	Kansas St OL vs. Texas Tech DL	
0.64	Kansas St DL vs. Texas Tech OL	
	Kansas St LB'S vs. Texas Tech RB's	0.00
	Kansas St DB's vs. Texas Tech QB/WR	1.73
3.26	Kansas St ST's vs. Texas Tech ST's	
2.24	Kansas St K vs. Texas Tech K	
2.00	Kansas St Coaches vs. Texas Tech Coaches	
10.41	Kansas St Pts vs. Texas Tech Pts	1.73

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Kansas St

By 8.68 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Kansas St	-	-10	44	21	39-231	10-20-104	
Texas Tech	-	67.5	38	33	28-63	46-63-529	-1
2015							
Kansas St	-	71	44	19	34-123	19-42-289	
Texas Tech	-	-5.5	59	32	40-274	33-43-384	1
2014							
Kansas St	23	-14	45	29	50-245	24-31-290	
Texas Tech	-	68	13	20	14-46	27-50-301	-3
2013							
Kansas St	-	60.5	49	19	45-291	7-11-76	
Texas Tech	25	-2.5	26	30	32-105	47-64-354	-3
2012							
Kansas St	4	-7.5	55	30	36-193	19-27-233	
Texas Tech	15	60.5	24	26	27-111	35-50-331	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
211 yards	Kansas St	Texas Tech 127 yards
Projected Passing		
155 yards	Kansas St	Texas Tech 410 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
366 yards	Kansas St	Texas Tech 537 yards
Projected Final Score		
30 points	Kansas St	Texas Tech 34 points
Experience Rankings		
60	Kansas St	Texas Tech 118
Team Schedule Strength		
55	Kansas St	Texas Tech 18

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Texas Tech By 3
Las Vegas Total	63 Points
+/- Ratings	Texas Tech By 6.3
Game Grade	Texas Tech By 13.9
Computer Yards	Texas Tech 537-366
Computer Points	Texas Tech 34-30
Phil Steele	Kansas St by 1

Phil's Forecast:

Kan St is 5-1 in this series, but LTH K-St never led. Down 35-14 the Wildcats closed the gap to 52-44 w/3:38 left, but their onside was ng & TT sealed it 7pl later w/a TD 59-44. LY it was tied 31-31 early 4Q with KSt up 44-31 they allowed a TD with :05 left, 44-38. Bill Snyder is 20-6 vs the Vegas number as an away dog. Last week Alex Delton got injured in the 2H and Skylar Thompson pulled his RS and played as starter Jesse Ertz remains out. Texas Tech has faced the #18 schedule and KST #55, but surprising to me is that TT is allowing foes 9 yds above their season average and Kansas St is actually 1 above. While the QB's are a question I will bank on coach Snyder to pull another road upset.

Kansas St 31 Texas Tech 30

Texas Longhorns

Longhorns Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	106	23		9/2	Maryland	41-51	L	12	13	20	58	39	35			
0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	114	99			9/9	San Jose St	56-0	W	16	29	20	110	113	40			
1-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	118	138		4	9/16	at USC	24-27	L	9	30	56	3	14	77			
1-2		0-0		122				9/23	Bye			18	24	48						
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	122	120			9/28	at Iowa St	17-7	W	18	22	63	45	72	39			
2-2	3-1	1-0	1-0	125	129			10/7	Kansas St	40-34	W	20	16	24	33	49	1			
3-2	4-1	2-0	1-1	127	134		12	10/14	† Oklahoma	24-29	L	20	14	61	2	23	88			
3-3	5-1	2-1	2-1	128	140		10	10/21	Oklahoma St	10-13	L	22	16	54	4	28	83			
3-4	0-7	2-2	0-4	130	113			10/28	at Baylor	38-7	W	28	15	20	54	99	28			
4-4	7-1	3-2	4-1	133	133		10	11/4	at TCU			29	13	33	20	7	15			
	1-7		0-5		98			11/11	Kansas						104	115	109			
	5-3		3-2		124			11/18	at West Virginia						13	62	93			
	4-4		1-4		119			11/24	Texas Tech						25	76	99			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-4	7-1
vs. BIG 12	vs. BIG 12
3-2	4-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Texas		TCU
#79	Rush Off	#37
#29	Pass Off	#50
#46	**Total Off**	**#33**
#46	Score Off	#22
#92	Sks Allowed	#11
#12	Rush Def	#3
#106	Pass Def	#57
#48	**Total Def**	**#10**
#33	Score Def	#8
#35	Sks By	#27
#41	Ypg Diff	#13
+3	**Total TO's**	**+2**

TCU Horned Frogs

Horned Frogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		123				9/2	Jackson St	63-0	W	13	15	26						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	126	120	23		9/9	at Arkansas	28-7	W	10	15	26	21	45	102			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	129	113	20		9/16	SMU	56-36	W	13	10	39	36	91	124			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	129	141	16	6	9/23	at Oklahoma St	44-31	W	11	12	41	2	34	83			
4-0		1-0		134		9		9/30	Bye			12	12	16						
4-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	134	120	8	23	10/7	West Virginia	31-24	W	12	14	15	10	64	95			
5-0	3-2	2-0	1-1	132	127	6		10/14	at Kansas St	26-6	W	12	16	17	36	46	1			
6-0	1-5	3-0	0-3	135	95	4		10/21	Kansas	43-0	W	18	13	23	89	118	64			
7-0	5-2	4-0	3-1	135	130	4	25	10/28	at Iowa St	7-14	L	18	9	18	64	39	55			
7-1	4-4	4-1	3-2	133	133	10		11/4	Texas			20	7	15	29	13	33			
	7-1		4-1		134			11/11	at Oklahoma						3	32	97			
	4-4		1-4		119			11/18	at Texas Tech						25	76	99			
	0-8		0-5		110			11/24	Baylor						64	101	16			

Texas Longhorns — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — TCU Horned Frogs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Maryland	41-51	-9	8	-1	26	31-98	3.2	34-53	375	5	18	43-263	6.1	12-15	219	1
San Jose St	56-0	452	24	2	32	59-406	6.9	16-29	217	0	8	23-42	1.8	15-29	129	1
at USC	24-27	-102	-8	-2	17	35-68	1.9	21-40	298	5	25	37-71	1.9	28-51	397	3
Bye																
at Iowa St	17-7	56	1	1	19	25-141	5.6	19-26	171	2	18	15-10	0.7	24-49	246	4
Kansas St	40-34	152	16	0	32	40-166	4.2	30-51	380	0	16	39-140	3.6	14-23	254	3
† Oklahoma	24-29	-90	3	1	23	39-139	3.6	21-43	289	3	20	39-174	4.5	18-28	344	2
Oklahoma St	10-13	-145	-13	0	13	33-42	1.3	22-36	241	3	26	51-146	2.9	25-38	282	2
at Baylor	38-7	178	7	2	19	35-171	4.9	27-36	256	2	12	37-31	0.8	21-38	218	3
at TCU																
Kansas																
at West Virginia																
Texas Tech																
Average	31-21	61.5	4.8	0.4	23	37-154	4.1	60.5%	278	6.4%	18	36-110	3.1	57.9%	261	7.0%
Conference	26-18	30.2	2.8	0.8	21	34-132	3.8	62.0%	267	5.2%	18	36-100	2.8	58.0%	269	8.0%
Away	26-18	10.5	0.8	0.5	20	34-130	3.9	60.7%	254	8.3%	19	32-72	2.2	54.8%	301	7.2%

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Jackson St	63-0	477	17	1	24	36-242	6.7	23-30	300	0	7	42-24	0.6	7-14	41	5
at Arkansas	28-7	94	11	-1	24	42-195	4.6	21-31	166	1	13	31-129	4.2	9-23	138	3
SMU	56-36	156	11	-1	30	49-254	5.2	24-30	365	3	19	30-124	4.1	18-38	339	0
at Oklahoma St	44-31	-33	6	3	32	52-238	4.6	22-33	228	1	26	31-101	3.3	22-42	398	3
Bye																
West Virginia	31-24	-102	-12	2	16	36-170	4.7	16-29	236	0	28	39-142	3.6	25-45	366	2
at Kansas St	26-6	179	7	0	17	36-98	2.7	27-37	297	1	10	29-70	2.4	11-30	146	2
Kansas	43-0	454	18	0	22	42-191	4.5	20-28	284	1	4	31--25	-0.8	8-18	46	4
at Iowa St	7-14	52	-3	-2	14	34-172	5.1	12-25	135	0	17	33-53	1.6	21-35	202	2
Texas																
at Oklahoma																
at Texas Tech																
Baylor																
Average	37-15	159.6	6.9	0.3	22	41-195	4.8	67.9%	251	2.9%	16	33-77	2.3	49.4%	210	8.6%
Conference	30-15	110.0	3.2	0.6	20	40-174	4.3	63.8%	236	2.0%	17	33-68	2.1	51.2%	232	7.6%
Home	48-15	246.3	8.5	0.5	23	41-214	5.3	70.9%	296	3.4%	15	36-66	1.9	50.4%	198	9.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Maryland	Shane Buechele	Chris Warren	Collin Johnson
San Jose St	Sam Ehlinger	Chris Warren	Armanti Foreman
at USC	Sam Ehlinger	Chris Warren	Collin Johnson
Bye			
at Iowa St	Shane Buechele	Chris Warren	Lil'Jordan Humphrey
Kansas St	Sam Ehlinger	Sam Ehlinger	Reggie Hemphill
† Oklahoma	Sam Ehlinger	Sam Ehlinger	Chris Warren
Oklahoma St	Sam Ehlinger	Chris Warren	John Burt
at Baylor	Shane Buechele	Toneil Carter	Lil'Jordan Humphrey
at TCU			
Kansas			
at West Virginia			
Texas Tech			
Texas Leaders	Sam Ehlinger 107-192-1419-6-4	Chris Warren 69-310-4.5-5	Collin Johnson 36-571-15.9-1
	Shane Buechele 82-114-813-4-3	Sam Ehlinger 84-261-3.1-2	Reggie Hemphill 31-323-10.4-0
	Chris Warren 0-1-0.1-0-0	Toneil Carter 37-181-4.9-2	Lil'Jordan Humphrey 22-248-11.3-2

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Jackson St	Kenny Hill	Darius Anderson	TreVontae Hights
at Arkansas	Kenny Hill	Darius Anderson	John Diarse
SMU	Kenny Hill	Darius Anderson	KaVontae Turpin
at Oklahoma St	Kenny Hill	Darius Anderson	Jaelan Austin
Bye			
West Virginia	Kenny Hill	Kyle Hicks	John Diarse
at Kansas St	Kenny Hill	Kyle Hicks	KaVontae Turpin
Kansas	Kenny Hill	Darius Anderson	John Diarse
at Iowa St	Kenny Hill	Darius Anderson	Jaelan Austin
Texas			
at Oklahoma			
at Texas Tech			
Baylor			
TCU Leaders	Kenny Hill 158-233-1863-15-5	Darius Anderson 103-627-6.1-6	John Diarse 23-367-16.0-2
	Shawn Robinson 6-9-100-2-0	Kyle Hicks 72-394-5.5-1	Jalen Reagor 19-308-16.2-4
	KaVontae Turpin 1-1-48-1-0	Sewo Olonilua 39-161-4.1-6	Desmon White 22-248-11.3-3

Position by Position Edges	Texas		TCU
0.03	Texas QB/WR vs. TCU DB's		
	Texas RB's vs. TCU LB's	1.27	
	Texas OL vs. TCU DL	1.24	
0.40	Texas DL vs. TCU OL		
1.04	Texas LB'S vs. TCU RB's		
	Texas DB's vs. TCU QB/WR	0.06	
0.38	Texas ST's vs. TCU ST's		
	Texas K vs. TCU K	1.05	
	Texas Coaches vs. TCU Coaches	1.15	
1.85	Texas Pts vs. TCU Pts	4.77	

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

TCU

By 2.91 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Texas	-	-3	9	19	46-189	16-39-218	
TCU	-	60.5	31	25	46-309	16-30-178	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	-	73	7	20	51-191	13-28-122	
TCU	4	-15	50	31	42-228	22-38-376	1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	-	55	10	12	36-90	20-34-200	
TCU	6	-6.5	48	16	31-135	20-34-233	4
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	-	51	30	18	52-187	9-19-228	
TCU	-	-2.5	7	12	24-45	17-39-201	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Texas	18	-7	13	22	33-86	21-38-214	
TCU	-	58	20	15	48-217	7-10-82	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
82 yards	Texas	TCU 116 yards
Projected Passing		
212 yards	Texas	TCU 265 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
293 yards	Texas	TCU 381 yards
Projected Final Score		
13 points	Texas	TCU 21 points
Experience Rankings		
10	Texas	TCU 3
Team Schedule Strength		
8	Texas	TCU 57

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	TCU By 7
Las Vegas Total	47 Points
+/- Ratings	TCU By 4.5
Game Grade	TCU By 8.7
Computer Yards	TCU 381-293
Computer Points	TCU 21-13
Phil Steele	TCU by 4

Phil's Forecast:

Last year TCU won on the road 31-9 and the LTH in '15 the Longhorns were completely dominated as the #4 Horned Frogs led 30-0 after 1Q. Texas' only TD came after a 93/4pl 4Q gbg drive down 50-0. UT all'd 604 yds and a ssn high 31 FD. TCU absorbed their first loss of the season last week with their only score on a KR for a TD to open the 2H. TCU was outgained by WV in an earlier home game 508-406. Texas has faced the much tougher schedule (#8 vs #57) so TCU is superior in the stats at +160 ypg and Texas at +62. TCU's D is holding foes to 140 ypg below their season average and the last 3 weeks have allowed just 164 ypg. Texas is holding foes to 68 ypg below their season average and held their last 2 opp's to season lows. This should be a tight low scoring game and you have to take the points as Tom Herman is a perfect 8-0 vs the Vegas number in his career when installed as an underdog with 5 outright upsets.

TCU 17 Texas 13

North Texas Mean Green

Mean Green Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		98				9/2	Lamar	59-14	W	125	97	81						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	101	112			9/9	at SMU	32-54	L	102	98	81	31	101	127			
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	100	123			9/16	at Iowa	14-31	L	85	89	58	64	24	34			
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	101	96			9/23	UAB	46-43	W	81	89	89	115	92	112			
2-2	2-1	1-0	0-0	100	110			9/30	at Southern Miss	43-28	W	62	88	46	71	70	92			
3-2		2-0		105				10/7	Bye			61	81	52						
3-2	3-1	2-0	0-1	105	111			10/14	UTSA	29-26	W	54	80	16	67	50	42			
4-2	3-3	3-0	2-0	107	110			10/21	at Florida Atlantic	31-69	L	54	80	27	56	95	38			
4-3	2-5	3-1	0-3	103	95			10/28	Old Dominion	45-38	W	56	97	14	128	106	113			
5-3	4-4	4-1	2-2	103	107			11/4	at Louisiana Tech			52	103	12	75	89	85			
	0-8		0-4		91			11/11	UTEP						130	120	107			
	6-2		0-0		111			11/18	Army West Point						76	108	35			
	1-7		1-3		92			11/25	at Rice						121	107	103			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
5-3	4-4
vs. CUSA	vs. CUSA
4-1	2-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

North Texas		LA Tech
#49	Rush Off	#78
#18	Pass Off	#54
#16	**Total Off**	**#61**
#21	Score Off	#60
#62	Sks Allowed	#65
#88	Rush Def	#87
#111	Pass Def	#71
#109	**Total Def**	**#86**
#121	Score Def	#78
#83	Sks By	#92
#55	Ypg Diff	#79
-6	**Total TO's**	**+4**

LA Tech Bulldogs

Bulldogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		114				9/2	Northwestern St	52-24	W	77	87	44						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	113	121			9/9	Miss St	21-57	L	69	87	44	34	34	107			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	109	116			9/16	at WKU	23-22	W	74	100	42	96	79	24			
2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	112	118			9/23	at South Carolina	16-17	L	79	101	65	52	23	119			
2-2	1-3	1-0	0-1	113	98			9/30	South Alabama	34-16	W	81	95	65	122	91	86			
3-2	2-2	1-0	0-1	113	97			10/7	at UAB	22-23	L	66	86	71	107	96	115			
3-3		1-1		110				10/14	Bye			68	88	87						
3-3	4-2	1-1	2-1	110	109			10/21	Southern Miss	27-34	L	69	90	93	49	68	114			
3-4	1-6	1-2	1-2	107	92			10/28	at Rice	42-28	W	78	84	75	121	107	103			
4-4	5-3	2-2	4-1	107	103			11/4	North Texas			75	89	85	52	103	12			
	5-3		4-0		116			11/11	Florida Atlantic						43	85	17			
	0-8		0-4		91			11/18	at UTEP						130	120	107			
	5-2		2-2		108			11/25	UTSA						70	43	28			

North Texas Mean Green

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Lamar	59-14	402	16	1	31	60-436	7.3	17-24	232	2	15	33-86	2.6	20-41	180	2
at SMU	32-54	0	2	-2	22	27-69	2.6	32-47	424	5	20	34-99	2.9	22-41	394	3
at Iowa	14-31	-130	-11	0	17	17-112	6.6	18-29	193	1	28	59-238	4.0	16-27	197	1
UAB	46-43	153	12	0	28	44-287	6.5	15-29	261	1	16	36-74	2.1	17-36	321	4
at Southern Miss	43-28	125	6	-2	24	46-174	3.8	24-41	366	1	18	29-145	5.0	19-42	270	2
Bye																
UTSA	29-26	52	0	-1	19	32-87	2.7	20-35	354	3	19	41-174	4.2	13-25	215	1
at Florida Atlantic	31-69	-384	-12	-3	25	33-137	4.2	31-47	283	1	37	48-447	9.3	24-35	357	0
Old Dominion	45-38	74	3	1	24	41-151	3.7	25-36	309	1	21	48-205	4.3	21-36	181	1
at Louisiana Tech																
UTEP																
Army West Point																
at Rice																
Average	37-38	36.5	2.0	-0.8	24	38-182	4.8	63.2%	303	5.2%	22	41-184	4.5	53.7%	264	4.9%
Conference	39-41	4.0	1.8	-1.0	24	39-167	4.3	61.2%	315	3.7%	22	40-209	5.2	54.0%	269	4.6%
Away	30-46	-97.3	-3.8	-1.8	22	31-123	4.0	64.0%	317	4.9%	26	43-232	5.5	55.9%	305	4.1%

LA Tech Bulldogs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Northwestern St	52-24	108	0	0	22	37-221	6.0	18-35	276	1	22	33-133	4.0	20-40	256	3
Miss St	21-57	-144	-1	-2	20	50-152	3.0	13-30	163	4	21	40-327	8.2	13-20	132	0
at WKU	23-22	51	-3	-1	20	30-122	4.1	22-39	306	1	23	41-151	3.7	25-35	226	4
at South Carolina	16-17	-77	-6	1	17	28-80	2.9	23-33	281	1	23	42-143	3.4	22-35	295	3
South Alabama	34-16	146	10	1	26	33-162	4.9	24-39	317	3	16	22-98	4.5	21-45	235	1
at UAB	22-23	-3	-1	0	21	34-154	4.5	17-29	209	2	22	36-178	4.9	21-32	188	1
Bye																
Southern Miss	27-34	-136	-15	1	15	34-161	4.7	11-28	194	2	30	45-190	4.2	32-53	301	0
at Rice	42-28	-17	5	4	24	39-180	4.6	21-32	237	2	19	46-247	5.4	7-17	187	1
North Texas																
Florida Atlantic																
at UTEP																
UTSA																
Average	30-28	-9.0	-1.4	0.5	21	36-154	4.3	56.2%	248	6.0%	22	38-183	4.8	58.1%	228	4.7%
Conference	29-27	-26.3	-3.5	1.0	20	34-154	4.5	55.5%	237	5.5%	24	42-192	4.6	62.0%	226	4.4%
Home	34-33	-6.5	-1.5	0.0	21	39-174	4.5	50.0%	238	7.6%	22	35-187	5.3	54.4%	231	2.5%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Lamar	Mason Fine 15-21-224-3-0	Jeffery Wilson 12-176-14.7-3	Michael Lawrence 3-70-23.3-1
at SMU	Mason Fine 32-47-424-3-2	Jeffery Wilson 13-36-2.8-1	Jalen Guyton 3-109-36.3-2
at Iowa	Mason Fine 16-26-167-0-1	Jeffery Wilson 12-95-7.9-1	Turner Smiley 4-74-18.5-0
UAB	Mason Fine 15-29-261-3-0	Jeffery Wilson 26-211-8.1-1	Kelvin Smith 4-82-20.5-0
at Southern Miss	Mason Fine 24-40-366-2-1	Jeffery Wilson 30-148-4.9-3	Jalen Guyton 14-211-15.1-1
Bye			
UTSA	Mason Fine 20-34-354-3-1	Jeffery Wilson 16-83-5.2-0	Jalen Guyton 8-182-22.8-2
at Florida Atlantic	Mason Fine 31-47-283-2-2	Jeffery Wilson 11-49-4.5-1	Michael Lawrence 11-112-10.2-0
Old Dominion	Mason Fine 25-36-309-1-1	Nic Smith 18-71-3.9-2	Rico Bussey 7-111-15.9-1
at Louisiana Tech			
UTEP			
Army West Point			
at Rice			
North Texas Leaders	Mason Fine 178-280-2388-17-8	Jeffery Wilson 129-834-6.5-11	Jalen Guyton 39-692-17.7-7
	Quinn Shanbour 4-5-34-1-0	Nic Smith 67-306-4.6-4	Michael Lawrence 36-482-13.4-2
	TEAM 0-3-0-0-0	Evan Johnson 27-171-6.3-2	Rico Bussey 21-261-12.4-3

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Northwestern St	J'Mar Smith 18-35-276-2-0	Jarred Craft 16-86-5.4-2	Boston Scott 4-55-13.8-0
Miss St	J'Mar Smith 10-23-140-0-1	Boston Scott 13-96-7.4-0	Marcus Gaines 3-104-34.7-0
at WKU	J'Mar Smith 22-39-306-1-1	Jarred Craft 14-81-5.8-0	Rhashid Bonnette 3-140-46.7-1
at South Carolina	J'Mar Smith 23-33-281-1-1	Jarred Craft 14-48-3.4-0	Teddy Veal 10-110-11.0-1
South Alabama	J'Mar Smith 24-39-317-3-0	Boston Scott 6-76-12.7-1	Teddy Veal 5-88-17.6-1
at UAB	J'Mar Smith 17-29-209-2-0	Boston Scott 14-48-3.4-0	Teddy Veal 5-74-14.8-1
Bye			
Southern Miss	J'Mar Smith 11-28-194-0-1	Boston Scott 11-106-9.6-1	Marlon Watts 5-121-24.2-0
at Rice	J'Mar Smith 21-32-237-1-0	Boston Scott 17-87-5.1-3	Teddy Veal 11-118-10.7-0
North Texas			
Florida Atlantic			
at UTEP			
UTSA			
LA Tech Leaders	J'Mar Smith 146-258-1960-10-4	Boston Scott 86-514-6.0-5	Teddy Veal 49-579-11.8-3
	Westin Elliott 3-6-23-1-0	Jarred Craft 102-471-4.6-3	Marlon Watts 20-307-15.4-0
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	J'Mar Smith 64-182-2.8-1	Rhashid Bonnette 13-299-23.0-2

Position by Position Edges

North Texas		LA Tech
1.08	North Texas QB/WR vs. LA Tech DB's	
0.94	North Texas RB's vs. LA Tech LB's	
0.88	North Texas OL vs. LA Tech DL	
	North Texas DL vs. LA Tech OL	0.96
	North Texas LB'S vs. LA Tech RB's	0.51
	North Texas DB's vs. LA Tech QB/WR	1.69
2.19	North Texas ST's vs. LA Tech ST's	
0.53	North Texas K vs. LA Tech K	
	North Texas Coaches vs. LA Tech Coaches	1.20
5.61	North Texas Pts vs. LA Tech Pts	4.37

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

North Texas

By 1.25 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
North Texas	-	65.5	24	18	30-82	23-34-207	
Louisiana Tech	-	-20	45	30	40-226	18-30-253	0
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
North Texas	-	62	13	20	36-82	25-45-234	
Louisiana Tech	-	-29	56	25	36-274	18-27-299	1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
North Texas	-	-3.5	21	18	36-104	18-34-175	
Louisiana Tech	-	47	42	21	30-98	23-36-260	1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
North Texas	-	-3.5	28	20	44-165	16-24-221	
Louisiana Tech	-	53	13	20	23-37	37-55-367	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
171 yards	North Texas	LA Tech 186 yards
Projected Passing		
286 yards	North Texas	LA Tech 318 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
457 yards	North Texas	LA Tech 504 yards
Projected Final Score		
35 points	North Texas	LA Tech 41 points
Experience Rankings		
74	North Texas	LA Tech 120
Team Schedule Strength		
105	North Texas	LA Tech 106

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	La Tech By 4
Las Vegas Total	67 Points
+/- Ratings	La Tech By 8.0
Game Grade	La Tech By 2.2
Computer Yards	La Tech 504-457
Computer Points	La Tech 41-35
Phil Steele	La Tech by 6

Phil's Forecast:

LA Tech has won the last 3 in the series by 28.3 ppg. Last week LT got a pick six for a TD in the final minute to turn a close 7 point win vs Rice into a 14 point cover. These two have played even schedule, but NT is +37 ypg and LT is -9 ypg. LT earlier in the year outplayed South Carolina on the road and beat WKU on the road as well. NT QB Mason Fine is hitting 64% with a 17-6 ratio. LT is the stronger team and at home. They are below North Texas in the standings making this a must win for them and they get it.

Louisiana Tech 41 North Texas 35

Oregon Ducks

Ducks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		123				9/2	Southern Utah	77-21	W	8	42	19						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	128	115			9/9	Nebraska	42-35	W	1	37	19	50	32	42			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	127	107			9/16	at Wyoming	49-13	W	1	34	19	114	102	123			
3-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	130	113	24		9/23	at Arizona St	35-37	L	3	32	59	60	61	106			
3-1	3-1	0-1	0-1	126	119			9/30	California	45-24	W	5	25	59	83	46	83			
4-1	5-0	1-1	2-0	128	127		11	10/7	Washington St	10-38	L	6	19	50	27	38	61			
4-2	4-2	1-2	3-1	123	132		23	10/14	at Stanford	7-49	L	8	17	43	5	32	6			
4-3	3-3	1-3	1-2	119	116			10/21	at UCLA	14-31	L	14	20	68	15	58	86			
4-4	4-3	1-4	1-3	115	120			10/28	Utah	41-20	W	19	22	76	50	29	13			
5-4	7-1	2-4	4-1	120	136		12	11/4	at Washington			16	20	84	28	4	37			
								11/11	Bye											
	6-2		4-1		127			11/18	Arizona						4	57	71			
	1-7		0-5		110			11/25	Oregon St						85	91	92			

	Oregon Ducks	Washington Huskies
OVERALL:	5-4	7-1
vs. PAC 12	2-4	4-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Oregon		Washington
#14	Rush Off	#50
#95	Pass Off	#64
#36	**Total Off**	**#59**
#27	Score Off	#17
#73	Sks Allowed	#24
#15	Rush Def	#2
#99	Pass Def	#8
#47	**Total Def**	**#2**
#85	Score Def	#4
#2	Sks By	#7
#32	Ypg Diff	#8
-2	**Total TO's**	**+6**

Washington Huskies

Huskies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	138	102	8		9/1	at Rutgers	30-14	W	6	16	73	104	84	69			
1-0		0-0		136		7		9/9	Montana	63-7	W	15	21	73						
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	138	105	6		9/16	Fresno St	48-16	W	17	18	53	88	107	37			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	138	118	7		9/23	at Colorado	37-10	W	21	17	38	51	42	47			
4-0	1-3	1-0	0-1	140	106	6		9/30	at Oregon St	42-7	W	20	14	38	83	102	89			
5-0	3-2	2-0	0-2	140	117	6		10/7	California	38-7	W	16	15	66	98	56	88			
6-0	2-3	3-0	1-1	141	118	5		10/14	at Arizona St	7-13	L	19	11	45	51	69	117			
6-1		3-1		136		12		10/21	Bye			28	6	62						
6-1	4-3	3-1	2-2	136	119	12		10/28	UCLA	44-23	W	29	6	60	16	52	71			
7-1	5-4	4-1	2-4	136	120	12		11/4	Oregon			28	4	37	16	20	84			
	6-2		5-1		128			11/10	at Stanford						8	29	4			
	4-4		1-4		115			11/18	Utah						50	33	18			
	7-2		4-2		124			11/25	Washington St						35	24	72			

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Oregon Ducks

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Southern Utah	77-21	338	12	0	37	52-348	6.7	23-27	355	1	25	38-99	2.6	25-48	266	5
Nebraska	42-35	205	3	2	22	44-201	4.6	25-33	365	0	19	29-109	3.8	19-41	252	3
at Wyoming	49-13	375	22	-1	32	65-307	4.7	18-30	251	2	10	32-117	3.7	10-25	66	2
at Arizona St	35-37	-88	-3	0	20	30-120	4.0	19-35	281	2	23	53-142	2.7	24-39	347	4
California	45-24	196	7	1	24	56-328	5.9	17-22	131	0	17	29-8	0.3	23-43	255	7
Washington St	10-33	-92	-7	-1	13	45-132	2.9	15-27	145	4	20	25-87	3.5	24-42	282	4
at Stanford	7-49	-195	-13	-1	12	43-276	6.4	5-13	33	2	25	41-248	6.0	21-28	256	0
at UCLA	14-31	-88	2	-2	24	62-246	4.0	8-15	74	4	22	37-142	3.8	21-36	266	2
Utah	41-20	32	-1	0	19	49-347	7.1	10-13	69	2	20	30-91	3.0	25-43	293	4
at Washington																
Bye																
Arizona																
Oregon St																
Average	36-29	75.9	2.4	-0.2	23	50-256	5.2	65.1%	189	7.9%	20	35-116	3.3	55.7%	254	9.0%
Conference	25-32	-39.2	-2.5	-0.5	19	48-242	5.1	59.2%	122	11.2%	21	36-120	3.3	59.7%	283	9.1%
Away	26-33	1.0	2.0	-1.0	22	50-237	4.7	53.8%	160	10.8%	20	41-162	4.0	59.4%	234	6.3%

Washington Huskies

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Rutgers	30-14	59	-2	2	17	24-84	3.5	17-30	284	1	19	42-131	3.1	24-35	178	1
Montana	63-7	343	15	3	25	37-213	5.8	24-28	293	0	10	33-31	0.9	19-31	132	5
Fresno St	48-16	107	3	-1	21	30-92	3.1	25-28	328	1	18	31-119	3.8	21-36	194	1
at Colorado	37-10	103	0	2	20	39-254	6.5	11-21	160	0	20	43-120	2.8	22-30	191	5
at Oregon St	42-7	325	24	1	32	41-216	5.3	26-34	293	3	8	28-110	3.9	11-22	74	0
California	38-7	284	13	0	22	38-162	4.3	27-42	215	1	9	26--40	-1.5	16-26	133	8
at Arizona St	7-13	-55	-3	0	14	31-91	2.9	17-30	139	5	17	32-40	1.3	29-41	245	2
Bye																
UCLA	44-23	210	9	-1	24	58-333	5.7	9-12	109	0	15	28-62	2.2	19-33	170	4
Oregon																
at Stanford																
Utah																
Washington St																
Average	39-12	172.0	7.4	0.8	22	37-181	4.8	69.3%	228	4.9%	15	33-72	2.2	63.4%	165	10.2%
Conference	34-12	173.4	8.6	0.4	22	41-211	5.1	64.7%	183	6.5%	14	31-58	1.9	63.8%	163	12.5%
Home	48-13	236.0	10.0	0.3	23	41-200	4.9	77.3%	236	1.8%	13	30-43	1.5	59.5%	157	14.3%

Position by Position Edges

Oregon		Washington
	Oregon QB/WR vs. Washington DB's	0.65
0.16	Oregon RB's vs. Washington LB's	
	Oregon OL vs. Washington DL	0.72
0.36	Oregon DL vs. Washington OL	
0.25	Oregon LB'S vs. Washington RB's	
0.00	Oregon DB's vs. Washington QB/WR	
	Oregon ST's vs. Washington ST's	2.56
0.83	Oregon K vs. Washington K	
	Oregon Coaches vs. Washington Coaches	1.65
1.61	Oregon Pts vs. Washington Pts	5.58

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Washington

By 3.98 Points

By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Southern Utah	Justin Herbert 17-21-281-1-0	Royce Freeman 23-150-6.5-4	Charles Nelson 5-99-19.8-0
Nebraska	Justin Herbert 25-33-365-3-1	Royce Freeman 29-153-5.3-2	Charles Nelson 8-117-14.6-1
at Wyoming	Justin Herbert 18-29-251-1-1	Royce Freeman 30-157-5.2-3	Dillon Mitchell 6-65-10.8-0
at Arizona St	Justin Herbert 19-35-281-3-0	Royce Freeman 15-81-5.4-1	Jacob Breeland 4-95-23.8-0
California	Justin Herbert 7-8-86-1-0	Kani Benoit 18-138-7.7-2	Brenden Schooler 1-37-37.0-1
Washington St	Braxton Burmeister 15-27-145-1-2	Royce Freeman 12-62-5.2-0	Brenden Schooler 5-61-12.2-0
at Stanford	Braxton Burmeister 3-8-23-0-2	Royce Freeman 18-143-7.9-0	Brenden Schooler 2-15-7.5-0
at UCLA	Braxton Burmeister 8-15-74-0-1	Royce Freeman 29-160-5.5-0	Charles Nelson 4-40-10.0-0
Utah	Braxton Burmeister 9-12-47-1-0	Royce Freeman 20-139-7.0-0	Jacob Breeland 1-22-22.0-1
at Washington			
Bye			
Arizona			
Oregon St			
Oregon Leaders	Justin Herbert 86-126-1264-9-2	Royce Freeman 182-1096-6.0-10	Charles Nelson 21-292-13.9-1
	Braxton Burmeister 36-63-293-2-5	Kani Benoit 67-446-6.7-9	Johnny Johnson III 18-234-13.0-1
	Taylor Alie 17-25-125-0-1	Tony Brooks-James 58-317-5.5-2	Jacob Breeland 12-230-19.2-3

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Rutgers	Jake Browning 17-30-284-2-0	Myles Gaskin 7-59-8.4-0	Dante Pettis 3-85-28.3-0
Montana	Jake Browning 22-26-259-2-1	Salvon Ahmed 9-54-6.0-1	Will Dissly 5-79-15.8-2
Fresno St	Jake Browning 19-22-255-4-0	Myles Gaskin 8-56-7.0-2	Hunter Bryant 3-99-33.0-0
at Colorado	Jake Browning 11-21-160-1-1	Myles Gaskin 27-202-7.5-2	Dante Pettis 3-54-18.0-0
at Oregon St	Jake Browning 26-34-293-3-1	Myles Gaskin 15-113-7.5-1	Dante Pettis 12-105-8.8-3
California	Jake Browning 27-40-215-2-0	Myles Gaskin 24-91-3.8-2	Hunter Bryant 9-121-13.4-1
at Arizona St	Jake Browning 17-30-139-0-0	Myles Gaskin 14-67-4.8-0	Dante Pettis 7-56-8.0-0
Bye			
UCLA	Jake Browning 8-11-98-0-1	Myles Gaskin 27-169-6.3-1	Lavon Coleman 2-46-23.0-0
Oregon			
at Stanford			
Utah			
Washington St			
Washington Leaders	Jake Browning 147-214-1703-14-4	Myles Gaskin 131-795-6.1-9	Dante Pettis 45-484-10.8-6
	KJ Carta-Samuels 8-10-82-0-0	Lavon Coleman 56-294-5.3-4	Hunter Bryant 22-331-15.0-1
	Dante Pettis 1-1-36-0-0	Salvon Ahmed 43-214-5.0-2	Will Dissly 12-158-13.2-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Oregon	-	68	21	22	43-230	21-34-179	
Washington	5	-9.5	70	30	45-378	22-28-304	2
2015							
Oregon	-	59	26	21	51-170	14-25-272	
Washington	-	-3	20	17	30-180	20-32-205	-1
2014							
Oregon	9	-21	45	29	50-218	24-33-336	
Washington	-	64.5	20	20	36-133	24-38-184	-2
2013							
Oregon	2	-14	45	30	50-265	24-31-366	
Washington	16	75.5	24	20	42-194	19-32-182	-2
2012							
Oregon	2	-25	52	32	52-299	15-24-198	
Washington	23	62	21	23	46-208	19-31-145	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
174 yards	Oregon	Washington 167 yards
Projected Passing		
89 yards	Oregon	Washington 232 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
264 yards	Oregon	Washington 399 yards
Projected Final Score		
18 points	Oregon	Washington 36 points
Experience Rankings		
21	Oregon	Washington 13
Team Schedule Strength		
62	Oregon	Washington 81

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Washington By 17.5
Las Vegas Total	53 Points
+/- Ratings	Washington By 20.8
Game Grade	Washington By 14.5
Computer Yards	Washington 399-264
Computer Points	Washington 36-18
Phil Steele	Washington by 17

Phil's Forecast:

LY QB Jake Browning threw a school rec 6 TD's (later matched it vs Cal), 8 TD's ttl. Washington led 42-7 3:53 into the 2H and won 70-21 on the road breaking a streak of 12 straight losses to the Ducks. UW's 6 home wins were by 34.3 ppg LY and this year their home wins are by 35 ppg. They are outgaining foes 436-200 at home allowing just 1.5 ypc. There is a chance Justin Herbert could be back for the Ducks and that would be big as the offense was much more potent with him at QB. OU did put up 41 points vs Utah last week.

Washington 35 Oregon 18

Coastal Carolina Chanticleers

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
1-7	3-5
vs. SUN	vs. SEC
0-5	1-4

Chanticleers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	92	98			9/2	UMass	38-28	W	130	129	128	100	110	72			
1-0		0-0		96				9/9	Bye			127	128	128						
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	96	95			9/16	at UAB	23-30	L	125	127	100	124	94	127			
1-1		0-0		95				9/23	Western Illinois	10-52	L	125	125	115						
1-2	1-2	0-0	1-0	91	101			9/30	at ULM	43-51	T	125	125	90	91	112	112			
1-3	1-2	0-1	0-0	92	97			10/7	Georgia St	21-27	L	126	126	112	125	114	129			
1-4	2-2	0-2	1-0	92	109			10/14	at Arkansas St	17-51	L	125	123	112	65	79	46			
1-5	4-2	0-3	3-0	90	110			10/21	at Appalachian St	29-37	W	123	123	124	75	59	85			
1-6	1-6	0-4	0-3	92	83			10/28	Texas St	7-27	L	122	123	109	127	118	125			
1-7	3-5	0-5	1-4	87	112			11/4	at Arkansas			125	124	94	37	86	89			
	6-2		3-1		107			11/11	Troy						67	46	113			
	3-5		2-2		97			11/18	at Idaho						107	114	91			
								11/25	Bye											
	0-7		0-3		87			12/2	GA Southern						127	122	39			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
UMass	38-28	-40	-3	2	20	47-321	6.8	10-18	80	0	23	26-79	0.0	27-45	362	1
Bye																
at UAB	23-30	53	5	-2	23	49-227	4.6	9-23	100	1	18	47-169	0.0	8-15	105	2
Western Illinois	10-52	-203	-6	-4	15	35-170	4.9	11-23	137	4	21	37-225	0.0	18-20	285	1
at ULM	43-51	97	5	-3	21	38-112	2.9	18-32	329	3	16	40-243	0.0	12-20	101	1
Georgia St	21-27	2	-5	1	17	32-127	4.0	18-26	239	2	22	40-91	0.0	18-30	273	1
at Arkansas St	17-51	-47	-3	-1	24	38-197	5.2	13-29	231	3	27	37-189	0.0	24-37	286	1
at Appalachian St	29-37	-115	-9	-2	18	30-102	3.4	17-29	332	2	27	35-122	0.0	23-39	427	1
Texas St	7-27	-324	-23	1	9	20-34	1.7	13-27	149	1	32	52-238	0.0	27-39	269	3
at Arkansas																
Troy																
at Idaho																
Bye																
GA Southern																
Average	24-38	-72.1	-4.9	-1.0	18	36-161	4.5	52.7%	200	7.7%	23	39-170	0.0	64.1%	264	4.5%
Conference	23-39	-77.4	-7.0	-0.8	18	32-114	3.6	55.2%	256	7.7%	25	41-177	0.0	63.0%	271	4.2%
Away	28-42	-3.0	-0.5	-2.0	22	39-160	4.1	50.4%	248	8.0%	22	40-181	0.0	60.4%	230	4.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
UMass	Tyler Keane 9-17-78-1-0	Osharmar Abercrombie 17-149-8.8-2	Ky'Jon Tyler 5-38-7.6-0
Bye			
at UAB	Tyler Keane 7-16-75-0-3	Osharmar Abercrombie 19-75-3.9-2	Chris Jones 1-19-19.0-0
Western Illinois	Tyler Keane 6-11-85-0-0	Marcus Outlow 4-67-16.8-0	Malcolm Williams 5-79-15.8-0
at ULM	Tyler Keane 18-31-329-4-2	Osharmar Abercrombie 13-51-3.9-0	Malcolm Williams 9-266-29.6-2
Georgia St	Tyler Keane 18-26-239-3-0	Osharmar Abercrombie 9-42-4.7-0	Omar Black 5-75-15.0-1
at Arkansas St	Kilton Anderson 5-16-133-1-0	Osharmar Abercrombie 10-102-10.2-0	Omar Black 5-88-17.6-0
at Appalachian St	Tyler Keane 17-29-332-2-0	Osharmar Abercrombie 11-53-4.8-1	Ky'Jon Tyler 5-141-28.2-1
Texas St	Tyler Keane 8-16-91-0-0	Tyler Keane 2-8-4.0-0	Chris Jones 5-65-13.0-0
at Arkansas			
Troy			
at Idaho			
Bye			
GA Southern			
Coastal Carolina Leaders	Tyler Keane 91-159-1327-10-5	Osharmar Abercrombie 92-495-5.4-5	Malcolm Williams 24-482-20.1-3
	Kilton Anderson 10-27-191-1-0	Marcus Outlow 47-228-4.9-1	Chris Jones 15-335-22.3-2
	Chance Thrasher 5-10-52-0-2	Alex James 30-160-5.3-2	Ky'Jon Tyler 21-276-13.1-2

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

None

Return to Table of Contents

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Coastal Carolina		Arkansas
#69	Rush Off	#53
#87	Pass Off	#88
#103	**Total Off**	**#93**
#100	Score Off	#63
#65	Sks Allowed	#125
#70	Rush Def	#101
#108	Pass Def	#77
#98	**Total Def**	**#96**
#121	Score Def	#111
#104	Sks By	#104
#103	Ypg Diff	#101
-8	**Total TO's**	**-1**

Coastal Carolina Chanticleers | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **Arkansas Razorbacks**

Position by Position Edges: Coastal Carolina		Arkansas
0.24	Coastal Carolina QB/WR vs. Arkansas DB's	0.80
0.48	Coastal Carolina RB's vs. Arkansas LB's	
	Coastal Carolina OL vs. Arkansas DL	
	Coastal Carolina DL vs. Arkansas OL	1.97
	Coastal Carolina LB'S vs. Arkansas RB's	2.45
	Coastal Carolina DB's vs. Arkansas QB/WR	1.87
	Coastal Carolina ST's vs. Arkansas ST's	0.66
0.51	Coastal Carolina K vs. Arkansas K	
	Coastal Carolina Coaches vs. Arkansas Coaches	2.60
1.22	Coastal Carolina Pts vs. Arkansas Pts	10.36

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Arkansas

By 9.14 Points

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing

174 yards Coastal Carolina Arkansas 236 yards

Projected Passing

107 yards Coastal Carolina Arkansas 297 yards

Projected Yardage Total

281 yards Coastal Carolina Arkansas 533 yards

Projected Final Score

18 points Coastal Carolina Arkansas 45 points

Experience Rankings

104 Coastal Carolina Arkansas 90

Team Schedule Strength

119 Coastal Carolina Arkansas 31

Arkansas Razorbacks

Razorbacks Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		120				8/31	Florida A&M	49-7	W	23	51	102						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	120	126		23	9/9	TCU	7-28	L	21	45	102	10	15	26			
1-1		0-0		117				9/16	Bye			28	41	94						
1-1	2-1	0-0	0-0	117	117			9/23	† Texas A&M	43-50	L	34	39	122	36	15	3			
1-2	2-2	0-1	0-1	114	104			9/30	New Mexico St	42-24	W	31	56	122	40	85	119			
2-2	3-2	0-1	1-2	115	117			10/7	at South Carolina	22-48	L	24	54	126	60	28	120			
2-3	6-0	0-2	3-0	111	146		1	10/14	at Alabama	9-41	L	32	55	116	1	1	23			
2-4	5-2	0-3	3-1	112	130		21	10/21	Auburn	20-52	L	35	62	109	19	9	28			
2-5	3-4	0-4	1-3	109	115			10/28	at Mississippi	38-37	W	41	78	87	24	76	39			
3-5	1-7	1-4	0-5	112	87			11/4	Coastal Carolina			37	86	89	125	124	94			
	6-2		3-1		128			11/11	at LSU						24	10	73			
	6-2		3-2		130			11/18	Miss St						23	21	34			
	3-5		0-4		116			11/25	Missouri						19	82	24			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Florida A&M	49-7	240	17	0	26	45-236	5.2	16-22	179	2	9	31-80	2.6	14-29	95	3
TCU	7-28	-94	-11	1	13	31-129	4.2	9-23	138	3	24	42-195	4.6	21-31	166	1
Bye																
† Texas A&M	43-50	-44	1	0	21	45-226	5.0	13-27	231	6	20	42-285	6.8	14-27	216	1
New Mexico St	42-24	139	11	1	29	51-230	4.5	19-26	264	0	18	14-11	0.8	23-38	344	2
at South Carolina	22-48	-28	0	-4	19	32-106	3.3	20-37	224	2	19	36-159	4.4	16-31	199	1
at Alabama	9-41	-269	-8	1	15	29-27	0.9	23-43	200	5	23	43-308	7.2	13-21	188	2
Auburn	20-52	-295	-7	-1	19	42-171	4.1	15-26	163	6	26	47-345	7.3	21-30	284	0
at Mississippi	38-37	-112	5	1	27	53-265	5.0	19-30	189	4	22	29-198	6.8	20-30	368	1
Coastal Carolina																
at LSU																
Miss St																
Missouri																
Average	29-36	-57.9	1.0	-0.1	21	41-174	4.2	57.3%	199	12.0%	20	36-198	5.6	59.9%	233	4.6%
Conference	26-46	-149.6	-1.8	-0.6	20	40-159	4.0	55.2%	201	14.1%	22	39-259	6.6	60.4%	251	3.6%
Home	30-28	-2.5	2.5	0.3	22	42-192	4.5	60.8%	186	11.3%	19	34-158	4.7	61.7%	222	4.7%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Florida A&M	Austin Allen 14-19-135-1-1	Chase Hayden 14-120-8.6-1	David Williams 2-48-24.0-0
TCU	Austin Allen 9-23-138-1-0	David Williams 10-65-6.5-0	Jonathan Nance 3-75-25.0-1
Bye			
† Texas A&M	Austin Allen 12-25-229-2-1	Chase Hayden 13-77-5.9-1	Jonathan Nance 3-100-33.3-1
New Mexico St	Austin Allen 19-26-264-3-1	Devwah Whaley 19-119-6.3-1	Jordan Jones 4-84-21.0-0
at South Carolina	Cole Kelley 8-13-140-1-1	David Williams 7-32-4.6-1	Jonathan Nance 8-116-14.5-1
at Alabama	Cole Kelley 23-42-200-1-1	Devwah Whaley 5-18-3.6-0	Jordan Jones 4-72-18.0-1
Auburn	Cole Kelley 15-26-163-0-0	David Williams 14-86-6.1-0	Jordan Jones 2-33-16.5-0
at Mississippi	Cole Kelley 19-30-189-3-1	TJ Hammonds 11-89-8.1-0	Deon Stewart 4-49-12.3-1
Coastal Carolina			
at LSU			
Miss St			
Missouri			
Arkansas Leaders	Austin Allen 66-117-850-8-4	David Williams 80-382-4.8-5	Jonathan Nance 31-436-14.1-5
	Cole Kelley 68-116-738-7-3	Devwah Whaley 80-347-4.3-3	Deon Stewart 21-254-12.1-3
	Blake Johnson 0-1-0-0-0	Chase Hayden 61-326-5.3-4	Jordan Jones 15-233-15.5-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Arkansas By 23.5
Las Vegas Total	59.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Arkansas By 29.3
Game Grade	Arkansas By 21.8
Computer Yards	Arkansas 533-281
Computer Points	Arkansas 45-18
Phil Steele	Arkansas by 31

Phil's Forecast:

Coastal Carolina is 0-5 vs Power 5 teams losing by an average score of 55-5. Arkansas may have saved Bret Bielema's job with that late comeback last week. They did beat a much stronger New Mexico St team by 18 this year and now face a 1-7 CC team that lost to Texas St by 20 at home last week. Ark has played a vastly tougher schedule (#31 vs #119). Their offense is improving with each Cole Kelley start at QB and after facing defenses like Alabama and Auburn he will thrive vs a CC defense allowing 510 ypg their last 3 games.

Best Bet: ★ Arkansas 48 Coastal Carolina 17

Minnesota Golden Gophers

Golden Gophers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	123	99			8/31	Buffalo	17-7	W	85	57	4	123	110	125			
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	120	108			9/9	at Oregon St	48-14	W	86	46	4	66	95	112			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	124	103			9/16	Middle Tennessee	34-3	W	82	38	10	101	78	41			
3-0		0-0		125				9/23	Bye			80	36	5						
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	125	111			9/30	Maryland	24-31	L	74	32	6	43	49	50			
3-1	2-2	0-1	0-1	120	119			10/7	at Purdue	17-31	L	87	39	7	84	59	106			
3-2	4-1	0-2	2-0	118	124		21	10/14	Michigan St	27-30	L	99	42	25	39	18	121			
3-3	2-4	0-3	0-3	118	100			10/21	Illinois	24-17	W	105	49	24	111	91	59			
4-3	4-3	1-3	1-3	116	123			10/28	at Iowa	10-17	L	100	53	81	85	35	61			
4-4	6-2	1-4	3-2	116	125			11/4	at Michigan			108	52	55	38	3	32			
	4-4		3-2		115			11/11	Nebraska						56	61	27			
	5-3		3-2		125			11/18	at Northwestern						49	31	46			
	8-0		5-0		131			11/25	Wisconsin						26	12	62			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-4	6-2
vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
1-4	3-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Minnesota		Michigan
#48	Rush Off	#39
#115	Pass Off	#105
#111	**Total Off**	**#88**
#86	Score Off	#78
#11	Sks Allowed	#105
#36	Rush Def	#8
#23	Pass Def	#2
#20	**Total Def**	**#4**
#21	Score Def	#16
#99	Sks By	#5
#65	Ypg Diff	#20
+5	**Total TO's**	**-4**

Michigan Wolverines

Wolverines Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	125	128	11	17	9/2	† Florida	33-17	W	41	22	37	25	14	3			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	108	8		9/9	Cincinnati	36-14	W	44	9	37	101	75	91			
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	110	7		9/16	Air Force	29-13	W	42	6	83	40	106	26			
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	129	121	8		9/23	at Purdue	28-10	W	42	3	15	72	64	113			
4-0		1-0		131		8		9/30	Bye			48	3	23						
4-0	3-1	1-0	1-0	131	120	7		10/7	Michigan St	10-14	L	45	2	13	39	21	111			
4-1	3-2	1-1	0-2	127	118	17		10/14	at Indiana	27-20	W	42	2	12	87	38	37			
5-1	6-0	2-1	3-0	127	141	19	2	10/21	at Penn St	13-42	L	41	2	22	16	4	5			
5-2	3-4	2-2	2-2	125	111			10/28	Rutgers	35-14	W	49	3	23	92	66	42			
6-2	4-4	3-2	1-4	125	116			11/4	Minnesota			38	3	32	108	52	55			
	4-4		2-3		113			11/11	at Maryland						82	74	36			
	8-0		5-0		131			11/18	at Wisconsin						26	12	62			
	7-1		5-0		144			11/25	Ohio St						2	5	57			

Minnesota Golden Gophers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Buffalo	17-7	146	8	0	21	51-169	3.3	19-32	239	0	13	22-51	2.3	22-42	211	1
at Oregon St	48-14	186	7	2	21	58-253	4.4	7-8	158	0	14	26-80	3.1	17-29	145	3
Middle Tennessee	34-3	113	7	2	18	47-221	4.7	11-18	122	1	11	15-46	3.1	25-42	184	1
Bye																
Maryland	24-31	-107	-5	-2	18	31-80	2.6	13-26	229	0	23	47-262	5.6	18-28	154	0
at Purdue	17-31	-111	-6	2	16	47-227	4.8	11-25	101	0	22	29-132	4.6	25-36	307	4
Michigan St	27-30	-75	-5	1	14	27-74	2.7	16-32	216	2	19	50-245	4.9	9-18	120	0
Illinois	24-17	57	7	-1	22	55-292	5.3	5-15	47	0	15	36-121	3.4	20-27	161	3
at Iowa	10-17	-34	0	1	15	43-142	3.3	9-29	139	4	15	33-125	3.8	15-27	190	0
at Michigan																
Nebraska																
at Northwestern																
Wisconsin																
Average	25-19	21.9	1.6	0.6	18	45-182	4.1	49.2%	156	3.8%	17	32-133	4.1	60.6%	184	4.8%
Conference	20-25	-54.0	-1.8	0.2	17	41-163	4.0	42.5%	146	4.7%	19	39-177	4.5	64.0%	186	5.1%
Away	25-21	13.7	0.3	1.7	17	49-207	4.2	43.5%	133	6.5%	17	29-112	3.8	62.0%	214	7.6%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Michigan Wolverines

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
† Florida	33-17	241	10	1	19	49-215	4.4	12-26	218	5	9	27-11	0.4	14-26	181	6
Cincinnati	36-14	214	3	0	16	37-193	5.2	17-29	221	1	13	30-68	2.3	15-40	132	4
Air Force	29-13	127	2	0	17	42-190	4.5	14-23	169	2	15	49-168	3.4	1-9	64	3
at Purdue	28-10	234	15	-1	24	44-139	3.2	21-31	284	4	9	20-30	1.5	13-30	159	5
Bye																
Michigan St	10-14	48	4	-5	17	39-102	2.6	16-35	198	4	13	40-158	4.0	11-22	94	0
at Indiana	27-20	51	3	2	17	44-271	6.2	10-20	58	0	14	29-80	2.8	21-43	198	2
at Penn St	13-42	-237	-9	0	16	42-103	2.5	16-28	166	7	25	35-224	6.4	17-26	282	2
Rutgers	35-14	276	16	-1	25	51-334	6.5	13-20	137	0	9	31-94	3.0	8-16	101	5
Minnesota																
at Maryland																
at Wisconsin																
Ohio St																
Average	26-18	119.3	5.5	-0.5	19	44-193	4.4	56.1%	181	10.8%	13	33-104	3.2	47.2%	151	12.7%
Conference	23-20	74.4	5.8	-1.0	20	44-190	4.3	56.7%	169	11.2%	14	31-117	3.8	51.1%	167	10.2%
Home	28-14	166.3	6.3	-1.5	19	42-205	4.8	56.1%	181	6.5%	13	38-122	3.3	40.2%	98	13.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Buffalo	Conor Rhoda 12-21-176-1-1	Rodney Smith 23-76-3.3-0	Tyler Johnson 6-141-23.5-1
at Oregon St	Conor Rhoda 7-8-158-1-0	Rodney Smith 30-92-3.1-1	Tyler Johnson 4-127-31.8-1
Middle Tennessee	Conor Rhoda 11-18-122-0-0	Rodney Smith 16-107-6.7-0	Nate Wozniak 2-52-26.0-0
Bye			
Maryland	Conor Rhoda 13-26-229-1-2	Shannon Brooks 12-39-3.3-1	Tyler Johnson 3-69-23.0-0
at Purdue	Conor Rhoda 11-25-101-2-1	Shannon Brooks 18-116-6.4-0	Rashad Still 1-32-32.0-0
Michigan St	Demry Croft 11-20-163-3-1	Rodney Smith 11-44-4.0-0	Tyler Johnson 8-106-13.3-3
Illinois	Demry Croft 5-15-47-1-2	Kobe McCrary 24-153-6.4-1	Tyler Johnson 2-27-13.5-1
at Iowa	Demry Croft 9-29-139-0-1	Rodney Smith 15-82-5.5-0	Tyler Johnson 4-92-23.0-0
at Michigan			
Nebraska			
at Northwestern			
Wisconsin			
Minnesota Leaders	Conor Rhoda 59-110-839-5-4	Rodney Smith 153-627-4.1-2	Tyler Johnson 31-591-19.1-7
	Demry Croft 32-75-412-4-4	Shannon Brooks 80-362-4.5-5	Nate Wozniak 7-104-14.9-0
		Kobe McCrary 58-290-5.0-5	Eric Carter 4-86-21.5-0

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Florida	Wilton Speight 11-25-181-1-2	Ty Isaac 11-114-10.4-0	Tarik Black 2-83-41.5-1
Cincinnati	Wilton Speight 17-29-221-2-0	Ty Isaac 20-133-6.7-0	Kekoa Crawford 4-83-20.8-1
Air Force	Wilton Speight 14-23-169-0-0	Ty Isaac 16-89-5.6-0	Tarik Black 5-55-11.0-0
at Purdue	John O'Korn 18-26-270-1-1	Chris Evans 14-97-6.9-2	Sean McKeon 5-82-16.4-0
Bye			
Michigan St	John O'Korn 16-35-198-0-3	Karan Higdon 12-65-5.4-0	Grant Perry 5-61-12.2-0
at Indiana	John O'Korn 10-20-58-0-0	Karan Higdon 25-200-8.0-3	Donovan Peoples-Jones 4-34-8.5-0
at Penn St	John O'Korn 16-28-166-0-0	Karan Higdon 15-45-3.0-1	Grant Perry 3-46-15.3-0
Rutgers	Brandon Peters 10-14-124-1-0	Karan Higdon 18-158-8.8-2	Sean McKeon 3-31-10.3-0
Minnesota			
at Maryland			
at Wisconsin			
Ohio St			
Michigan Leaders	John O'Korn 64-116-742-1-5	Karan Higdon 103-604-5.9-8	Grant Perry 22-285-13.0-1
	Wilton Speight 44-81-581-3-2	Ty Isaac 88-548-6.2-3	Sean McKeon 21-223-10.6-0
	Brandon Peters 11-15-128-1-0	Chris Evans 76-298-3.9-2	Tarik Black 11-149-13.5-1

Position by Position Edges

Minnesota		Michigan
	Minnesota QB/WR vs. Michigan DB's	2.43
	Minnesota RB's vs. Michigan LB's	1.67
	Minnesota OL vs. Michigan DL	1.52
	Minnesota DL vs. Michigan OL	0.70
	Minnesota LB'S vs. Michigan RB's	0.56
	Minnesota DB's vs. Michigan QB/WR	0.43
	Minnesota ST's vs. Michigan ST's	0.28
	Minnesota K vs. Michigan K	0.50
	Minnesota Coaches vs. Michigan Coaches	2.05
0.00	Minnesota Pts vs. Michigan Pts	10.14

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Michigan

By 10.14 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2015							
Minnesota	-	38	26	20	35-144	16-33-317	
Michigan	15	-13	29	20	34-127	16-27-169	-2
2014							
Minnesota	-	42.5	30	20	47-206	14-23-167	
Michigan	-	-14	14	12	28-83	10-25-88	-2
2013							
Minnesota	-	48.5	13	16	41-136	14-21-145	
Michigan	19	-19	42	17	35-113	13-17-235	2
2012							
Minnesota	-	46.5	13	21	38-128	14-31-147	
Michigan	-	-11	35	18	41-155	12-18-234	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
94 yards	Minnesota	Michigan 209 yards
Projected Passing		
76 yards	Minnesota	Michigan 186 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
170 yards	Minnesota	Michigan 395 yards
Projected Final Score		
12 points	Minnesota	Michigan 27 points
Experience Rankings		
116	Minnesota	Michigan 127
Team Schedule Strength		
67	Minnesota	Michigan 22

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Michigan By 15.5
Las Vegas Total	41 Points
+/- Ratings	Michigan By 14.0
Game Grade	Michigan By 16.7
Computer Yards	Michigan 395-170
Computer Points	Michigan 27-12
Phil Steele	Michigan by 15

Phil's Forecast:

Michigan is 31-3 in the battle for the Little Brown Jug with all 3 losses in Ann Arbor. In their last meeting in 2015, Minny was playing the first game after Jerry Kill stepped down and was SOD at the Michigan GL at the end losing 29-26 playing for the win. Minny has played below expectations this year and struggled with physical teams and Michigan is very physical with a 334-94 rush edge at home to Rutgers last week. Minny has 4 Big Ten losses, but they have all been basically by 7 or less as Minny down 7 was int'd deep in Purdue territory and returned 76 yards for a TD with just :10 left and lost by 14. Michigan has beaten the Vegas number just once their last 8 times as a home favorite.

Michigan 27 Minnesota 12

Oklahoma Sooners

Sooners Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	139	93	7		9/2	UTEP	56-7	W	2	19	12	119	116	117
1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	140	137	5	2	9/9	at Ohio St	31-16	W	2	20	12	3	2	46
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	142	111	2		9/16	Tulane	56-14	W	5	13	67	90	87	82
3-0	0-3	0-0	0-0	143	112	3		9/23	at Baylor	49-41	W	5	14	42	39	76	20
4-0		1-0		139		3		9/30	Bye			2	16	56			
4-0	2-2	1-0	0-1	139	117	3		10/7	Iowa St	31-38	L	2	18	46	56	65	55
4-1	3-2	1-1	2-0	134	127	12		10/14	† Texas	29-24	W	2	23	88	20	14	61
5-1	3-3	2-1	1-2	133	124	9		10/21	at Kansas St	42-35	W	3	22	78	44	38	2
6-1	4-3	3-1	1-3	133	120	10		10/28	Texas Tech	49-27	W	3	32	80	25	58	90
7-1	7-1	4-1	4-1	134	139	8	11	11/4	at Oklahoma St			3	32	97	9	18	102
	7-1		4-1		133			11/11	TCU						20	7	15
	1-7		0-5		98			11/18	at Kansas						104	115	109
	5-3		3-2		124			11/25	West Virginia						13	62	93

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
7-1	7-1
vs. BIG 12	vs. BIG 12
4-1	4-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Oklahoma		Oklahoma St
#26	Rush Off	#35
#3	Pass Off	#2
#1	**Total Off**	**#3**
#6	Score Off	#4
#43	Sks Allowed	#15
#44	Rush Def	#25
#87	Pass Def	#79
#57	**Total Def**	**#39**
#59	Score Def	#51
#62	Sks By	#83
#4	Ypg Diff	#3
-2	**Total TO's**	**+1**

Oklahoma St Cowboys

Cowboys Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	133	116	10		9/2	Tulsa	59-24	W	10	43	98	48	73	53
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	137	97	11		9/9	at South Alabama	44-7	W	5	41	98	118	109	96
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	137	120	9		9/16	at Pittsburgh	59-21	W	2	35	106	49	60	48
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	141	129	6	16	9/23	TCU	31-44	L	2	34	83	11	12	41
3-1	3-0	0-1	0-0	136	124	15		9/30	at Texas Tech	41-34	W	6	35	97	23	63	69
4-1		1-1		136		15		10/7	Bye			7	33	83			
4-1	0-5	1-1	0-2	136	116	14		10/14	Baylor	59-16	W	6	27	85	43	82	41
5-1	3-3	2-1	2-1	140	128	10		10/21	at Texas	13-10	W	4	28	83	22	16	54
6-1	5-2	3-1	3-1	139	124	11	22	10/28	at West Virginia	50-39	W	7	21	107	10	67	89
7-1	7-1	4-1	4-1	139	134	11	8	11/4	Oklahoma			9	18	102	3	32	97
	6-2		4-1		132			11/11	at Iowa St						74	35	78
	4-4		2-3		121			11/18	Kansas St						44	40	1
	1-7		0-5		98			11/25	Kansas						104	115	109

Oklahoma Sooners

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
UTEP	56-7	509	24	1	35	38-180	4.7	32-36	496	1	11	21-73	3.5	16-27	94	1
at Ohio St	31-16	140	6	-1	27	37-104	2.8	27-35	386	2	21	34-167	4.9	19-35	183	3
Tulane	56-14	340	4	0	24	32-197	6.2	20-30	434	1	20	62-237	3.8	6-12	54	3
at Baylor	49-41	102	-2	0	20	40-342	8.6	13-19	283	2	22	35-60	1.7	33-50	463	3
Bye																
Iowa St	31-38	64	7	-1	28	35-190	5.4	25-34	323	2	21	32-81	2.5	20-27	368	1
† Texas	29-24	90	-3	-1	20	39-174	4.5	18-28	344	2	23	39-139	3.6	21-43	289	3
at Kansas St	42-35	207	10	0	28	38-209	5.5	32-41	410	2	18	42-268	6.4	12-14	144	0
Texas Tech	49-27	180	7	0	31	47-336	7.1	22-34	281	1	24	34-115	3.4	22-36	322	2
at Oklahoma St																
TCU																
at Kansas																
West Virginia																
Average	43-25	204.0	6.6	-0.3	27	38-217	5.7	73.5%	370	5.1%	20	37-143	3.8	61.1%	240	6.6%
Conference	40-33	128.6	3.8	-0.4	25	40-250	6.3	70.5%	328	5.8%	22	36-133	3.6	63.5%	317	5.3%
Away	38-29	134.8	2.8	-0.5	24	39-207	5.4	73.2%	356	6.5%	21	38-159	4.2	59.9%	270	6.3%

Oklahoma St Cowboys

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Tulsa	59-24	208	-1	0	25	37-332	9.0	21-26	308	1	26	60-244	4.1	20-38	188	1
at South Alabama	44-7	330	17	2	29	37-163	4.4	26-41	342	1	12	27-41	1.5	14-24	134	4
at Pittsburgh	59-21	285	10	0	27	35-104	3.0	26-37	572	1	17	34-103	3.0	20-35	288	2
TCU	31-44	33	-6	-3	26	31-101	3.3	22-42	398	3	32	52-238	4.6	22-33	228	1
at Texas Tech	41-34	213	7	0	32	44-221	5.0	27-38	376	1	25	26-54	2.1	29-46	330	1
Bye																
Baylor	59-16	360	7	1	29	38-276	7.3	20-33	471	0	22	46-219	4.8	14-36	168	1
at Texas	13-10	145	13	0	26	51-146	2.9	25-38	282	2	13	33-42	1.3	22-36	241	3
at West Virginia	50-39	115	8	1	27	56-246	4.4	20-34	216	0	19	30-62	2.1	20-42	285	1
Oklahoma																
at Iowa St																
Kansas St																
Kansas																
Average	45-24	211.1	6.9	0.1	28	41-199	4.8	64.7%	371	3.1%	21	39-125	3.3	55.5%	233	4.8%
Conference	39-29	173.2	5.8	-0.2	28	44-198	4.5	61.6%	349	3.2%	22	37-123	3.3	55.4%	250	3.6%
Home	50-28	200.3	0.0	-0.7	27	35-236	6.7	62.4%	392	4.0%	27	53-234	4.4	52.3%	195	2.8%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Oklahoma Sooners By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
UTEP	Baker Mayfield 19-20-329-3-0	Abdul Adams 7-53-7.6-0	Mark Andrews 7-134-19.1-1
at Ohio St	Baker Mayfield 27-35-386-3-0	Trey Sermon 17-62-3.6-0	Dimitri Flowers 7-98-14.0-1
Tulane	Baker Mayfield 17-27-331-4-0	Abdul Adams 8-93-11.6-0	Marquise Brown 6-155-25.8-1
at Baylor	Baker Mayfield 13-19-283-3-0	Abdul Adams 11-164-14.9-1	Mark Andrews 3-72-24.0-1
Bye			
Iowa St	Baker Mayfield 24-33-306-2-0	Trey Sermon 18-90-5.0-0	Dimitri Flowers 7-95-13.6-0
† Texas	Baker Mayfield 17-27-302-2-1	Trey Sermon 20-96-4.8-0	Mark Andrews 4-104-26.0-1
at Kansas St	Baker Mayfield 32-41-410-2-1	Rodney Anderson 19-147-7.7-1	Marquise Brown 6-126-21.0-0
Texas Tech	Baker Mayfield 22-34-281-4-1	Rodney Anderson 24-181-7.5-1	CeeDee Lamb 9-147-16.3-2
at Oklahoma St			
TCU			
at Kansas			
West Virginia			
Oklahoma Leaders	Baker Mayfield 171-236-2628-23-3	Trey Sermon 85-487-5.7-3	Mark Andrews 36-599-16.6-4
	Kyler Murray 13-14-252-2-0	Abdul Adams 45-467-10.4-1	CeeDee Lamb 30-540-18.0-6
	Trey Sermon 1-1-42-0-0	Rodney Anderson 65-410-6.3-4	Marquise Brown 29-478-16.5-2

Oklahoma St Cowboys By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Tulsa	Mason Rudolph 20-24-303-3-0	Justice Hill 15-132-8.8-1	James Washington 6-145-24.2-2
at South Alabama	Mason Rudolph 25-38-335-3-0	JD King 8-64-8.0-0	James Washington 2-98-49.0-1
at Pittsburgh	Mason Rudolph 23-32-497-5-1	Justice Hill 11-91-8.3-2	Jalen McCleskey 7-162-23.1-3
TCU	Mason Rudolph 22-41-398-2-2	Justice Hill 25-102-4.1-1	James Washington 6-153-25.5-1
at Texas Tech	Mason Rudolph 27-38-376-3-1	Justice Hill 30-164-5.5-0	James Washington 9-127-14.1-1
Bye			
Baylor	Mason Rudolph 19-31-459-3-0	Justice Hill 14-117-8.4-1	James Washington 6-235-39.2-1
at Texas	Mason Rudolph 25-38-282-0-0	Justice Hill 33-117-3.5-0	Marcell Ateman 4-87-21.8-0
at West Virginia	Mason Rudolph 20-34-216-3-1	JD King 36-142-3.9-1	James Washington 7-91-13.0-2
Oklahoma			
at Iowa St			
Kansas St			
Kansas			
Oklahoma St Leaders	Mason Rudolph 181-276-2866-22-5	Justice Hill 151-836-5.5-7	James Washington 45-1005-22.3-8
	Taylor Cornelius 5-9-92-0-0	JD King 89-445-5.0-4	Marcell Ateman 34-668-19.6-4
	Keondre Wudtee 1-3-7-0-0	LD Brown 25-163-6.5-1	Jalen McCleskey 33-433-13.1-5

Position by Position Edges

Oklahoma		Oklahoma St
1.21	Oklahoma QB/WR vs. Oklahoma St DB's	
0.40	Oklahoma RB's vs. Oklahoma St LB's	
0.36	Oklahoma OL vs. Oklahoma St DL	
	Oklahoma DL vs. Oklahoma St OL	0.09
0.16	Oklahoma LB'S vs. Oklahoma St RB's	
	Oklahoma DB's vs. Oklahoma St QB/WR	2.14
0.39	Oklahoma ST's vs. Oklahoma St ST's	
	Oklahoma K vs. Oklahoma St K	0.31
	Oklahoma Coaches vs. Oklahoma St Coaches	2.50
2.52	Oklahoma Pts vs. Oklahoma St Pts	5.04

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Oklahoma St

By 2.51 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Oklahoma	7	-11	38	25	52-341	13-19-288	
Oklahoma St	11	74	20	17	37-217	11-25-186	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oklahoma	5	-7	58	23	42-344	17-25-180	
Oklahoma St	9	67	23	22	29-132	25-45-325	-2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oklahoma	18	-21	35	21	63-304	10-17-120	
Oklahoma St	-	60	38	18	26-112	19-35-273	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oklahoma	18	57	33	19	40-165	16-33-193	
Oklahoma St	6	-10	24	19	35-200	19-35-200	-1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Oklahoma	14	-6.5	51	44	30-106	47-73-512	
Oklahoma St	22	71	48	23	41-201	20-38-289	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
166 yards	Oklahoma	Oklahoma St 158 yards
Projected Passing		
291 yards	Oklahoma	Oklahoma St 369 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
458 yards	Oklahoma	Oklahoma St 526 yards
Projected Final Score		
34 points	Oklahoma	Oklahoma St 39 points
Experience Rankings		
29	Oklahoma	Oklahoma St 25
Team Schedule Strength		
19	Oklahoma	Oklahoma St 10

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Oklahoma St By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	76 Points
+/- Ratings	Oklahoma St By 9.8
Game Grade	Oklahoma St By 5.5
Computer Yards	Oklahoma St 526-458
Computer Points	Oklahoma St 39-34
Phil Steele	Oklahoma by 2

Phil's Forecast:

The Big 12 moved this one up to the earliest it has been played since 2004 as perhaps they were expecting a rematch in the Big 12 title game. LTH OSU led 10-7 1Q, but OU broke the gm open w/27 str pts capped by a 32 yd IR TD, led 34-10 w/6:59 2Q and won 58-23. LY was the de facto "B12 Title Gm". It was 17-17 at HT w/the yds almost even, but Oklahoma won at home 38-20. This is Lincoln Riley's 1st Bedlam as HC. OSU has held foes to 83 ypg below their season average and OU has held their foes to 29 below. OU is +203 ypg over opp's avg on offense with 7 season highs vs opp in 8 games and OSU is +148. At the start of the year Rodney Anderson was supposed to be OU's top RB, but he was not 100%, but he has 328 (7.6) the last two games. Each team has faced one top ten foe and Oklahoma beat Ohio St on the road 31-16 and Oklahoma St lost to TCU at home by 13. I will take the underdog Sooners in this.

Oklahoma 42 Oklahoma St 40

Wake Forest Demon Deacons

Demon Deacons Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		119				8/31	Presbytrian	51-7	W	96	50	30						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	120	116			9/9	at Boston College	34-10	W	81	59	30	75	30	67			
2-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	124	105			9/16	Utah St	46-10	W	86	61	36	111	116	55			
3-0	2-1	1-0	1-0	126	109			9/23	at Appalachian St	20-19	W	69	46	21	68	79	60			
4-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	124	131			9/30	Florida St	19-26	L	65	45	25	58	9	43			
4-1	5-0	1-1	3-0	124	142		2	10/7	at Clemson	14-28	L	64	46	34	11	3	107			
4-2		1-2		125				10/14	Bye			69	45	64						
4-2	3-2	1-2	2-1	125	129			10/21	at Georgia Tech	24-38	L	71	43	69	34	36	119			
4-3	5-3	1-3	2-3	124	123			10/28	Louisville	42-32	W	71	54	63	6	45	70			
5-3	7-1	2-3	5-1	125	141		5	11/4	at Notre Dame			63	49	69	5	15	116			
	4-4		2-2		121			11/11	at Syracuse						59	71	11			
	6-2		4-0		128			11/18	NC State						32	30	87			
	4-5		1-5		116			11/25	Duke						78	28	98			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
5-3	7-1
vs. ACC	vs. IND
2-3	5-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Wake Forest		Notre Dame
#58	Rush Off	#6
#44	Pass Off	#119
#47	**Total Off**	**#23**
#46	Score Off	#11
#37	Sks Allowed	#37
#90	Rush Def	#16
#37	Pass Def	#77
#55	**Total Def**	**#35**
#36	Score Def	#10
#27	Sks By	#35
#52	Ypg Diff	#21
+5	**Total TO's**	**+9**

Notre Dame Fighting Irish

Fighting Irish Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	130	116			9/2	Temple	49-16	W	14	27	49	93	68	23			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	134	126	24	15	9/9	Georgia	19-20	L	7	24	49	11	16	58			
1-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	131	112			9/16	at Boston College	49-20	W	11	22	70	81	33	63			
2-1	2-0	1-1	0-0	133	118			9/23	at Michigan St	38-18	W	7	22	70	41	16	127			
3-1	2-2	2-1	1-0	134	111	22		9/30	Miami, OH	52-17	W	8	23	70	109	75	98			
4-1	1-4	2-1	0-3	135	115	21		10/7	at North Carolina	33-10	W	4	24	75	54	52	60			
5-1		3-1		136		16		10/14	Bye			4	21	84						
5-1	6-1	3-1	4-1	136	130	13	11	10/21	USC	49-14	W	6	18	88	12	7	30			
6-1	6-1	4-1	4-0	140	129	9	14	10/28	NC State	35-14	W	5	17	91	26	25	98			
7-1	5-3	5-1	2-3	141	125	5		11/4	Wake Forest			5	15	116	63	49	69			
	7-0		5-0		130			11/11	at Miami, Fl						15	17	44			
	5-2		3-2		116			11/18	Navy						21	104	95			
	6-2		5-1		128			11/25	at Stanford						8	29	4			

Wake Forest Demon Deacons — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Presbytrian	51-7	239	16	0	28	45-248	5.5	20-27	239	1	12	45-207	4.6	2-9	41	3
at Boston College	34-10	4	-4	4	15	52-158	3.0	13-19	151	2	19	41-142	3.5	18-41	163	0
Utah St	46-10	321	15	1	26	59-291	4.9	16-27	297	1	11	31-42	1.4	15-37	225	2
at Appalachian St	20-19	-150	-9	0	18	40-168	4.2	14-27	176	1	27	35-122	3.5	26-52	372	0
Florida St	19-26	97	2	-1	17	34-96	2.8	24-35	271	2	15	43-149	3.5	11-21	121	5
at Clemson	14-28	-117	-9	2	16	35-133	3.8	14-30	203	3	25	49-190	3.9	29-41	263	1
Bye																
at Georgia Tech	24-38	-133	-9	-1	20	31-110	3.5	17-30	252	1	29	66-427	6.5	5-11	68	3
Louisville	42-32	102	-4	0	26	39-164	4.2	28-34	461	1	30	42-191	4.5	28-46	332	7
at Notre Dame																
at Syracuse																
NC State																
Duke																
Average	31-21	45.4	-0.3	0.6	21	42-171	4.1	63.8%	256	5.2%	21	44-184	4.2	51.9%	198	8.1%
Conference	27-27	-9.4	-4.8	0.8	19	38-132	3.5	64.9%	268	6.1%	24	48-220	4.6	56.9%	189	10.0%
Away	23-24	-99.0	-7.8	1.3	17	40-142	3.6	54.7%	196	6.6%	25	48-220	4.6	53.8%	217	2.8%

Notre Dame Fighting Irish — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Temple	49-16	276	8	0	26	44-422	9.6	17-30	184	2	18	37-85	2.3	19-35	245	3
Georgia	19-20	-61	2	0	18	37-55	1.5	20-40	210	3	16	43-185	4.3	16-29	141	2
at Boston College	49-20	211	-3	1	19	51-515	10.1	11-27	96	0	22	44-185	4.2	24-41	215	1
at Michigan St	38-18	-141	-5	3	21	40-182	4.6	14-20	173	1	26	32-151	4.7	32-53	345	2
Miami, OH	52-17	126	2	2	21	39-333	8.5	10-23	170	2	19	33-115	3.5	19-37	262	3
at North Carolina	33-10	222	14	1	27	57-341	6.0	17-31	146	1	13	28-86	3.1	19-42	179	2
Bye																
USC	49-14	161	5	1	23	47-377	8.0	9-22	120	1	18	31-76	2.5	25-36	260	5
NC State	35-14	159	11	1	25	54-318	5.9	10-19	104	2	14	24-50	2.1	17-37	213	1
Wake Forest																
at Miami, Fl																
Navy																
at Stanford																
Average	41-16	119.1	4.3	1.1	23	46-318	6.9	50.9%	150	5.7%	18	34-117	3.4	55.2%	233	6.1%
Conference	37-16	91.8	4.0	1.2	22	48-298	6.3	50.9%	142	5.0%	18	34-122	3.6	55.9%	226	5.5%
Home	41-16	132.2	5.6	0.8	23	44-301	6.8	49.3%	158	7.5%	17	34-102	3.0	55.2%	224	8.0%

Wake Forest Demon Deacons — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Presbytrian	Kendall Hinton 7-8-124-2-0	Arkeem Byrd 7-75-10.7-0	Greg Dortch 4-55-13.8-2
at Boston College	John Wolford 13-19-151-1-0	John Wolford 20-92-4.6-1	Greg Dortch 6-56-9.3-1
Utah St	John Wolford 12-22-242-2-0	Arkeem Byrd 19-120-6.3-1	Tabari Hines 5-129-25.8-0
at Appalachian St	John Wolford 14-27-176-2-0	John Wolford 13-77-5.9-0	Scotty Washington 4-79-19.8-0
Florida St	John Wolford 24-34-271-0-1	John Wolford 19-63-3.3-1	Greg Dortch 10-110-11.0-0
at Clemson	Kendall Hinton 14-30-203-2-0	Kendall Hinton 24-92-3.8-0	Greg Dortch 5-78-15.6-0
Bye			
at Georgia Tech	John Wolford 17-30-252-2-1	Cade Carney 19-92-4.8-0	Greg Dortch 8-125-15.6-0
Louisville	John Wolford 28-34-461-5-0	Matt Colburn II 24-134-5.6-0	Greg Dortch 10-167-16.7-4
at Notre Dame			
at Syracuse			
NC State			
Duke			
Wake Forest Leaders	John Wolford 119-181-1660-15-2	John Wolford 74-341-4.6-6	Greg Dortch 53-722-13.6-9
	Kendall Hinton 25-43-382-4-0	Arkeem Byrd 60-334-5.6-1	Scotty Washington 17-339-19.9-2
	Jamie Newman 2-4-8-0-1	Matt Colburn II 72-317-4.4-2	Tabari Hines 18-250-13.9-1

Notre Dame Fighting Irish — By Game Yardage Leaders

	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Temple	Brandon Wimbush 17-30-184-2-1	Josh Adams 19-161-8.5-2	Equanimeous St. Brown 4-80-20.0-1
Georgia	Brandon Wimbush 20-40-210-0-0	Josh Adams 19-53-2.8-0	Josh Adams 6-60-10.0-0
at Boston College	Brandon Wimbush 11-24-96-0-1	Josh Adams 18-229-12.7-0	Alize Mack 5-43-8.6-0
at Michigan St	Brandon Wimbush 14-20-173-1-0	Josh Adams 9-56-6.2-0	Equanimeous St. Brown 4-61-15.3-0
Miami, OH	Brandon Wimbush 7-18-119-3-0	Josh Adams 8-159-19.9-2	Miles Boykin 1-54-54.0-1
at North Carolina	Ian Book 17-31-146-1-2	Deon McIntosh 12-124-10.3-2	Alize Mack 6-38-6.3-0
Bye			
USC	Brandon Wimbush 9-19-120-2-0	Josh Adams 19-191-10.1-3	Kevin Stepherson 3-58-19.3-1
NC State	Brandon Wimbush 10-19-104-2-0	Josh Adams 27-202-7.5-1	Durham Smythe 3-52-17.3-1
Wake Forest			
at Miami, Fl			
Navy			
at Stanford			
Notre Dame Leaders	Brandon Wimbush 88-170-1006-10-2	Josh Adams 132-1169-8.9-9	Equanimeous St. Brown 20-253-12.7-3
	Ian Book 20-41-197-1-2	Brandon Wimbush 89-529-5.9-11	Durham Smythe 10-182-18.2-1
	TEAM 0-1-0-0-0	Deon McIntosh 55-304-5.5-4	Chase Claypool 15-174-11.6-1

Position by Position Edges

Wake Forest		Notre Dame
	Wake Forest QB/WR vs. Notre Dame DB's	0.11
	Wake Forest RB's vs. Notre Dame LB's	2.28
	Wake Forest OL vs. Notre Dame DL	1.40
	Wake Forest DL vs. Notre Dame OL	2.62
	Wake Forest LB'S vs. Notre Dame RB's	2.23
	Wake Forest DB's vs. Notre Dame QB/WR	0.57
0.79	Wake Forest ST's vs. Notre Dame ST's	
0.12	Wake Forest K vs. Notre Dame K	
	Wake Forest Coaches vs. Notre Dame Coaches	1.20
0.90	Wake Forest Pts vs. Notre Dame Pts	10.40

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Notre Dame

By 9.50 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2015	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Wake Forest	-	52	7	23	44-121	19-30-219	
Notre Dame	6	-27	28	15	30-171	13-19-111	1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Wake Forest	-	43.5	0	9	25-55	23-35-154	
Notre Dame	3	-24	38	23	30-221	22-36-363	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
89 yards	Wake Forest	Notre Dame 301 yards
Projected Passing		
229 yards	Wake Forest	Notre Dame 204 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
318 yards	Wake Forest	Notre Dame 506 yards
Projected Final Score		
16 points	Wake Forest	Notre Dame 39 points
Experience Rankings		
32	Wake Forest	Notre Dame 84
Team Schedule Strength		
34	Wake Forest	Notre Dame 9

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Notre Dame By 13.5
Las Vegas Total	56 Points
+/- Ratings	Notre Dame By 20.5
Game Grade	Notre Dame By 20.9
Computer Yards	Notre Dame 506-318
Computer Points	Notre Dame 39-16
Phil Steele	Notre Dame by 21

Phil's Forecast:

ND is 3-0 in this series with a 66-7 total point margin, but twice has won by less than Vegas expected. ND has a nice edge of new defensive coordinator Mike Elko having been the WF DC the last 3 years so he knows the personnel inside and out. Wake is on their 3rd road game in 4 weeks and just got a big upset of Louisville at home. Their tough defense has given up 490 ypg the last 3 weeks vs other quality offenses like Notre Dame. Wake did lose their top WR Greg Dortch who had 4 TD's last week as he is OFY. Elko's defense has not allowed 20 points in a game all season and just 16 ppg. ND has taken on my #9 schedule and WF #34. My computer loves the Irish here and they have won 6 in a row vs the Vegas number and continue to roll.

Best Bet: ★ Notre Dame 38 Wakforest 17

Rice Owls

Owls Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	102	127		14	8/26	† Stanford	7-62	L	113	103	85	21	8	43
0-1		0-0		98				9/2	Bye			121	107	85			
0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	101	94			9/9	at UTEP	31-14	W	116	103	95	126	125	117
1-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	99	119			9/16	at Houston	3-38	L	110	106	95	48	58	30
1-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	97	100			9/23	FIU	7-13	L	117	100	104	116	115	107
1-3	1-3	1-1	0-1	95	115			9/30	at Pittsburgh	10-42	L	122	101	99	67	79	40
1-4	3-2	1-1	0-0	91	109			10/7	Army West Point	12-49	L	116	104	108	82	109	87
1-5		1-1		91				10/14	Bye			118	106	108			
1-5	3-2	1-1	0-2	92	109			10/21	at UTSA	7-20	L	121	105	105	73	50	39
1-6	3-4	1-2	1-2	92	107			10/28	Louisiana Tech	28-42	L	121	107	103	78	84	75
	5-3		3-2		103			11/4	at UAB						86	80	128
	5-3		3-2		100			11/11	Southern Miss						48	68	83
	2-5		0-3		95			11/18	at Old Dominion						128	109	106
	5-3		4-1		103			11/25	North Texas						52	103	12

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	1-7	5-3
	vs. CUSA	vs. CUSA
	1-3	3-2
NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
Rice		UAB
#62	Rush Off	#31
#120	Pass Off	#97
#121	**Total Off**	**#68**
#128	Score Off	#52
#88	Sks Allowed	#65
#97	Rush Def	#64
#83	Pass Def	#41
#93	**Total Def**	**#42**
#108	Score Def	#66
#23	Sks By	#121
#118	Ypg Diff	#61
-18	**Total TO's**	**+2**

UAB Blazers

Blazers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		95				9/2	Alabama A&M	38-7	W	128	114	121			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	97	101			9/9	at Ball St	31-51	L	128	95	121	109	124	59
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	95	96			9/16	Coastal Carolina	30-23	W	124	94	127	125	127	100
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	96	101			9/23	at North Texas	43-46	L	115	92	112	81	89	89
2-2		0-1		97				9/30	Bye			110	98	128			
2-2	3-2	0-1	1-0	97	113			10/7	Louisiana Tech	23-22	W	107	96	115	66	86	71
3-2	3-3	1-1	1-1	100	103			10/14	Middle Tennessee	25-23	W	110	93	127	102	77	72
4-2	0-7	2-1	0-3	100	89			10/21	at Charlotte	24-25	L	97	85	128	113	122	98
4-3	5-2	2-2	3-1	98	105			10/28	at Southern Miss	30-12	W	89	82	127	45	59	92
5-3	1-7	3-2	1-3	103	92			11/4	Rice			86	80	128	121	107	103
	5-2		2-2		108			11/11	at UTSA						70	43	28
	3-4		3-3		119			11/18	at Florida						66	36	53
	0-8		0-4		91			11/25	UTEP						130	120	107

Rice Owls

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
† Stanford	7-62	-415	-13	-2	14	38-146	3.8	10-24	95	2	27	36-287	8.0	21-37	369	2
Bye																
at UTEP	31-14	208	10	0	22	49-306	6.2	10-18	131	2	12	24-26	1.1	18-33	203	4
at Houston	3-38	-242	-8	-3	14	35-129	3.7	11-25	113	3	22	37-130	3.5	34-38	354	2
FIU	7-13	-23	1	0	19	41-100	2.4	16-27	148	2	18	33-99	3.0	17-28	172	5
at Pittsburgh	10-42	-202	-10	-2	14	23-55	2.4	15-32	222	3	24	33-69	2.1	28-34	410	3
Army West Point	12-49	-81	-4	-5	17	37-200	5.4	9-21	146	2	21	65-418	6.4	1-3	9	0
Bye																
at UTSA	7-20	-148	-6	-2	13	41-155	3.8	6-14	145	4	19	40-314	7.9	12-22	134	4
Louisiana Tech	28-42	17	-5	-4	19	46-247	5.4	7-17	187	1	24	39-180	4.6	21-32	237	2
at UAB																
Southern Miss																
at Old Dominion																
North Texas																
Average	13-35	-110.8	-4.4	-2.3	17	39-167	4.3	47.2%	148	10.7%	21	38-190	5.0	67.0%	236	9.7%
Conference	18-22	13.5	0.0	-1.5	18	44-202	4.6	51.3%	153	11.8%	18	34-155	4.6	59.1%	187	13.0%
Away	12-35	-159.8	-5.4	-1.8	15	37-158	4.3	46.0%	141	12.4%	21	34-165	4.9	68.9%	294	9.1%

UAB Blazers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Alabama A&M	38-7	241	14	0	23	58-259	4.5	12-22	165	3	9	33-45	1.4	13-29	138	3
at Ball St	31-51	127	0	-2	24	49-336	6.9	15-24	168	3	24	44-160	3.6	23-35	217	0
Coastal Carolina	30-23	-53	-5	2	18	47-169	3.6	8-15	105	2	23	49-227	4.6	9-23	100	1
at North Texas	43-46	-153	-12	0	16	36-74	2.1	17-36	321	4	28	44-287	6.5	15-29	261	1
Bye																
Louisiana Tech	23-22	3	1	0	22	36-178	4.9	21-32	188	1	21	34-154	4.5	17-29	209	2
Middle Tennessee	25-23	40	-5	1	21	44-260	5.9	16-31	174	0	26	32-131	4.1	24-44	263	2
at Charlotte	24-25	-32	3	0	18	33-162	4.9	21-29	182	0	15	49-222	4.5	14-28	154	0
at Southern Miss	30-12	70	7	1	21	49-209	4.3	16-29	208	3	14	26-81	3.1	19-38	266	0
Rice																
at UTSA																
at Florida																
UTEP																
Average	31-26	30.4	0.4	0.3	20	44-206	4.7	57.8%	189	7.3%	20	39-163	4.2	52.5%	201	3.5%
Conference	29-26	-14.4	-1.2	0.4	20	40-177	4.5	58.0%	215	5.1%	21	37-175	4.7	53.0%	231	3.0%
Home	29-19	57.8	1.3	0.8	21	46-217	4.7	57.0%	158	6.0%	20	37-139	3.8	50.4%	178	6.4%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Rice Owls

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Stanford	Sam Glaesmann 7-18-69-0-1	Samuel Stewart 15-71-4.7-0	Samuel Stewart 3-41-13.7-0
Bye			
at UTEP	Sam Glaesmann 10-18-131-1-0	Samuel Stewart 16-89-5.6-0	Aaron Cephus 1-52-52.0-1
at Houston	Jackson Tyner 6-16-84-0-0	Nahshon Ellerbe 6-35-5.8-0	Jordan Myers 2-30-15.0-0
FIU	Jackson Tyner 15-26-131-0-1	Samuel Stewart 11-35-3.2-0	Aaron Cephus 5-54-10.8-0
at Pittsburgh	Jackson Tyner 15-32-222-1-3	Austin Walter 6-39-6.5-0	Austin Walter 2-73-36.5-1
Army West Point	Jackson Tyner 7-16-135-1-0	Jordan Myers 15-76-5.1-0	Aaron Cephus 3-87-29.0-1
Bye			
at UTSA	Sam Glaesmann 3-9-84-1-1	Sam Glaesmann 10-69-6.9-0	Aaron Cephus 2-105-52.5-1
Louisiana Tech	Sam Glaesmann 7-16-187-1-2	Sam Glaesmann 13-68-5.2-2	Aaron Cephus 2-75-37.5-1
at UAB			
Southern Miss			
at Old Dominion			
North Texas			
Rice Leaders	Jackson Tyner 46-97-598-2-5	Emmanuel Esukpa 45-219-4.9-1	Aaron Cephus 14-400-28.6-4
	Sam Glaesmann 32-70-500-3-5	Samuel Stewart 50-218-4.4-0	Kylen Granson 14-172-12.3-0
	Miklo Smalls 5-10-72-0-2	Jordan Myers 42-199-4.7-1	Austin Walter 11-133.1-12.1-1

UAB Blazers

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Alabama A&M	AJ Erdely 11-20-152-2-0	Carlos Stephens 15-76-5.1-0	Collin Lisa 3-43-14.3-0
at Ball St	AJ Erdely 15-24-168-0-0	Spencer Brown 17-151-8.9-0	Sederian Copeland 2-45-22.5-0
Coastal Carolina	AJ Erdely 7-14-102-0-0	Spencer Brown 16-51-3.2-2	Collin Lisa 2-43-21.5-0
at North Texas	AJ Erdely 17-36-321-4-1	Spencer Brown 17-50-2.9-1	Andre Wilson 5-150-30.0-2
Bye			
Louisiana Tech	AJ Erdely 21-32-188-0-0	Spencer Brown 25-165-6.6-1	Andre Wilson 8-105-13.1-0
Middle Tennessee	AJ Erdely 16-31-174-1-1	Spencer Brown 31-167-5.4-1	Ronnie Turner Jr. 6-54-9.0-0
at Charlotte	AJ Erdely 21-29-182-1-0	Spencer Brown 16-71-4.4-0	Sederian Copeland 2-47-23.5-0
at Southern Miss	AJ Erdely 16-29-208-1-0	Spencer Brown 33-209-6.3-1	Xavier Ubosi 1-60-60.0-0
Rice			
at UTSA			
at Florida			
UTEP			
UAB Leaders	AJ Erdely 124-215-1495-9-2	Spencer Brown 162-906-5.6-7	Andre Wilson 34-496-14.6-4
	Tyler Johnston III 1-2-13-0-0	AJ Erdely 85-254-3.0-10	Collin Lisa 19-292-15.4-0
	Collin Lisa 1-1-3-0-0	James Noble III 31-160-5.2-0	Ronnie Turner Jr. 20-166-8.3-0

Position by Position Edges

Rice		UAB
	Rice QB/WR vs. UAB DB's	0.74
0.64	Rice RB's vs. UAB LB's	
0.19	Rice OL vs. UAB DL	
	Rice DL vs. UAB OL	0.31
	Rice LB'S vs. UAB RB's	1.58
	Rice DB's vs. UAB QB/WR	1.81
2.37	Rice ST's vs. UAB ST's	
	Rice K vs. UAB K	0.47
0.70	Rice Coaches vs. UAB Coaches	
3.90	Rice Pts vs. UAB Pts	4.90

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

UAB

By 1.01 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2013	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Rice	-	-19	37	26	61-328	10-20-139	
UAB	-	63.5	34	16	37-138	13-33-195	2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
177 yards	Rice	UAB 170 yards
Projected Passing		
133 yards	Rice	UAB 207 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
310 yards	Rice	UAB 377 yards
Projected Final Score		
17 points	Rice	UAB 29 points
Experience Rankings		
70	Rice	UAB 130
Team Schedule Strength		
64	Rice	UAB 129

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Uab By 10.5
Las Vegas Total	51 Points
+/- Ratings	Uab By 13.5
Game Grade	Uab By 6.8
Computer Yards	Uab 377-310
Computer Points	Uab 29-17
Phil Steele	UAB by 6

Phil's Forecast:

Rice is 3-2 in the series pulling outright upsets in both home meetings and the home team is 4-1 winning by 11 ppg. Rice has played the much tougher schedule (#64 vs #129). Last week Rice was tied with LT with 1:30, but a TD and IR TD gave them a 14 point misleading loss. UAB QB AJ Erdely (MT transfer) has hit 58% with a 9-2 ratio while the Rice QB's are hitting 47% with a 5-12 ratio. Bill Clark is doing a super job with UAB, but they have been favored over just 1 FBS foe and that was Charlotte, a game they lost out right. Rice is actually +14 ypg in CUSA play and UAB is -14 ypg!

UAB 26 Rice 20

Louisiana Ragin Cajuns

Ragin Cajuns Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		103				9/2	SE Louisiana	51-48	W	112	81	80						
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	101	115			9/9	at Tulsa	42-66	L	104	99	80	55	100	53			
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	100	116			9/16	at Texas A&M	21-45	L	78	111	44	35	17	11			
1-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	99	99			9/23	ULM	50-56	L	93	118	74	111	112	109			
1-3		0-1		97				9/30	Bye			89	124	81						
1-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	97	103			10/7	at Idaho	21-16	W	80	124	98	100	117	103			
2-3	1-5	1-1	0-2	100	83			10/12	Texas St	24-7	W	91	122	90	128	120	125			
3-3	3-2	2-1	2-0	100	111			10/19	at Arkansas St	3-47	L	94	117	82	51	89	13			
3-4		2-2		96				10/28	Bye			105	116	72						
3-4	3-5	2-2	2-2	96	100			11/4	at South Alabama			103	116	70	122	81	41			
	3-5		1-4		112			11/11	at Mississippi						18	78	51			
	3-5		1-3		103			11/18	New Mexico St						54	93	129			
	0-7		0-3		87			11/25	GA Southern						127	122	39			
	5-3		4-0		107			12/2	at Appalachian St						57	60	101			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-4	3-5
vs. SUN	vs. SUN
2-2	2-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Louisiana		South Alabama
#71	Rush Off	#102
#60	Pass Off	#77
#76	**Total Off**	**#106**
#53	Score Off	#104
#105	Sks Allowed	#43
#123	Rush Def	#39
#94	Pass Def	#107
#122	**Total Def**	**#78**
#126	Score Def	#63
#99	Sks By	#92
#111	Ypg Diff	#99
-1	**Total TO's**	**+4**

Louisiana Ragin Cajuns — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **South Alabama Jaguars**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
SE Louisiana	51-48	-151	-9	2	15	36-201	5.6	12-23	162	1	24	54-343	6.4	15-25	171	1
at Tulsa	42-66	-71	-6	-1	27	41-287	7.0	21-34	309	1	33	72-424	5.9	14-20	243	0
at Texas A&M	21-45	-171	-10	-3	17	29-93	3.2	28-44	216	2	27	40-179	4.5	21-34	301	1
ULM	50-56	-67	5	0	32	47-231	4.9	24-43	295	5	27	45-250	5.6	28-34	343	0
Bye																
at Idaho	21-16	18	9	-1	22	39-84	2.2	19-28	213	7	13	39-130	3.3	13-28	149	3
Texas St	24-7	42	0	3	19	38-135	3.6	17-27	232	2	19	44-106	2.4	14-25	219	6
at Arkansas St	3-47	-301	-13	-1	17	41-91	2.2	15-36	179	5	30	43-262	6.1	24-40	309	1
Bye																
at South Alabama																
at Mississippi																
New Mexico St																
GA Southern																
at Appalachian St																
Average	30-41	-100.1	-3.4	-0.1	21	39-160	4.1	57.9%	229	9.8%	25	48-242	5.0	62.6%	248	5.8%
Conference	25-32	-77.0	0.3	0.3	23	41-135	3.3	56.0%	230	14.2%	22	43-187	4.4	62.2%	255	7.9%
Away	22-44	-131.3	-5.0	-1.5	21	38-139	3.7	58.5%	229	10.6%	26	49-249	5.1	59.0%	251	4.1%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
SE Louisiana	Jordan Davis 12-23-162-1-0	Trey Ragas 4-61-15.3-1	Keenan Barnes 3-70-23.3-0
at Tulsa	Jordan Davis 21-32-309-2-1	Trey Ragas 11-130-11.8-1	Ryheem Malone 8-119-14.9-0
at Texas A&M	Jordan Davis 27-43-197-2-3	Trey Ragas 14-93-6.6-1	Keenan Barnes 12-118-9.8-0
ULM	Andre Nunez 22-37-287-2-0	Elijah Mitchell 13-107-8.2-2	Jarrod Jackson 7-113-16.1-1
Bye			
at Idaho	Andre Nunez 18-24-213-1-1	Trey Ragas 17-78-4.6-1	Ja'Marcus Bradley 5-93-18.6-1
Texas St	Andre Nunez 17-27-232-1-0	Trey Ragas 19-72-3.8-2	Keenan Barnes 5-99-19.8-1
at Arkansas St	Jordan Davis 11-24-128-0-0	Jordan Davis 9-33-3.7-0	Michael Jacquet 6-55-9.2-0
Bye			
at South Alabama			
at Mississippi			
New Mexico St			
GA Southern			
at Appalachian St			
Louisiana Leaders	Jordan Davis 74-131-804-5-4	Trey Ragas 90-542-6.0-7	Keenan Barnes 32-457-14.3-2
	Andre Nunez 61-99-783-4-2	Elijah Mitchell 42-257-6.1-4	Ryheem Malone 26-366-14.1-2
	Darius Hoggins 1-1-19-0-0	Jordan Davis 43-136-3.2-2	Ja'Marcus Bradley 19-262-13.8-2

Position by Position Edges

Louisiana		South Alabama
0.66	Louisiana QB/WR vs. South Alabama DB's	
	Louisiana RB's vs. South Alabama LB's	0.24
0.07	Louisiana OL vs. South Alabama DL	
	Louisiana DL vs. South Alabama OL	0.43
	Louisiana LB'S vs. South Alabama RB's	0.70
	Louisiana DB's vs. South Alabama QB/WR	0.80
0.05	Louisiana ST's vs. South Alabama ST's	
	Louisiana K vs. South Alabama K	0.92
0.45	Louisiana Coaches vs. South Alabama Coaches	
1.16	Louisiana Pts vs. South Alabama Pts	3.16

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

South Alabama

By 2.00 Points

South Alabama Jaguars

Jaguars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	96	116			9/2	at Mississippi	27-47	L	121	96	96	28	37	21			
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	97	137		11	9/8	Oklahoma St	7-44	L	118	109	96	5	41	98			
0-2		0-0		97				9/16	Alabama A&M	45-0	W	123	109	111						
1-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	100	101			9/23	Idaho	23-29	L	123	97	90	98	123	117			
1-3	2-2	0-1	1-0	98	113			9/30	at Louisiana Tech	16-34	L	122	91	86	81	95	65			
1-4		0-1		98				10/7	Bye			123	89	67						
1-4	4-1	0-1	1-0	98	109			10/11	at Troy	19-8	W	122	86	53	71	56	107			
2-4	3-3	1-1	3-1	103	97			10/21	ULM	33-23	W	125	74	48	80	119	51			
3-4	3-3	2-1	2-1	103	98			10/26	at Georgia St	13-21	L	120	80	49	117	110	118			
3-5	3-4	2-2	2-2	100	96			11/4	Louisiana			122	81	41	103	116	70			
	5-2		4-0		116			11/11	Arkansas St						42	55	21			
	0-7		0-3		87			11/18	at GA Southern						127	122	39			
								11/25	Bye											
	3-5		1-3		103			12/2	at New Mexico St						54	93	129			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Mississippi	27-47	-157	2	1	25	37-170	4.6	19-31	204	1	23	29-102	3.5	28-35	429	2
Oklahoma St	7-44	-330	-17	-2	12	27-41	1.5	14-24	134	4	29	37-163	4.4	26-41	342	1
Alabama A&M	45-0	241	7	2	18	39-158	4.1	9-13	255	1	11	26-72	2.8	18-28	100	2
Idaho	23-29	-69	-7	1	17	48-244	5.1	11-26	106	1	24	37-146	3.9	23-39	273	3
at Louisiana Tech	16-34	-146	-10	-1	16	22-98	4.5	21-45	235	1	26	33-162	4.9	24-39	317	3
Bye																
at Troy	19-8	-75	-6	3	12	44-48	1.1	11-20	176	4	18	20-30	1.5	25-47	269	2
ULM	33-23	63	6	1	26	35-232	6.6	20-33	317	0	20	41-307	7.5	14-23	179	0
at Georgia St	13-21	29	-1	-1	15	23-41	1.8	27-48	297	1	16	34-114	3.4	17-31	195	0
Louisiana																
Arkansas St																
at GA Southern																
Bye																
at New Mexico St																
Average	23-26	-55.5	-3.3	0.5	18	34-129	3.8	55.0%	216	5.4%	21	32-137	4.3	61.8%	263	4.6%
Conference	22-20	-13.0	-2.0	1.0	18	38-141	3.8	54.3%	224	4.7%	20	33-149	4.5	56.4%	229	3.6%
Home	27-24	-23.8	-2.8	0.5	18	37-169	4.5	56.3%	203	6.3%	21	35-172	4.9	61.8%	224	4.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Mississippi	Cole Garvin 19-31-204-1-0	Tra Minter 12-83-6.9-0	Sa'Mory Collier 4-43-10.8-0
Oklahoma St	Dallas Davis 13-23-126-1-1	Xavier Johnson 5-36-7.2-0	Jamarius Way 5-66-13.2-0
Alabama A&M	Dallas Davis 9-12-255-2-0	Denzel Foster 4-44-11.0-0	Jamarius Way 2-85-42.5-0
Idaho	Dallas Davis 11-25-106-0-1	Xavier Johnson 20-155-7.8-2	Sam Harris 3-41-13.7-0
at Louisiana Tech	Cole Garvin 21-45-235-1-2	Xavier Johnson 12-89-7.4-0	Jamarius Way 5-67-13.4-1
Bye			
at Troy	Dallas Davis 7-10-120-0-1	Denzel Foster 9-30-3.3-0	Tra Minter 3-83-27.7-0
ULM	Dallas Davis 20-33-317-3-1	Xavier Johnson 11-99-9.0-1	Sam Harris 8-141-17.6-1
at Georgia St	Dallas Davis 27-48-297-1-2	Denzel Foster 1-11-11.0-0	Jamarius Way 6-118-19.7-1
Louisiana			
Arkansas St			
at GA Southern			
Bye			
at New Mexico St			
South Alabama Leaders	Dallas Davis 87-151-1221-7-6	Xavier Johnson 82-445-5.4-6	Jamarius Way 29-474-16.3-3
	Cole Garvin 45-87-503-3-2	Tra Minter 72-273-3.8-0	Sam Harris 31-434-14.0-1
	Evan Orth 0-1-0.1-0-0	Denzel Foster 24-146-6.1-0	Tra Minter 10-175-17.5-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Louisiana	-	-2.5	28	20	36-256	18-26-256	
South Alabama	-	53	23	20	37-74	21-29-264	1
2015							
Louisiana	-	61	25	18	24-43	21-34-270	
South Alabama	-	-2	32	26	52-207	18-31-288	0
2014							
Louisiana	-	-7	19	22	39-196	16-28-216	
South Alabama	-	56.5	9	18	35-66	20-35-270	0
2013							
Louisiana	-	59	8	12	33-69	9-26-143	
South Alabama	-	-3	30	22	52-192	13-24-171	4
2012							
Louisiana	-	-19	52	24	42-176	14-24-362	
South Alabama	-	56	30	21	28-54	27-44-360	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
124 yards	Louisiana	South Alabama 176 yards
Projected Passing		
163 yards	Louisiana	South Alabama 225 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
287 yards	Louisiana	South Alabama 401 yards
Projected Final Score		
18 points	Louisiana	South Alabama 29 points
Experience Rankings		
109	Louisiana	South Alabama 87
Team Schedule Strength		
121	Louisiana	South Alabama 98

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	S Alabama By 5.5
Las Vegas Total	52.5 Points
+/- Ratings	S Alabama By 7.0
Game Grade	S Alabama By 12.6
Computer Yards	S Alabama 401-287
Computer Points	S Alabama 29-18
Phil Steele	S Alabama by 7

Phil's Forecast:

The home team is 5-0 in this brief series. Louisiana is fresh off a bye while South Alabama just lost to Georgia St on the road as a slight favorite. QB Dallas Davis has thrown for 307 ypg the last two weeks for USA. Louisiana is -77 ypg in Sun Belt play and USA is -13. Louisiana rates the edge on offense and USA on defense. I have had a tough time getting a read on both these teams this year. My computer is calling it 29-18, but I will only put the margin at 7.

South Alabama 27 Louisiana 20

Utah St Aggies

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
4-5	3-5
vs. MTW	vs. MTW
2-3	1-4

Aggies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	104	137		9	9/1	at Wisconsin	10-59	L	118	109	101	46	10	38
0-1		0-0		103				9/7	Idaho St	51-13	W	119	120	101			
1-1	2-0	0-0	1-0	105	124			9/16	at Wake Forest	10-46	L	111	116	55	86	61	36
1-2	1-3	0-0	0-0	103	92			9/23	at San Jose St	61-10	W	118	117	54	123	118	54
2-2	1-3	1-0	0-3	107	107			9/29	BYU	40-24	W	100	108	29	113	60	47
3-2	3-2	1-0	1-0	111	122			10/7	Colorado St	14-27	L	104	104	29	38	87	59
3-3	3-2	1-1	1-0	110	106			10/14	Wyoming	23-28	L	108	103	4	123	92	62
3-4	2-4	1-2	1-2	107	100			10/21	at UNLV	52-28	W	112	94	4	55	128	110
4-4	5-2	2-2	3-0	111	119			10/28	Boise St	14-41	L	101	94	3	94	51	7
4-5	3-5	2-3	1-4	107	104			11/4	at New Mexico			102	96	2	87	97	38
								11/11	Bye								
	3-5		1-4		95			11/18	Hawaii						55	128	130
	4-4		3-2		113			11/25	at Air Force						45	125	42

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Utah St		New Mexico
#81	Rush Off	#21
#58	Pass Off	#117
#79	**Total Off**	**#78**
#51	Score Off	#107
#112	Sks Allowed	#37
#104	Rush Def	#41
#61	Pass Def	#81
#88	**Total Def**	**#49**
#91	Score Def	#82
#54	Sks By	#99
#87	Ypg Diff	#67
+2	**Total TO's**	**-12**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Wisconsin	10-59	-174	-9	-2	16	27-85	3.1	25-41	219	1	25	45-234	5.2	15-23	244	3
Idaho St	51-13	293	15	0	30	49-255	5.2	27-32	341	2	15	38-113	3.0	17-31	190	2
at Wake Forest	10-46	-321	-15	-1	11	31-42	1.4	15-37	225	2	26	59-291	4.9	16-27	297	1
at San Jose St	61-10	427	19	2	29	57-318	5.6	28-41	271	4	10	37-108	2.9	8-22	54	3
BYU	40-24	-108	-6	6	14	44-112	2.5	16-30	176	4	20	46-210	4.6	12-29	186	0
Colorado St	14-27	-297	-15	0	14	29-63	2.2	18-34	149	7	29	52-216	4.2	22-31	293	0
Wyoming	23-28	70	9	-4	23	37-131	3.5	20-39	232	3	14	36-85	2.4	18-26	208	3
at UNLV	52-28	128	0	1	25	47-265	5.6	20-29	323	1	25	53-375	7.1	13-30	85	2
Boise St	14-41	-254	-14	0	13	27-93	3.4	18-34	186	0	27	45-163	3.6	24-34	370	3
at New Mexico																
Bye																
Hawaii																
at Air Force																
Average	31-31	-26.2	-1.8	0.2	19	39-152	3.9	59.0%	236	7.6%	21	46-199	4.4	57.3%	214	6.7%
Conference	33-27	14.8	-0.2	-0.2	21	39-174	4.4	58.8%	232	8.5%	21	45-189	4.2	59.4%	202	7.7%
Away	33-36	15.0	-1.3	0.0	20	41-178	4.4	59.5%	260	5.4%	22	49-252	5.2	51.0%	170	8.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Wisconsin	Kent Myers 25-41-219-0-3	Tonny Lindsey 6-28-4.7-0	Jaren Colston-Green 1-40-40.0-0
Idaho St	Kent Myers 24-26-323-2-1	Eltoro Allen 19-103-5.4-1	Ron'Quavion Tarver 7-75-10.7-1
at Wake Forest	Jordan Love 6-13-171-1-0	Eltoro Allen 13-20-1.5-0	Zach Van Leeuwen 2-77-38.5-0
at San Jose St	Kent Myers 18-24-181-2-1	Eltoro Allen 18-89-4.9-0	Dax Raymond 3-47-15.7-0
BYU	Kent Myers 16-27-176-2-1	LaJuan Hunt 18-65-3.6-0	Ron'Quavion Tarver 6-76-12.7-1
Colorado St	Kent Myers 17-29-152-1-0	LaJuan Hunt 8-19-2.4-0	Eltoro Allen 5-45-9.0-0
Wyoming	Jordan Love 8-18-109-0-3	LaJuan Hunt 18-73-4.1-0	Dax Raymond 5-72-14.4-0
at UNLV	Jordan Love 19-27-316-2-0	LaJuan Hunt 16-101-6.3-3	Jordan Nathan 3-92-30.7-1
Boise St	Jordan Love 17-32-168-1-0	Tre Miller 7-40-5.7-0	Ron'Quavion Tarver 3-77-25.7-1
at New Mexico			
Bye			
Hawaii			
at Air Force			
Utah St Leaders	Kent Myers 122-193-1224-7-7	LaJuan Hunt 111-435-3.9-6	Dax Raymond 31-356-11.5-1
	Jordan Love 64-121-869-5-4	Eltoro Allen 68-284-4.2-1	Ron'Quavion Tarver 32-332-10.4-4
	Aaren Vaughns 1-2-29-1-0	Kent Myers 76-261-3.4-5	Jordan Nathan 21-280-13.3-2

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Utah St Aggies | New Mexico Lobos

Position by Position Edges

Utah St		New Mexico
1.74	Utah St QB/WR vs. New Mexico DB's	
	Utah St RB's vs. New Mexico LB's	0.14
	Utah St OL vs. New Mexico DL	0.15
	Utah St DL vs. New Mexico OL	1.37
	Utah St LB'S vs. New Mexico RB's	1.43
	Utah St DB's vs. New Mexico QB/WR	0.31
2.04	Utah St ST's vs. New Mexico ST's	
1.24	Utah St K vs. New Mexico K	
	Utah St Coaches vs. New Mexico Coaches	0.25
5.02	Utah St Pts vs. New Mexico Pts	3.65

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Utah St

By 1.37 Points

New Mexico Lobos

Lobos Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		106				9/2	Abilene Christian	38-14	W	63	127	14			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	105	103			9/9	New Mexico St	28-30	L	62	121	14	56	104	110
1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	103	111			9/14	at Boise St	14-28	L	65	104	13	69	45	71
1-2	1-2	0-1	0-0	103	116			9/23	at Tulsa	16-13	W	86	99	33	32	127	61
2-2	1-2	0-1	0-1	107	112			9/30	Air Force	56-38	W	85	94	35	72	111	32
3-2		1-1		112				10/7	Bye			72	95	35			
3-2	3-2	1-1	2-0	112	107			10/14	at Fresno St	0-38	L	73	91	48	84	100	69
3-3	5-2	1-2	3-0	107	117			10/20	Colorado St	24-27	L	76	99	53	31	91	52
3-4	4-3	1-3	2-1	108	109			10/28	at Wyoming	3-42	L	70	95	58	125	81	68
3-5	4-5	1-4	2-3	104	107			11/4	Utah St			87	97	38	102	96	2
	5-3		3-2		120			11/11	at Texas A&M						40	23	3
	3-5		2-3		101			11/17	UNLV						63	127	119
	7-2		3-2		113			11/24	at San Diego St						93	47	56

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Abilene Christian	38-14	199	1	1	21	40-259	6.5	12-18	222	3	20	21-8	0.4	35-55	274	2
New Mexico St	28-30	-70	-2	-2	21	37-176	4.8	20-38	254	1	23	26-99	3.8	34-57	401	1
at Boise St	14-28	13	6	-2	18	51-198	3.9	8-16	79	1	12	32-127	4.0	15-19	137	1
at Tulsa	16-13	160	10	-2	25	59-338	5.7	9-14	108	1	15	31-155	5.0	13-27	131	2
Air Force	56-38	113	-10	2	16	41-363	8.9	4-9	146	0	26	63-238	3.8	9-18	158	4
Bye																
at Fresno St	0-38	-204	-3	-1	14	37-109	2.9	15-30	213	2	17	36-227	6.3	13-23	299	1
Colorado St	24-27	39	-2	-1	21	48-318	6.6	7-19	132	2	23	35-180	5.1	17-33	231	1
at Wyoming	3-42	-125	-5	-7	13	40-115	2.9	10-25	69	2	18	32-75	2.3	16-28	234	0
Utah St																
at Texas A&M																
UNLV																
at San Diego St																
Average	22-29	15.6	-0.6	-1.5	19	44-235	5.3	50.3%	153	7.1%	19	35-139	4.0	58.5%	233	4.6%
Conference	19-35	-32.8	-2.8	-1.8	16	43-221	5.1	44.4%	128	7.1%	19	40-169	4.3	57.9%	212	5.8%
Home	37-27	70.3	-3.3	0.0	20	42-279	6.7	51.2%	189	7.1%	23	36-131	3.6	58.3%	266	4.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Abilene Christian	Lamar Jordan 11-17-213-1-0	Romell Jordan 3-65-21.7-0	Delane Hart-Johnson 3-77-25.7-0
New Mexico St	Tekava Tuioti 10-19-151-2-0	Jay Griffin 1-61-61.0-1	Jay Griffin IV 5-95-19.0-1
at Boise St	Coltin Gerhart 7-13-67-1-1	Coltin Gerhart 8-49-6.1-0	Delane Hart-Johnson 2-24-12.0-0
at Tulsa	Coltin Gerhart 9-14-108-0-1	Coltin Gerhart 24-156-6.5-1	Chris Davis 4-60-15.0-0
Air Force	Lamar Jordan 4-9-146-2-0	Richard McQuarley 11-179-16.3-5	Jay Griffin IV 2-75-37.5-1
Bye			
at Fresno St	Tekava Tuioti 13-24-200-0-1	Tyrone Owens 10-29-2.9-0	Delane Hart-Johnson 2-56-28.0-0
Colorado St	Tekava Tuioti 5-16-84-1-0	Tyrone Owens 16-159-9.9-1	Q'Drennan 2-63-31.5-0
at Wyoming	Tekava Tuioti 8-17-47-0-3	Richard McQuarley 13-43-3.3-0	Delane Hart-Johnson 1-17-17.0-0
Utah St			
at Texas A&M			
UNLV			
at San Diego St			
New Mexico Leaders	Lamar Jordan 32-64-557-3-4	Tyrone Owens 86-477-5.5-3	Delane Hart-Johnson 11-265-24.1-1
	Tekava Tuioti 37-77-491-3-4	Richard McQuarley 80-437-5.5-6	Chris Davis 21-242-11.5-1
	Coltin Gerhart 16-27-175-1-2	Bryson Carroll 34-217-6.4-1	Jay Griffin IV 14-233-16.6-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Utah St	-	-1	21	21	28-128	21-27-263	
New Mexico	-	59	24	22	57-249	8-17-154	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Utah St	-	-16	13	13	37-78	14-25-216	
New Mexico	-	58.5	14	10	48-132	4-12-104	1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Utah St	-	-20	28	19	36-272	13-21-150	
New Mexico	-	54.5	21	18	49-246	8-18-154	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Utah St	-	-11	45	25	42-337	16-24-155	
New Mexico	-	52	10	17	43-160	11-20-140	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Utah St		New Mexico
	Projected Rushing	
110 yards	Utah St	New Mexico 269 yards
	Projected Passing	
214 yards	Utah St	New Mexico 142 yards
	Projected Yardage Total	
324 yards	Utah St	New Mexico 411 yards
	Projected Final Score	
29 points	Utah St	New Mexico 26 points
	Experience Rankings	
107	Utah St	New Mexico 92
	Team Schedule Strength	
95	Utah St	New Mexico 97

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	New Mexico By 4.5
Las Vegas Total	55 Points
+/- Ratings	New Mexico By 0.0
Game Grade	New Mexico By 3.0
Computer Yards	New Mexico 411-324
Computer Points	Utah St 29-26
Phil Steele	Utah St by 3

Phil's Forecast:

LY NM trailed 21-6 w/12:35 3Q, but rallied and with a 40 yd FG with 1:01 left and won on the road 24-21 with Utah St not able to get off the potential game tying FG at the end. New Mexico is 4-1 at home vs the Aggies. Down 14-13 in their last trip here Utah St missed a 41 yd FG w/:59 left. Utah St has gone to Jordan Love at QB and he has 484 yards the last two weeks passing with a 3-0 ratio. Last year even in a poor season for Utah St they held Air Force to 213 (4.1) rush and New Mexico to 249 (4.4) with the total yards allowed being 137 and 58 yards less than both averaged last year. I will call for Utah St to pull the upset and move closer to getting back to a bowl.

Best Bet: ★ Utah St 29 New Mexico 26

BYU Cougars

Cougars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		121				8/26	Portland St	20-6	W	54	28	15						
1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	118	130		13	9/2	† LSU	0-27	L	73	33	15	18	11	9			
1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	116	117			9/9	Utah	13-19	L	83	40	31	59	25	27			
1-2	2-0	0-2	0-0	111	135		10	9/16	Wisconsin	6-40	L	105	58	35	30	11	57			
1-3		0-3		111				9/23	Bye			115	67	51						
1-3	2-2	0-3	1-0	107	107			9/29	at Utah St	24-40	L	113	60	47	100	108	29			
1-4	2-2	0-3	1-0	102	106			10/6	Boise St	7-24	L	119	61	91	88	62	54			
1-5	3-2	0-3	1-2	102	121			10/14	at Miss St	10-35	L	124	73	91	34	33	24			
1-6	1-6	0-4	1-3	97	91			10/21	at East Carolina	17-33	L	123	74	94	107	130	123			
1-7	1-7	0-4	0-4	98	87			10/28	San Jose St	41-20	W	116	73	105	120	123	31			
	5-3		4-1		112			11/4	at Fresno St						73	79	60			
	3-5		2-3		101			11/10	at UNLV						63	127	119			
	2-6		0-1		105			11/18	UMass						72	95	124			
	3-5		1-4		95			11/25	at Hawaii						55	128	130			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
2-7	5-3
vs. IND	vs. MTW
0-4	4-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

BYU		Fresno St
#121	Rush Off	#59
#93	Pass Off	#67
#126	**Total Off**	**#72**
#125	Score Off	#54
#57	Sks Allowed	#6
#74	Rush Def	#26
#62	Pass Def	#24
#64	**Total Def**	**#18**
#75	Score Def	#19
#99	Sks By	#54
#108	Ypg Diff	#30
-6	**Total TO's**	**+7**

Fresno St Bulldogs

Bulldogs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		99				9/2	Incarnate Word	66-0	W	110	121	39						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	103	144		1	9/9	at Alabama	10-41	L	88	103	39	9	1	24			
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	105	138		6	9/16	at Washington	16-48	L	88	107	37	17	18	53			
1-2		0-0		105				9/23	Bye			92	110	50						
1-2	0-4	0-0	0-0	105	100			9/30	Nevada	41-21	W	93	113	62	118	101	79			
2-2	1-5	1-0	0-2	107	88			10/7	at San Jose St	27-10	W	81	106	72	121	118	56			
3-2	3-2	2-0	1-1	107	112			10/14	New Mexico	38-0	W	84	100	69	73	91	48			
4-2	6-1	3-0	2-1	112	117			10/21	at San Diego St	27-3	W	72	84	77	87	55	44			
5-2	2-5	4-0	1-3	117	96			10/28	UNLV	16-26	L	66	77	57	55	129	122			
5-3	2-7	4-1	0-4	112	98			11/4	BYU			73	79	60	116	73	105			
	3-5		1-4		95			11/11	at Hawaii						55	128	130			
	5-3		3-1		113			11/18	at Wyoming						124	69	64			
	6-2		4-0		123			11/25	Boise St						83	44	6			

BYU Cougars

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Portland St	20-6	145	-1	1	13	35-171	4.9	16-27	194	1	14	36-86	2.4	16-36	134	3
† LSU	0-27	-382	-20	-1	6	14--5	-0.4	12-24	102	3	26	57-296	5.2	15-18	183	0
Utah	13-19	-197	-5	-1	13	24-63	2.6	21-39	170	3	18	36-116	3.2	28-37	314	0
Wisconsin	6-40	-299	-17	-2	11	26-81	3.1	11-20	111	2	28	49-235	4.8	18-19	256	1
Bye																
at Utah St	24-40	108	6	-6	20	46-210	4.6	12-29	186	0	14	44-112	2.5	16-30	176	4
Boise St	7-24	-62	-7	-1	12	23-66	2.9	20-37	172	1	19	47-158	3.4	13-20	142	0
at Miss St	10-35	-370	-27	1	8	17-29	1.7	17-29	147	1	35	53-306	5.8	20-31	240	0
at East Carolina	17-33	8	0	0	22	31-102	3.3	26-41	319	3	22	35-115	3.3	20-30	298	1
San Jose St	41-20	260	-1	3	22	39-266	6.8	21-38	332	0	23	41-140	3.4	25-39	198	3
at Fresno St																
at UNLV																
UMass																
at Hawaii																
Average	15-27	-87.7	-8.0	-0.7	14	28-109	3.9	54.9% 193		4.9%	22	44-174	3.9	65.8% 216		4.6%
Conference	9-25	-194.2	-12.8	-0.5	11	23-68	2.9	55.1% 149		6.3%	23	46-200	4.3	68.3% 212		2.5%
Away	13-34	-159.0	-10.3	-1.5	14	27-84	3.1	54.5% 189		5.7%	24	47-207	4.4	65.1% 224		4.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Portland St	Tanner Mangum 16-27-194-1-0	Squally Canada 16-98-6.1-1	Matt Bushman 3-56-18.7-0
† LSU	Tanner Mangum 12-24-102-0-1	Squally Canada 5-8-1.6-0	Matt Bushman 4-43-10.8-0
Utah	Tanner Mangum 21-39-170-1-3	Ula Tolutau 5-25-5.0-1	Matt Bushman 6-50-8.3-0
Wisconsin	Beau Hoge 11-20-111-0-2	Ula Tolutau 13-58-4.5-0	Micah Simon 3-60-20.0-0
Bye			
at Utah St	Beau Hoge 5-9-95-2-1	Ula Tolutau 21-102-4.9-0	Beau Tanner 1-40-40.0-1
Boise St	Tanner Mangum 18-33-164-0-2	Ula Tolutau 9-38-4.2-1	Matt Bushman 7-65-9.3-0
at Miss St	Tanner Mangum 16-26-145-1-1	Brayden El-Bakri 5-20-4.0-0	Aleva Hifo 5-77-15.4-1
at East Carolina	Tanner Mangum 26-41-319-2-1	Ula Tolutau 15-62-4.1-0	Aleva Hifo 9-148-16.4-0
San Jose St	Tanner Mangum 18-34-283-3-1	KJ Hall 10-112-11.2-1	Micah Simon 3-67-22.3-2
at Fresno St			
at UNLV			
UMass			
at Hawaii			
BYU Leaders	Tanner Mangum 127-224-1377-8-9	Ula Tolutau 72-303-4.2-2	Aleva Hifo 26-332-12.8-1
	Beau Hoge 16-29-206-2-3	Squally Canada 55-249-4.5-2	Matt Bushman 31-304-9.8-2
	Koy Detmer 7-20-91-0-3	KJ Hall 22-169-7.7-1	Micah Simon 17-223-13.1-3

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Position by Position Edges

BYU		Fresno St
0.66	**BYU QB/WR vs. Fresno St DB's**	
	BYU RB's vs. Fresno St LB's	0.51
	BYU OL vs. Fresno St DL	0.20
	BYU DL vs. Fresno St OL	0.20
0.10	**BYU LB'S vs. Fresno St RB's**	
	BYU DB's vs. Fresno St QB/WR	1.22
	BYU ST's vs. Fresno St ST's	0.04
	BYU K vs. Fresno St K	1.68
	BYU Coaches vs. Fresno St Coaches	0.25
0.76	**BYU Pts vs. Fresno St Pts**	4.08

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Fresno St

By 3.32 Points

Fresno St Bulldogs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Incarnate Word	66-0	465	18	2	26	40-199	5.0	23-37	414	0	8	26--7	-0.3	15-31	155	2
at Alabama	10-41	-223	-10	-1	18	22-58	2.6	26-41	216	1	28	39-305	7.8	20-27	192	1
at Washington	16-48	-207	-3	1	18	31-119	3.8	21-36	94	1	21	30-92	3.1	25-28	328	1
Bye																
Nevada	41-21	190	6	0	22	38-192	5.1	25-33	312	1	16	23-61	2.7	31-49	253	3
at San Jose St	27-10	143	5	4	17	51-212	4.2	15-26	136	0	12	33-108	3.3	15-26	97	4
New Mexico	38-0	204	3	1	17	36-227	6.3	13-23	299	1	14	37-109	2.9	15-30	213	2
at San Diego St	27-3	120	1	1	15	38-199	5.2	10-16	176	0	14	39-165	4.2	11-23	90	4
UNLV	16-26	-36	-3	-1	19	34-140	4.1	16-27	152	1	22	44-173	3.9	17-29	155	0
BYU																
at Hawaii																
at Wyoming																
Boise St																
Average	30-19	82.0	2.1	0.9	19	36-168	4.6	62.3% 225		2.1%	17	34-126	3.7	61.3% 185		7.0%
Conference	30-12	124.2	2.4	1.0	18	39-194	4.9	63.2% 215		2.4%	16	35-123	3.5	56.7% 162		8.3%
Home	40-12	205.8	6.0	0.5	21	37-190	5.1	64.2% 294		2.5%	15	33-84	2.6	56.1% 194		5.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Incarnate Word	Chason Virgil 16-29-246-1-0	Ronnie Rivers 9-60-6.7-1	KeeSean Johnson 7-120-17.1-0
at Alabama	Chason Virgil 21-34-180-1-1	Ronnie Rivers 9-29-3.2-0	Da'Mari Scott 7-67-9.6-0
at Washington	Chason Virgil 11-20-98-1-1	Ronnie Rivers 10-29-2.9-0	KeeSean Johnson 4-51-12.8-0
Bye			
Nevada	Marcus McMaryion 24-32-296-2-1	Ronnie Rivers 12-82-6.8-1	KeeSean Johnson 7-104-14.9-3
at San Jose St	Marcus McMaryion 15-26-136-0-0	Ronnie Rivers 19-105-5.5-2	KeeSean Johnson 2-52-26.0-0
New Mexico	Marcus McMaryion 13-23-299-3-0	Josh Hokit 14-70-5.0-1	Jamire Jordan 3-108-36.0-2
at San Diego St	Marcus McMaryion 10-16-176-0-0	Jordan Mims 21-112-5.3-0	Da'Mari Scott 3-57-19.0-0
UNLV	Marcus McMaryion 16-27-152-0-0	Jordan Mims 12-68-5.7-2	Derrion Grim 4-68-17.0-0
BYU			
at Hawaii			
at Wyoming			
Boise St			
Fresno St Leaders	Marcus McMaryion 99-154-1294-7-1	Jordan Mims 80-398-5.0-3	KeeSean Johnson 41-555-13.5-4
	Chason Virgil 48-83-524-3-2	Ronnie Rivers 65-344-5.3-5	Da'Mari Scott 33-320-9.7-1
	Josh Hokit 2-2-81-2-0	Josh Hokit 59-292-4.9-7	Jamire Jordan 11-273-24.8-3

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2015	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
BYU	-	-27	52	22	34-158	26-39-362	
Fresno St	-	57.5	10	17	30-85	18-48-190	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
52 yards	BYU	Fresno St	154 yards
Projected Passing			
194 yards	BYU	Fresno St	226 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
245 yards	BYU	Fresno St	380 yards
Projected Final Score			
9 points	BYU	Fresno St	28 points
Experience Rankings			
89	BYU	Fresno St	28
Team Schedule Strength			
75	BYU	Fresno St	90

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Fresno St By 14.5
Las Vegas Total	50 Points
+/- Ratings	Fresno St By 17.8
Game Grade	Fresno St By 20.4
Computer Yards	Fresno St 380-245
Computer Points	Fresno St 28-9
Phil Steele	Fresno St by 21

Phil's Forecast:

This is only their 2nd meeting since 1999 and in 2015 BYU won 52-10 at home. BYU has been poor all year, but after averaging just 12.1 ppg and 265 ypg they got 41 points and 598 yards vs a poor San Jose defense. Now they take on a Fresno defense that is holding foes to 109 ypg below their season average. BYU has lost their road games by 21 ppg including a loss to lowly East Carolina by 16. Prior to last weeks upset loss to UNLV, Fresno had only lost to Alabama and Washington and played well vs both of them. My computer says Fresno rolls to a 19 point win and off a loss I would expect them to possibly win even bigger. Prior to last weeks unexpected results my computer had been calling for Fresno to win this 30-6.

Fresno St 28 BYU 7

Hawaii Rainbow Warriors

Rainbow Warriors Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	103	98			8/26	at UMass	38-35	W	87	117	122	109	98	72			
1-0		0-0		104				9/2	Western Carolina	41-18	W	82	115	122						
2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	101	118			9/9	at UCLA	23-56	L	71	115	116	25	22	85			
2-1		0-0		101				9/16	Bye			67	114	126						
2-1	1-2	0-0	0-0	101	104			9/23	at Wyoming	21-28	L	66	115	130	124	100	94			
2-2	2-2	0-1	0-0	98	121			9/30	Colorado St	21-51	L	57	119	130	44	94	39			
2-3	0-5	0-2	0-1	96	98			10/7	at Nevada	21-35	L	49	125	128	117	105	97			
2-4	1-6	0-3	0-3	96	88			10/14	San Jose St	37-26	W	45	127	129	120	120	50			
3-4		1-3		96				10/21	Bye			42	126	128						
3-4	6-2	1-3	2-2	95	112			10/28	San Diego St	7-28	L	56	128	130	95	61	41			
	3-5		2-3		101			11/4	at UNLV						64	127	119			
	5-3		4-1		112			11/11	Fresno St						73	79	60			
	4-5		2-3		107			11/18	at Utah St						102	96	2			
	2-7		0-4		98			11/25	BYU						116	73	105			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at UMass	38-35	90	-2	1	18	35-112	3.2	25-38	391	4	20	41-115	2.8	22-34	298	5
Western Carolina	41-18	-29	-7	1	23	49-299	6.1	12-24	154	2	30	48-212	4.4	23-41	270	5
at UCLA	23-56	10	0	-1	25	42-281	6.7	24-39	234	1	25	26-132	5.1	24-29	373	3
Bye																
at Wyoming	21-28	181	12	-2	23	38-170	4.5	29-40	280	2	11	29-177	6.1	9-19	92	2
Colorado St	21-51	-98	-4	-1	21	21-150	7.1	31-47	362	1	25	37-259	7.0	18-22	351	0
at Nevada	21-35	-89	-6	-1	20	35-248	7.1	18-27	229	4	26	38-268	7.1	26-34	298	0
San Jose St	37-26	-53	0	1	23	50-274	5.5	13-24	177	0	23	37-123	3.3	21-33	381	4
Bye																
San Diego St	7-28	-222	-9	1	12	23-35	1.5	19-33	160	3	21	53-334	6.3	5-11	83	1
at UNLV																
Fresno St																
at Utah St																
BYU																
Average	26-35	-26.3	-2.0	-0.1	21	37-196	5.4	62.9%	248	6.3%	23	39-203	5.2	66.4%	268	9.0%
Conference	21-34	-56.2	-1.4	-0.4	20	33-175	5.3	64.3%	242	5.8%	21	39-232	6.0	66.4%	241	5.9%
Away	26-39	48.0	1.0	-0.8	22	38-203	5.4	66.7%	284	7.6%	21	34-173	5.2	69.8%	265	8.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at UMass	Dru Brown 25-38-391-3-1	Diocemy St Juste 23-78-3.4-0	John Ursua 12-272-22.7-1
Western Carolina	Dru Brown 11-21-154-2-2	Diocemy St Juste 25-202-8.1-1	Dylan Collie 7-104-14.9-1
at UCLA	Dru Brown 23-38-227-2-1	Diocemy St Juste 27-154-5.7-0	John Ursua 10-79-7.9-1
Bye			
at Wyoming	Dru Brown 29-40-280-1-2	Diocemy St Juste 26-120-4.6-1	John Ursua 8-102-12.8-1
Colorado St	Dru Brown 31-47-362-2-0	Diocemy St Juste 18-97-5.4-1	Dylan Collie 5-100-20.0-0
at Nevada	Dru Brown 18-27-229-2-1	Diocemy St Juste 25-241-9.6-1	John Ursua 9-126-14.0-1
San Jose St	Dru Brown 12-23-173-1-0	Diocemy St Juste 39-202-5.2-2	Keelan Ewaliko 3-82-27.3-0
Bye	Dru Brown 19-33-160-0-0	Diocemy St Juste 17-40-2.4-0	Isaiah Bernard 1-47-47.0-0
San Diego St			
at UNLV			
Fresno St			
at Utah St			
BYU			
Hawaii Leaders	Dru Brown 168-267-1976-13-7	Diocemy St Juste 200-1134-5.7-6	John Ursua 47-667-14.2-5
	Cole Brownholtz 1-1-7-0-0	Ryan Tuiasoa 34-245-7.2-5	Dylan Collie 29-329-11.3-2
	Cole McDonald 2-4-4-1-0	Cole McDonald 7-89-12.7-1	Ammon Barker 28-293-10.5-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Hawaii	-	-8.5	38	20	33-229	17-32-217	
UNLV	-	55	41	29	51-256	19-29-279	1
2015							
Hawaii	-	54	21	16	31-191	16-33-187	
UNLV	-	-9.5	41	22	53-289	15-24-258	1
2014							
Hawaii	-	-10	37	23	56-348	14-23-230	
UNLV	-	55.5	35	22	26-51	24-44-423	2
2013							
Hawaii	-	55	37	21	26-129	24-47-325	
UNLV	-	-8	39	38	57-194	34-56-385	0
2012							
Hawaii	-	54	48	18	49-139	13-27-201	
UNLV	-	-3	10	11	24-37	17-43-166	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
188 yards	Hawaii	UNLV	303 yards
	Projected Passing		
268 yards	Hawaii	UNLV	193 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
456 yards	Hawaii	UNLV	496 yards
	Projected Final Score		
27 points	Hawaii	UNLV	37 points
	Experience Rankings		
51	Hawaii	UNLV	75
	Team Schedule Strength		
124	Hawaii	UNLV	92

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-5	3-5
vs. MTW	vs. MTW
1-4	2-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Hawaii		UNLV
#36	Rush Off	#11
#53	Pass Off	#118
#37	**Total Off**	**#51**
#81	Score Off	#55
#73	Sks Allowed	#43
#106	Rush Def	#121
#115	Pass Def	#86
#119	**Total Def**	**#120**
#107	Score Def	#105
#32	Sks By	#124
#88	Ypg Diff	#97
-1	**Total TO's**	**+5**

Hawaii Rainbow Warriors | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **UNLV Rebels**

Position by Position Edges

Hawaii		UNLV
2.41	Hawaii QB/WR vs. UNLV DB's	
2.35	Hawaii RB's vs. UNLV LB's	
1.95	Hawaii OL vs. UNLV DL	
	Hawaii DL vs. UNLV OL	2.63
	Hawaii LB'S vs. UNLV RB's	2.56
	Hawaii DB's vs. UNLV QB/WR	2.09
0.38	Hawaii ST's vs. UNLV ST's	
	Hawaii K vs. UNLV K	2.17
0.40	Hawaii Coaches vs. UNLV Coaches	
7.49	Hawaii Pts vs. UNLV Pts	9.45

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

UNLV

By 1.95 Points

UNLV Rebels

Rebels Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		98				9/2	Howard	40-43	L	73	130	102						
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	94	105			9/9	at Idaho	44-16	W	57	130	102	114	123	107			
1-1		0-0		95				9/16	Bye			46	129	33						
1-1	2-1	0-0	1-0	95	134		10	9/23	at Ohio St	21-54	L	31	128	73	6	6	28			
1-2	1-4	0-0	0-1	97	88			9/30	San Jose St	41-13	W	49	129	99	119	116	62			
2-2	5-0	1-0	1-0	101	120		19	10/7	San Diego St	10-41	L	38	127	113	90	58	17			
2-3	1-4	1-1	0-2	98	109			10/14	at Air Force	30-34	L	48	128	95	75	124	40			
2-4	3-4	1-2	1-2	100	107			10/21	Utah St	28-52	L	55	128	110	112	94	4			
2-5	5-2	1-3	4-0	96	117			10/28	at Fresno St	26-16	W	55	129	122	66	77	57			
3-5	3-5	2-3	1-4	101	95			11/4	Hawaii			64	127	119	55	128	130			
	2-7		0-4		98			11/10	BYU						116	73	105			
	3-5		1-4		104			11/17	at New Mexico						87	97	38			
	1-7		1-3		104			11/25	at Nevada						88	119	111			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Howard	40-43	115	4	-2	25	46-344	7.5	11-21	220	0	21	61-309	5.1	15-26	140	0
at Idaho	44-16	166	4	0	22	50-357	7.1	10-16	193	1	18	36-123	3.4	22-34	261	1
Bye																
at Ohio St	21-54	-400	-17	1	17	41-176	4.3	11-20	88	4	34	40-190	4.8	31-44	474	3
San Jose St	41-13	86	-5	3	25	52-345	6.6	11-16	203	2	30	33-147	4.5	30-49	315	0
San Diego St	10-41	-244	-17	1	10	30-104	3.5	9-22	126	3	27	45-302	6.7	14-24	172	1
at Air Force	30-34	-62	-15	2	15	39-266	6.8	12-27	145	1	30	78-401	5.1	4-8	72	0
Utah St	28-52	-128	0	-1	25	53-375	7.1	13-30	85	2	25	47-265	5.6	20-29	323	1
at Fresno St	26-16	36	3	1	22	44-173	3.9	17-29	155	0	19	34-140	4.1	16-27	152	1
Hawaii																
BYU																
at New Mexico																
at Nevada																
Average	30-34	-53.9	-5.4	0.6	20	44-268	6.0	51.9%	152	7.2%	26	47-235	5.0	63.1%	239	2.9%
Conference	27-31	-62.4	-6.8	1.2	19	44-253	5.8	50.0%	143	6.5%	26	47-251	5.3	61.3%	207	2.2%
Home	30-37	-42.8	-4.5	0.3	21	45-292	6.5	49.4%	159	7.9%	26	47-256	5.5	61.7%	238	1.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Howard	Armani Rogers 11-19-220-1-0	Lexington Thomas 21-151-7.2-2	Devonte Boyd 4-105-26.3-1
at Idaho	Armani Rogers 10-16-193-1-1	Lexington Thomas 17-190-11.2-3	Devonte Boyd 2-103-51.5-1
Bye			
at Ohio St	Armani Rogers 11-19-88-0-2	Lexington Thomas 12-84-7.0-2	Devonte Boyd 3-48-16.0-0
San Jose St	Armani Rogers 11-16-203-2-0	Lexington Thomas 18-146-8.1-2	Devonte Boyd 5-105-21.0-0
San Diego St	Armani Rogers 9-21-126-1-0	Lexington Thomas 14-54-3.9-0	Brandon Presley 3-77-25.7-0
at Air Force	Armani Rogers 12-27-145-0-1	Armani Rogers 16-148-9.3-1	Lexington Thomas 1-47-47.0-0
Utah St	Kurt Palandech 8-18-48-0-2	Lexington Thomas 19-161-8.5-2	Darren Woods Jr 4-35-8.8-0
at Fresno St	Johnny Stanton 17-29-155-0-0	Lexington Thomas 20-88-4.4-1	Devonte Boyd 5-62-12.4-0
Hawaii			
BYU			
at New Mexico			
at Nevada			
UNLV Leaders	Armani Rogers 69-130-1012-5-4	Lexington Thomas 138-965-7.0-13	Devonte Boyd 24-469-19.5-2
	Johnny Stanton 17-29-155-0-0	Armani Rogers 94-533-5.7-6	Brandon Presley 20-278-13.9-1
	Kurt Palandech 8-19-48-0-2	Xzaviar Campbell 58-289-5.0-1	Kendal Keys 18-165-9.2-1

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Unlv By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	59.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Unlv By 8.8
Game Grade	Unlv By 5.1
Computer Yards	Unlv 496-456
Computer Points	Unlv 37-27
Phil Steele	UNLV by 1

Phil's Forecast:

LY's gm featured 6 ties (tied in every Q) and no school led by more than 7 at any point. UNLV trailed 38-31 w/9:02 left, but tied the gm w/4:58 & got a GW 28 yd FG w/:49 (45/7pl), UH fmbl'd & was SOD its L/2 poss. The home team is 11-3 since 1996 and UNLV won the last time here ('15) 41-21. UNLV got a big upset last week and was even without QB Armani Rogers. Johnny Stanton hit 17-29-155 and UNLV beat a red hot Fresno St team on the road with their defense holding FSU to 292 yards. Hawaii is 0-2 on the MW road this year, but did outgain Wyoming 450-269 and put up 477 yards at Nevada. These two have put up identical numbers vs opp averages with UNLV taking on the tougher schedule (#92 VS #124). Both teams enter with 3 wins so this is a must for both teams bowl chances and with Hawaii having been to a bowl last year, I give them a shot at the upset.

UNLV 35 Hawaii 34

Colorado St Rams

Rams Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	119	120			8/26	Oregon St	58-27	W	42	95	47	59	64	104
1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	123	118			9/1	† Colorado	3-17	L	52	96	47	32	71	94
1-1		0-0		120				9/9	Abilene Christian	38-10	W	53	96	62			
2-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	119	142		1	9/16	at Alabama	23-41	L	61	93	29	4	1	28
2-2		0-0		119				9/23	Bye			60	93	36			
2-2	2-2	0-0	0-1	121	98			9/30	at Hawaii	51-21	W	44	94	39	57	119	130
3-2	3-2	1-0	1-0	122	111			10/7	at Utah St	27-14	W	38	87	59	104	104	29
4-2	1-5	2-0	1-1	118	100			10/14	Nevada	44-42	W	31	86	45	107	106	109
5-2	3-3	3-0	1-2	117	107			10/20	at New Mexico	27-24	W	31	91	52	76	99	53
6-2	3-4	4-0	2-2	112	108			10/28	Air Force	28-45	L	30	99	47	53	125	40
	5-3		3-1		113			11/4	at Wyoming						124	69	64
	6-2		4-0		123			11/11	Boise St						83	44	6
	2-7		0-4		87			11/18	San Jose St						120	123	31

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-3	5-3
vs. MTW	vs. MTW
4-1	3-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Colorado St		Wyoming
#38	Rush Off	#125
#17	Pass Off	#103
#12	**Total Off**	**#128**
#37	Score Off	#88
#3	Sks Allowed	#65
#81	Rush Def	#68
#95	Pass Def	#5
#95	**Total Def**	**#25**
#70	Score Def	#23
#35	Sks By	#27
#34	Ypg Diff	#94
-1	**Total TO's**	**+16**

Wyoming Cowboys

Cowboys Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	109	120			9/2	at Iowa	3-24	L	98	85	119	69	30	40
0-1		0-0		108				9/9	Gardner-Webb	27-0	W	111	91	119			
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	107	127			9/16	Oregon	13-49	L	114	102	123	1	34	19
1-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	104	101			9/23	Hawaii	28-21	W	124	100	94	66	115	130
2-2	1-3	1-0	0-1	104	86			9/30	Texas St	45-10	W	121	104	96	127	119	120
3-2		1-0		106				10/7	Bye			121	93	93			
3-2	3-3	1-0	1-1	106	110			10/14	at Utah St	28-23	W	123	92	62	108	103	4
4-2	4-2	2-0	2-0	109	116			10/21	at Boise St	14-24	L	122	88	72	93	48	7
4-3	3-4	2-1	1-3	109	108			10/28	New Mexico	42-3	W	125	81	68	70	95	58
5-3	6-3	3-1	4-1	113	112			11/4	Colorado St			124	69	64	30	99	47
	4-4		3-2		113			11/11	at Air Force						45	125	42
	5-3		4-1		112			11/18	Fresno St						73	79	60
	2-7		0-4		87			11/25	at San Jose St						120	123	31

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Colorado St Rams

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Oregon St	58-27	69	8	3	31	43-191	4.4	26-39	334	0	23	29-152	5.2	27-47	304	1
† Colorado	3-17	52	4	-1	23	33-88	2.7	24-47	309	2	19	38-143	3.8	21-29	202	5
Abilene Christian	38-10	262	11	0	30	38-273	7.2	25-40	342	0	19	26-77	3.0	26-45	276	1
at Alabama	23-41	-96	-1	-2	22	40-144	3.6	21-38	247	0	23	39-239	6.1	13-21	248	0
Bye																
at Hawaii	51-21	98	4	1	25	37-259	7.0	18-22	351	0	21	21-150	7.1	31-47	362	1
at Utah St	27-14	297	15	0	29	52-216	4.2	22-31	293	0	14	29-63	2.2	18-34	149	7
Nevada	44-42	44	0	-1	23	34-224	6.6	26-37	384	0	23	31-56	1.8	25-42	508	1
at New Mexico	27-24	-39	2	1	23	35-180	5.1	17-33	231	1	21	48-318	6.6	7-19	132	2
Air Force	28-45	-42	-8	-2	22	23-166	7.2	17-31	269	1	30	74-413	5.6	2-4	64	1
at Wyoming																
Boise St																
San Jose St																
Average	33-27	71.7	3.9	-0.1	25	37-193	5.2	61.6%	307	1.3%	21	37-179	4.8	59.0%	249	6.6%
Conference	35-29	71.6	2.6	-0.2	24	36-209	5.8	64.9%	306	1.3%	22	41-200	4.9	56.8%	243	8.2%
Away	26-23	62.4	4.8	-0.2	24	39-177	4.5	59.6%	286	1.8%	20	35-183	5.2	60.0%	219	10.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Oregon St	Nick Stevens 26-39-334-3-1	Dalyn Dawkins 15-67-4.5-1	Michael Gallup 11-134-12.2-0
† Colorado	Nick Stevens 24-47-309-0-2	Dalyn Dawkins 14-43-3.1-0	Detrich Clark 5-72-14.4-0
Abilene Christian	Nick Stevens 25-40-342-3-1	Izzy Matthews 12-94-7.8-0	Michael Gallup 10-108-10.8-1
at Alabama	Nick Stevens 21-38-247-2-2	Dalyn Dawkins 10-59-5.9-0	Michael Gallup 4-70-17.5-0
Bye			
at Hawaii	Nick Stevens 18-22-351-4-0	Dalyn Dawkins 17-130-7.6-1	Michael Gallup 8-212-26.5-1
at Utah St	Nick Stevens 22-31-293-2-0	Dalyn Dawkins 21-121-5.8-0	Michael Gallup 7-88-12.6-0
Nevada	Nick Stevens 26-37-384-4-0	Dalyn Dawkins 17-191-11.2-1	Michael Gallup 13-263-20.2-3
at New Mexico	Nick Stevens 17-33-231-2-0	Izzy Matthews 21-116-5.5-1	Olabisi Johnson 5-77-15.4-1
Air Force	Nick Stevens 17-31-269-2-3	Dalyn Dawkins 13-141-10.8-1	Michael Gallup 7-161-23.0-1
at Wyoming			
Boise St			
San Jose St			
Colorado St Leaders	Nick Stevens 196-318-2760-22-9	Dalyn Dawkins 131-896-6.8-5	Michael Gallup 71-1161-16.4-6
		Izzy Matthews 111-547-4.9-7	Olabisi Johnson 27-385-14.3-1
		Rashaad Boddie 22-107-4.9-0	Detrich Clark 27-355-13.1-4

Wyoming Cowboys

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Iowa	3-24	-30	-1	2	15	30-59	2.0	23-40	174	3	16	41-138	3.4	8-15	125	2
Gardner-Webb	27-0	198	7	1	19	28-65	2.3	22-32	328	0	12	52-173	3.3	2-7	22	3
Oregon	13-49	-375	-22	1	10	32-117	3.7	10-25	66	2	32	65-307	4.7	18-30	251	2
Hawaii	28-21	-181	-12	2	11	29-177	6.1	9-19	92	2	23	38-170	4.5	29-40	280	2
Texas St	45-10	71	2	1	18	35-84	2.4	15-26	249	2	16	52-135	2.6	11-26	127	4
Bye																
at Utah St	28-23	-70	-9	4	14	36-85	2.4	18-26	208	3	23	37-131	3.5	20-39	232	3
at Boise St	14-24	-100	-6	-2	15	34-111	3.3	12-27	131	4	21	44-165	3.8	18-24	177	3
New Mexico	42-3	125	5	7	18	32-75	2.3	16-28	234	0	13	40-115	2.9	10-25	69	2
Colorado St																
at Air Force																
Fresno St																
at San Jose St																
Average	25-19	-45.3	-4.5	2.0	15	32-97	3.0	56.1%	185	7.2%	20	46-167	3.6	56.3%	160	10.2%
Conference	28-18	-56.5	-5.5	2.8	15	33-112	3.4	55.0%	166	9.0%	20	40-145	3.7	60.2%	190	7.8%
Home	31-17	-32.4	-4.0	2.4	15	31-104	3.3	55.4%	194	4.6%	19	49-180	3.6	54.7%	150	10.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Iowa	Josh Allen 23-40-174-0-2	Milo Hall 9-30-3.3-0	Austin Conway 7-47-6.7-0
Gardner-Webb	Josh Allen 22-32-328-2-0	Kellen Overstreet 14-33-2.4-1	Austin Conway 11-135-12.3-1
Oregon	Josh Allen 9-24-64-0-1	Milo Hall 11-43-3.9-0	Austin Conway 4-27-6.8-0
Hawaii	Josh Allen 9-19-92-1-0	Trey Woods 15-135-9.0-1	Tyree Mayfield 2-27-13.5-0
Texas St	Josh Allen 14-24-219-3-0	Trey Woods 21-53-2.5-0	CJ Johnson 4-57-14.3-2
Bye			
at Utah St	Josh Allen 18-26-208-1-1	Trey Woods 15-40-2.7-0	James Price 4-72-18.0-0
at Boise St	Josh Allen 12-27-131-1-2	Josh Allen 18-62-3.4-1	Austin Conway 5-33-6.6-0
New Mexico	Josh Allen 16-28-234-4-0	Trey Woods 11-25-2.3-0	James Price 4-68-17.0-0
Colorado St			
at Air Force			
Fresno St			
at San Jose St			
Wyoming Leaders	Josh Allen 123-220-1450-12-6	Trey Woods 89-350-3.9-1	Austin Conway 37-320-8.6-2
	Nick Smith 1-2-30-0-0	Josh Allen 68-162-2.4-4	CJ Johnson 18-298-16.6-5
	Austin Conway 1-1-2-0-0	Kellen Overstreet 38-128-3.4-1	James Price 10-205-20.5-1

Position by Position Edges

Colorado St		Wyoming
1.40	Colorado St QB/WR vs. Wyoming DB's	
0.57	Colorado St RB's vs. Wyoming LB's	
0.89	Colorado St OL vs. Wyoming DL	
0.35	Colorado St DL vs. Wyoming OL	
0.98	Colorado St LB'S vs. Wyoming RB's	
	Colorado St DB's vs. Wyoming QB/WR	1.37
	Colorado St ST's vs. Wyoming ST's	0.62
0.92	Colorado St K vs. Wyoming K	
	Colorado St Coaches vs. Wyoming Coaches	0.35
5.11	Colorado St Pts vs. Wyoming Pts	2.34

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Colorado St

By 2.77 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Colorado St	-	-6	17	20	33-111	23-42-370	
Wyoming	-	54	38	19	49-269	7-18-165	2
2015							
Colorado St	-	-9.5	26	22	55-228	11-15-120	
Wyoming	-	55.5	7	14	34-130	10-21-109	-3
2014							
Colorado St	-	-19	45	24	30-147	20-24-411	
Wyoming	-	53.5	31	25	38-119	24-38-335	0
2013							
Colorado St	-	67	52	26	54-290	18-23-219	
Wyoming	-	-6	22	17	34-165	22-37-251	-2
2012							
Colorado St	-	52	31	21	26-125	16-32-387	
Wyoming	-	-7	45	32	57-228	20-34-240	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing

165 yards Colorado St Wyoming 103 yards

Projected Passing

242 yards Colorado St Wyoming 206 yards

Projected Yardage Total

407 yards Colorado St Wyoming 309 yards

Projected Final Score

28 points Colorado St Wyoming 24 points

Experience Rankings

22 Colorado St Wyoming 45

Team Schedule Strength

82 Colorado St Wyoming 109

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Colorado St By 3
Las Vegas Total	52.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Wyoming By 4.3
Game Grade	Colorado St By 8.5
Computer Yards	Colorado St 407-309
Computer Points	Colorado St 28-24
Phil Steele	Colorado St by 8

Phil's Forecast:

LTH Colo St led 26-0 until allowing a garbage TD with 2:25 left and it was their 3rd straight Border War victory (by 21 ppg). LY CSU led 14-7 early 2Q, but lost at home 38-17 snapping their win streak. Colo St is 6-1 vs the Vegas number on the MW road. Wyoming is doing it with defense and mirrors. They are holding MW foes to 69 ypg below their season average, but are 3-1 in MW play despite being -57 ypg. They are off a big 42-3 rout of New Mexico as a small home dog. Colo St was in control of the WM and looked like the best team, but were upset at home by Air Force last week. Their offense is averaging 546 ypg and 84 ypg above what their MW opp's normally allow. Wyoming even with NFL caliber QB Josh Allen is avg just 278 ypg and gained 129 ypg less than what their opp's normally allow. Nick Stevens is throwing for 307 ypg (62%, 22-9) and their top 2 RB's Dalyn Dawkins and Izzy Matthews have combined for 1,443 yds (6.0) rush. Wyo's Allen has 185 ypg pass (56%, 12-6) and their top two RB's have combined for 478 rush (3,8). These schools are very close (65 miles) so CSt should have a decent crowd here and grab an important MW road win.

Colorado St 28 Wyoming 20

UTSA Roadrunners

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
5-2	5-2
vs. CUSA	vs. CUSA
2-2	3-1

Roadrunners Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		111				9/2	Bye			117	80	57						
0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	111	115			9/9	at Baylor	17-10	W	116	88	57	17	53	45			
1-0		0-0		114				9/16	Southern	51-17	W	117	101	84						
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-1	114	87			9/23	at Texas St	44-14	W	97	63	67	126	116	123			
3-0		0-0		115				9/30	Bye			80	42	57						
3-0	2-2	0-0	0-1	115	105			10/7	Southern Miss	29-31	L	62	37	53	79	76	108			
3-1	3-2	0-1	2-0	111	105			10/14	at North Texas	26-29	L	67	50	42	54	80	16			
3-2	1-5	0-2	1-1	109	92			10/21	Rice	20-7	W	73	50	39	121	105	105			
4-2	0-7	1-2	0-3	108	91			10/28	at UTEP	31-14	W	67	50	31	130	124	104			
5-2	5-2	2-2	3-1	108	106			11/4	at FIU			70	43	28	90	110	68			
	5-3		3-2		103			11/11	UAB						86	80	128			
	6-2		3-1		111			11/18	Marshall						65	38	30			
	4-4		2-2		107			11/25	at Louisiana Tech						75	89	85			

NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
UTSA		FIU
#24	Rush Off	#67
#60	Pass Off	#69
#30	**Total Off**	**#81**
#48	Score Off	#106
#62	Sks Allowed	#43
#20	Rush Off	#73
#13	Pass Def	#70
#11	**Total Def**	**#73**
#14	Score Def	#67
#49	Sks By	#124
#15	Ypg Diff	#81
+3	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Bye																
at Baylor	17-10	101	6	0	20	45-220	4.9	15-20	155	3	14	31-137	4.4	11-27	137	4
Southern	51-17	353	15	-1	25	39-167	4.3	24-30	335	2	10	33-84	2.5	9-26	65	5
at Texas St	44-14	371	8	0	25	45-357	7.9	17-25	212	2	17	32-37	1.2	10-27	161	1
Bye																
Southern Miss	29-31	11	9	1	27	33-102	3.1	27-43	367	3	18	30-246	8.2	15-21	212	1
at North Texas	26-29	-52	0	1	19	41-174	4.2	13-25	215	1	19	32-87	2.7	20-35	354	3
Rice	20-7	148	6	2	19	40-314	7.9	12-22	134	4	13	41-155	3.8	6-14	145	4
at UTEP	31-14	150	12	0	22	42-205	4.9	18-30	188	0	10	26-110	4.2	8-29	133	0
at FIU																
UAB																
Marshall																
at Louisiana Tech																
Average	31-17	154.6	8.0	0.4	22	41-220	5.4	64.6% 229		7.7%	14	32-122	3.8	44.1% 172		10.1%
Conference	27-20	64.3	6.8	1.0	22	39-199	5.1	58.3% 226		6.7%	15	32-150	4.6	49.5% 211		8.1%
Away	30-17	142.5	6.5	0.3	22	43-239	5.5	63.0% 193		6.0%	15	30-93	3.1	41.5% 196		6.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Bye	Yannis Routsas 0-0-0-0-0	Tyrell Clay 0-0-0.0-0	Tyrell Clay 0-0-0.0-0
at Baylor	Dalton Strum 15-20-155-2-0	Jalen Rhodes 20-103-5.2-0	Kerry Thomas 4-59-14.8-1
Southern	Dalton Strum 19-22-292-4-0	Jalen Rhodes 10-61-6.1-1	Kerry Thomas 5-75-15.0-1
at Texas St	Dalton Strum 17-25-212-0-0	Jalen Rhodes 15-174-11.6-2	Brady Jones 3-75-25.0-0
Bye			
Southern Miss	Dalton Strum 27-43-367-3-1	Tyrell Clay 9-59-6.6-0	Greg Campbell 10-108-10.8-0
at North Texas	Dalton Strum 13-24-215-2-0	Jalen Rhodes 19-71-3.7-0	Josh Stewart 3-54-18.0-0
Rice	Dalton Strum 12-21-134-1-0	Tyrell Clay 11-153-13.9-0	Josh Stewart 5-66-13.2-0
at UTEP	Dalton Strum 18-30-188-1-1	Tyrell Clay 15-71-4.7-0	Kerry Thomas 2-49-24.5-1
at FIU			
UAB			
Marshall			
at Louisiana Tech			
UTSA Leaders	Dalton Strum 121-185-1563-13-2	Jalen Rhodes 104-562-5.4-5	Josh Stewart 25-352-14.1-3
	Bryce Rivers 5-8-43-0-2	Tyrell Clay 78-445-5.7-2	Kerry Thomas 17-272.1-16.0-3
	Yannis Routsas 0-1-0.1-0-0	Dalton Sturm 65-382-5.9-1	Greg Campbell 24-272-11.3-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
UTSA	-	-9	16	17	41-143	18-26-175	
FIU	-	40	13	20	47-118	11-26-141	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
182 yards	UTSA	FIU	126 yards
Projected Passing			
214 yards	UTSA	FIU	193 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
396 yards	UTSA	FIU	319 yards
Projected Final Score			
25 points	UTSA	FIU	19 points
Experience Rankings			
16	UTSA	FIU	4
Team Schedule Strength			
128	UTSA	FIU	115

UTSA Roadrunners | **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** | **FIU Golden Panthers**

Position by Position Edges

UTSA		FIU
1.80	UTSA QB/WR vs. FIU DB's	
1.35	UTSA RB's vs. FIU LB's	
0.99	UTSA OL vs. FIU DL	
0.27	UTSA DL vs. FIU OL	
0.71	UTSA LB'S vs. FIU RB's	
0.13	UTSA DB's vs. FIU QB/WR	
1.29	UTSA ST's vs. FIU ST's	
0.16	UTSA K vs. FIU K	
	UTSA Coaches vs. FIU Coaches	0.50
6.70	UTSA Pts vs. FIU Pts	0.50

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

UTSA

By 6.20 Points

FIU Golden Panthers

Golden Panthers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	103	109			8/31	at UCF	17-61	L	111	99	82	70	67	33			
0-1		0-0		100				9/9	Alcorn St	17-10	W	115	111	82						
1-1		0-0		100				9/16	Bye			118	110	110						
1-1	1-2	0-0	1-0	100	97			9/23	at Rice	13-7	W	116	115	107	117	100	104			
2-1	0-4	1-0	0-0	102	86			9/30	Charlotte	30-29	W	119	106	95	124	121	84			
3-1	2-3	2-0	0-1	99	100			10/7	at Middle Tennessee	17-37	L	103	111	80	108	78	73			
3-2	3-2	2-1	1-1	96	114			10/14	Tulane	23-10	W	105	112	80	88	101	79			
4-2		2-1		101				10/21	Bye			99	113	61						
4-2	6-1	2-1	3-0	101	116			10/28	at Marshall	41-30	W	96	111	62	74	28	29			
5-2	5-2	3-1	2-2	106	108			11/4	UTSA			90	110	68	70	43	28			
	2-5		0-3		95			11/11	Old Dominion						128	109	106			
	5-3		4-0		116			11/18	at Florida Atlantic						43	85	17			
	5-3		3-2		106			11/25	WKU						105	94	66			
	0-0		0-0		105			12/2	UMass						72	95	124			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at UCF	17-61	-252	-18	-2	13	26-134	5.2	18-31	201	1	31	45-148	3.3	26-33	439	0
Alcorn St	17-10	196	14	-1	26	40-137	3.4	21-33	328	2	12	25-78	3.1	22-34	191	1
Bye																
at Rice	13-7	23	-1	0	18	33-99	3.0	17-28	172	5	19	41-100	2.4	16-27	148	2
Charlotte	30-29	-29	-3	-1	20	41-234	5.7	15-27	241	0	23	49-349	7.1	16-28	155	1
at Middle Tennessee	17-37	-120	-4	-2	21	36-85	2.4	22-34	221	4	25	34-176	5.2	25-31	250	0
Tulane	23-10	199	5	0	23	44-218	5.0	17-31	220	0	18	40-203	5.1	5-16	36	3
Bye																
at Marshall	41-30	-104	-8	3	21	48-224	4.7	14-18	177	1	29	29-142	4.9	33-52	363	0
UTSA																
Old Dominion																
at Florida Atlantic																
WKU																
UMass																
Average	23-26	-12.4	-2.1	-0.4	20	38-162	4.2	61.4% 223		6.4%	22	38-171	4.5	64.7% 226		3.2%
Conference	25-26	-57.5	-4.0	0.0	20	40-161	4.1	63.6% 203		9.3%	24	38-192	5.0	65.2% 229		2.2%
Home	23-16	122.0	5.3	-0.7	23	42-196	4.7	58.2% 263		2.2%	18	38-210	5.5	55.1% 127		6.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at UCF	Alex McGough 18-29-201-1-1	Napoleon Maxwell 4-61-15.3-1	Thomas Owens 4-99-24.8-1
Alcorn St	Alex McGough 21-33-328-0-0	Alex Gardner 20-102-5.1-1	Julian Williams 5-129-25.8-0
Bye			
at Rice	Alex McGough 17-28-172-1-1	Alex Gardner 17-80-4.7-0	Tony Gaiter IV 4-54-13.5-0
Charlotte	Alex McGough 14-26-206-1-1	Napoleon Maxwell 5-76-15.2-0	Thomas Owens 7-101-14.4-1
at Middle Tennessee	Alex McGough 20-31-209-1-1	Alex Gardner 10-42-4.2-0	Thomas Owens 11-162-14.7-1
Tulane	Alex McGough 17-31-220-1-2	Alex Gardner 20-79-4.0-0	Thomas Owens 6-152-25.3-0
Bye			
at Marshall	Alex McGough 14-18-177-2-0	Napoleon Maxwell 11-93-8.5-1	Thomas Owens 7-114-16.3-2
UTSA			
Old Dominion			
at Florida Atlantic			
WKU			
UMass			
FIU Leaders	Alex McGough 121-196-1513-7-6	Alex Gardner 111-456-4.1-2	Thomas Owens 40-728-18.2-5
	Thomas Owens 1-1-35-1-0	Napoleon Maxwell 38-279-7.3-2	Julian Williams 19-266-14.0-1
	Maurice Alexander 2-5-12-0-0	Shawndarri Phillips 53-219-4.1-1	Tony Gaiter IV 17-167-9.8-0

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	UTSA By 4.5
Las Vegas Total	51 Points
+/- Ratings	Fiu By 0.8
Game Grade	UTSA By 9.4
Computer Yards	UTSA 396-319
Computer Points	UTSA 25-19
Phil Steele	UTSA by 8

Phil's Forecast:

Last met in 2014. UTSA is on their 2nd road game in 3 weeks and making the long trip to the East coast. UTSA comes in just 2-2 in CUSA play, but are +64 ypg in league play. FIU comes in off a big upset of Marshall, but were outgained 505-401 and despite being 3-1 in CUSA they are -58 ypg in CUSA play. Dalton Sturm has hit 65% with a 13-2 ratio for the Roadrunners while Alex McGouh has a 7-6 ratio. The offenses are close, but UTSA has a large edge on defense (#43 vs #110) and ST's (#28 vs #68). The UTSA defense is holding foes to 52 ypg below their season average allowing 3.8 ypc rush and 44% completions. FIU's D is allowing foes 42 ypg above their season average, with 4.5 ypc rush and 65% completions.

UTSA 25 FIU 17

UTEP Miners

Miners Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	93	139		7	9/2	at Oklahoma	7-56	L	119	116	117	2	19	12
0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	94	101			9/9	Rice	14-31	L	126	125	117	116	103	95
0-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	91	115			9/15	Arizona	16-63	L	127	128	107	23	92	76
0-3	1-2	0-1	0-1	87	103			9/23	at New Mexico St	14-41	L	129	129	85	49	95	116
0-4	2-2	0-1	0-0	86	112			9/30	at Army West Point	21-35	L	129	128	89	101	110	72
0-5	2-2	0-1	0-1	88	113			10/7	WKU	14-15	L	130	128	76	116	72	2
0-6	3-2	0-2	1-1	92	108			10/14	at Southern Miss	0-24	L	129	127	119	61	75	114
0-7		0-3		91				10/21	Bye			129	124	106			
0-7	4-2	0-3	1-2	91	108			10/28	UTSA	14-31	L	130	124	104	67	50	31
0-8	3-5	0-4	1-3	91	98			11/4	at Middle Tennessee			130	120	107	115	87	45
	5-3		4-1		103			11/11	at North Texas						52	103	12
	4-4		2-2		107			11/18	Louisiana Tech						75	89	85
	5-3		3-2		103			11/25	at UAB						86	80	128

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
0-8	3-5
vs. CUSA	vs. CUSA
0-4	1-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

UTEP		Middle Tenn
#128	Rush Off	#122
#121	Pass Off	#49
#130	**Total Off**	**#102**
#129	Score Off	#119
#57	Sks Allowed	#79
#118	Rush Def	#52
#68	Pass Def	#49
#112	**Total Def**	**#36**
#114	Score Def	#73
#127	Sks By	#72
#130	Ypg Diff	#73
-4	**Total TO's**	**-11**

Middle Tenn Blue Raiders

Blue Raiders Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	98	119			9/2	Vanderbilt	6-28	L	56	88	50	65	54	70
0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	98	114			9/9	at Syracuse	30-23	W	92	90	50	67	58	68
1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	103	124			9/16	at Minnesota	3-34	L	101	78	41	82	38	10
1-2	0-3	0-0	0-0	102	96			9/23	Bowling Green	24-13	W	121	86	63	112	126	31
2-2	1-3	0-0	0-0	102	104			9/30	at Florida Atlantic	20-38	L	108	77	73	75	114	49
2-3	3-1	0-1	2-0	100	99			10/7	FIU	37-17	W	108	78	73	103	111	80
3-3	3-2	1-1	1-1	103	100			10/14	at UAB	23-25	L	102	77	72	110	93	127
3-4	5-1	1-2	2-0	102	112			10/20	Marshall	10-38	L	104	77	55	77	34	40
3-5		1-3		98				10/28	Bye			114	85	46			
3-5	0-8	1-3	0-4	98	91			11/4	UTEP			115	87	45	130	120	107
	1-7		1-3		91			11/11	at Charlotte						110	117	74
	5-3		3-2		106			11/17	at WKU						105	94	66
	2-5		0-3		95			11/25	Old Dominion						128	109	106

UTEP Miners — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
at Oklahoma	7-56	-509	-24	-1	11	21-73	3.5	16-27	94	1	35	38-180	4.7	32-36	496	1
Rice	14-31	-208	-10	0	12	24-26	1.1	18-33	203	4	22	49-306	6.2	10-18	131	2
Arizona	16-63	-283	-17	-1	12	14-17	1.2	18-39	201	2	29	65-326	5.0	20-23	175	1
at New Mexico St	14-41	-235	-6	-3	15	36-135	3.8	10-34	92	3	21	29-179	6.2	26-43	283	0
at Army West Point	21-35	-171	-6	1	16	37-152	4.1	9-18	110	2	22	50-353	7.1	3-7	80	0
WKU	14-15	5	-3	0	15	36-163	4.5	12-22	124	0	18	33-74	2.2	24-37	208	2
at Southern Miss	0-24	-276	-14	0	6	22-17	0.8	14-28	130	2	20	45-202	4.5	16-27	221	0
Bye																
UTSA	14-31	-150	-12	0	10	26-110	4.2	8-29	133	0	22	42-205	4.9	18-30	188	0
at Middle Tennessee																
at North Texas																
Louisiana Tech																
at UAB																
Average	13-37	-228.4	-11.5	-0.5	12	27-87	3.2	45.7%	136	6.1%	24	44-228	5.2	67.4%	223	2.7%
Conference	11-25	-157.3	-9.8	0.0	11	27-79	2.9	46.4%	148	5.4%	21	42-197	4.7	60.7%	187	3.6%
Away	11-39	-297.8	-12.5	-0.8	12	29-94	3.3	45.8%	107	7.5%	25	41-229	5.6	68.1%	270	0.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Oklahoma	Ryan Metz 10-18-56-0-0	Walter Dawn Jr. 7-56-8.0-1	Eddie Sinegal 3-20-6.7-0
Rice	Ryan Metz 18-33-203-1-0	Walter Dawn Jr. 9-24-2.7-0	Kavika Johnson 6-67-11.2-0
Arizona	Zack Greenlee 11-17-104-1-1	Kevin Dove 5-17-3.4-0	Terry Juniel 4-82-20.5-0
at New Mexico St	Ryan Metz 6-18-54-0-3	Quardraiz Wadley 19-77-4.1-0	David Lucero 2-29-14.5-0
at Army West Point	Zack Greenlee 7-13-88-1-0	Quardraiz Wadley 28-156-5.6-1	Tyler Batson 5-80-16.0-0
WKU	Zack Greenlee 12-22-124-1-0	Kevin Dove 15-69-4.6-0	Erik Brown 2-32-16.0-0
at Southern Miss	Ryan Metz 9-17-67-0-1	Joshua Fields 6-13-2.2-0	Terry Juniel 5-46-9.2-0
Bye			
UTSA	Zack Greenlee 8-29-133-0-2	Kevin Dove 9-46-5.1-0	Erik Brown 3-52-17.3-0
at Middle Tennessee			
at North Texas			
Louisiana Tech			
at UAB			
UTEP Leaders	Zack Greenlee 48-99-543-3-3	Quardraiz Wadley 54-271-5.0-1	Tyler Batson 16-214-13.4-1
	Ryan Metz 45-91-402-1-4	Kevin Dove 53-196-3.7-0	Terry Juniel 14-164-11.7-0
	Mark Torrez 11-39-104-0-2	Walter Dawn Jr. 23-74-3.2-1	David Lucero 17-129-7.6-1

Middle Tenn Blue Raiders — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Vanderbilt	6-28	-152	-1	-1	14	26-49	1.9	18-31	166	5	15	35-71	2.0	20-28	296	1
at Syracuse	30-23	55	-5	-1	20	33-94	2.8	22-36	269	1	25	49-126	2.6	27-44	182	6
at Minnesota	3-34	-113	-7	-2	11	15-46	3.1	25-42	184	1	18	47-221	4.7	11-18	122	1
Bowling Green	24-13	249	13	-3	27	43-243	5.7	24-32	290	1	14	29-1	0.0	21-35	283	3
at Florida Atlantic	20-38	15	-6	-3	23	24-69	2.9	32-52	385	2	29	50-252	5.0	22-29	187	0
FIU	37-17	120	4	2	25	34-176	5.2	25-31	250	0	21	36-85	2.4	22-34	221	4
at UAB	23-25	-40	5	-1	26	32-131	4.1	24-44	263	2	21	44-260	5.9	16-31	174	0
Marshall	10-38	-93	-6	-2	15	31-53	1.7	14-33	220	6	21	45-198	4.4	16-24	168	0
Bye																
UTEP																
at Charlotte																
at WKU																
Old Dominion																
Average	19-27	5.1	-0.4	-1.4	20	30-108	3.6	61.1%	253	6.0%	21	42-152	3.6	63.8%	204	6.2%
Conference	23-30	0.5	-0.8	-1.0	22	30-107	3.5	59.4%	280	6.3%	23	44-199	4.5	64.4%	188	3.4%
Home	19-24	31.0	2.5	-1.0	20	34-130	3.9	63.8%	232	9.4%	18	36-89	2.4	65.3%	242	6.6%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Vanderbilt	Brent Stockstill 18-31-166-1-1	Maurice Gordon 7-26-3.7-0	Richie James 10-112-11.2-1
at Syracuse	Brent Stockstill 22-36-269-3-1	Ty Lee 18-50-2.8-1	Richie James 8-96-12.0-1
at Minnesota	John Urzua 19-34-135-0-2	Richie James 2-25-12.5-0	Patrick Smith 6-46-7.7-0
Bowling Green	John Urzua 24-32-290-2-1	Jocquez Bruce 16-115-7.2-1	Brad Anderson 6-98-16.3-1
at Florida Atlantic	John Urzua 31-51-359-2-3	Brad Anderson 13-44-3.4-0	Ty Lee 8-136-17.0-1
FIU	John Urzua 25-31-250-1-0	Brad Anderson 11-112-10.2-0	Ty Lee 7-67-9.6-0
at UAB	John Urzua 23-42-268-1-2	Brad Anderson 15-81-5.4-0	Brad Anderson 9-137-15.2-1
Marshall	John Urzua 14-30-220-1-1	Brad Anderson 13-51-3.9-0	Ty Lee 4-95-23.8-0
Bye			
UTEP			
at Charlotte			
at WKU			
Old Dominion			
Middle Tenn Leaders	John Urzua 136-220-1522-7-9	Brad Anderson 74-418-5.6-0	Ty Lee 43-531-12.3-3
	Brent Stockstill 40-67-435-4-2	Jocquez Bruce 27-129-4.8-1	Brad Anderson 29-321-11.1-3
	Kyle Banks 6-11-49-0-0	Tavares Thomas 21-103-4.9-3	Richie James 31-290-9.4-3

Position by Position Edges

UTEP		Middle Tenn	
	UTEP QB/WR vs. Middle Tenn DB's		0.31
	UTEP RB's vs. Middle Tenn LB's		1.31
	UTEP OL vs. Middle Tenn DL		0.45
	UTEP DL vs. Middle Tenn OL		0.93
	UTEP LB'S vs. Middle Tenn RB's		0.14
	UTEP DB's vs. Middle Tenn QB/WR		1.59
0.51	UTEP ST's vs. Middle Tenn ST's		
	UTEP K vs. Middle Tenn K		2.43
	UTEP Coaches vs. Middle Tenn Coaches		0.50
0.51	UTEP Pts vs. Middle Tenn Pts		7.67

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Middle Tenn

By 7.16 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2014	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
UTEP	-	-3	24	20	48-250	7-13-106	
Middle Tenn	-	55	21	19	44-259	9-17-99	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
UTEP	-	56.5	17	14	36-177	14-24-122	
Middle Tenn	-	-24	48	27	48-304	19-27-325	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
87 yards	UTEP	Middle Tenn	133 yards
Projected Passing			
97 yards	UTEP	Middle Tenn	259 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
184 yards	UTEP	Middle Tenn	393 yards
Projected Final Score			
12 points	UTEP	Middle Tenn	27 points
Experience Rankings			
59	UTEP	Middle Tenn	69
Team Schedule Strength			
61	UTEP	Middle Tenn	83

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Middle Tenn By 17.5
Las Vegas Total	45 Points
+/- Ratings	Middle Tenn By 10.8
Game Grade	Middle Tenn By 20.9
Computer Yards	Middle Tenn 393-184
Computer Points	Middle Tenn 27-12
Phil Steele	Middle Tenn by 9

Phil's Forecast:

The home team has won both meetings ('13-'14) and MT is fresh off a bye. UTEP is 0-8 with an interim HC in Mike Price and being outgained by 228 ypg and losing by 24 ppg. They have been more competitive under Price only losing to WKU by 1 and staying right around where Vegas forecasted them vs SMiss and UTSA losing by 24 and 17. They have used 3 QB's (Greenlee returned last week) and they have combined to hit 46% with a 4-9 ratio and UTEP is averaging 178 ypg less than what their opp's usually allow, the worst in that category in the FBS. MT is 1-3 in CUSA play, but +1 ypg (UTEP -157). They have been playing without top QB Brent Stockstill most of the year, but John Urzua is now OFY so the starter will likely be Kyle Banks who is 6-11-49-0-0 on the year. Remember top WR Richie James is also OFY. UTEP's defense is actually holding CUSA foes to 18 ypg below their season average, not what you would expect from a winless team.

Middle Tennessee 21 UTEP 12

Florida Gators

Gators Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	128	125	17	11	9/2	† Michigan	17-33	L	25	14	3	41	22	37			
0-1		0-0		126		22		9/9	Bye			35	18	3						
0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	126	123	24	23	9/16	Tennessee	26-20	W	63	21	4	38	43	1			
1-1	3-0	1-0	1-0	126	121	20		9/23	at Kentucky	28-27	W	66	26	6	70	33	30			
2-1	3-1	2-0	0-1	126	120	21		9/30	Vanderbilt	38-24	W	56	29	9	84	30	115			
3-1	3-2	3-0	0-1	127	121	21		10/7	LSU	16-17	L	48	25	8	25	8	20			
3-2	4-2	3-1	2-1	124	123			10/14	Texas A&M	17-19	L	41	30	19	30	19	5			
3-3		3-2		122				10/21	Bye			42	30	32						
3-3	7-0	3-2	4-0	122	137		3	10/28	† Georgia	7-42	L	46	26	34	8	8	10			
3-4	3-5	3-3	0-4	119	116			11/4	at Missouri			67	36	53	19	82	24			
	6-2		4-2		121			11/11	at South Carolina						60	25	48			
	5-3		3-2		103			11/18	UAB						86	80	128			
	2-5		2-4		121			11/25	Florida St						58	16	59			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
3-4	3-5
vs. SEC	vs. SEC
3-3	0-4

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Florida		Missouri
#55	Rush Off	#65
#111	Pass Off	#11
#113	**Total Off**	**#15**
#111	Score Off	#28
#118	Sks Allowed	#13
#67	Rush Def	#99
#33	Pass Def	#103
#40	**Total Def**	**#113**
#65	Score Def	#110
#72	Sks By	#27
#85	Ypg Diff	#56
-4	**Total TO's**	**-10**

Missouri Tigers

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				9/2	Missouri St	72-43	W	16	53	77						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	117	118			9/9	South Carolina	13-31	L	12	64	77	32	26	126			
1-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	112	117			9/16	Purdue	3-35	L	10	71	80	77	72	93			
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	108	126		15	9/23	Auburn	14-51	L	22	78	46	24	9	23			
1-3		0-2		104				9/30	Bye			24	82	44						
1-3	4-1	0-2	1-1	104	119			10/7	at Kentucky	34-40	L	26	85	49	78	35	37			
1-4	6-0	0-3	3-0	106	139		4	10/14	at Georgia	28-53	L	22	83	36	18	4	22			
1-5	2-4	0-4	1-2	108	100			10/21	Idaho	68-21	W	27	97	37	110	109	90			
2-5	3-4	0-4	2-3	112	99			10/28	at Connecticut	52-12	W	22	93	26	103	104	115			
3-5	3-4	0-4	3-3	116	119			11/4	Florida			19	82	24	67	36	53			
	3-5		0-5		115			11/11	Tennessee						79	50	20			
	3-5		0-5		112			11/18	at Vanderbilt						97	65	122			
	3-5		1-4		112			11/25	at Arkansas						37	86	89			

Florida Gators

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
† Michigan	17-33	-241	-10	-1	9	27-11	0.4	14-26	181	6	19	49-215	4.4	12-26	218	5
Bye																
Tennessee	26-20	-62	-9	0	14	29-168	5.8	18-28	212	2	23	33-183	5.5	21-39	259	1
at Kentucky	28-27	55	-1	-1	20	36-186	5.2	17-27	209	1	21	32-120	3.8	18-27	220	4
Vanderbilt	38-24	157	6	0	23	51-218	4.3	17-26	249	1	17	20-46	2.3	18-40	264	1
LSU	16-17	-39	-2	0	16	38-194	5.1	10-16	108	5	18	48-216	4.5	9-16	125	2
Texas A&M	17-19	108	7	-1	17	42-242	5.8	17-26	129	5	10	38-83	2.2	8-24	180	2
Bye																
† Georgia	7-42	-144	1	-1	15	41-183	4.5	10-25	66	5	14	35-292	8.3	4-7	101	0
at Missouri																
at South Carolina																
UAB																
Florida St																
Average	21-26	-23.7	-1.1	-0.6	16	38-172	4.6	59.2% 165	14.4%		17	36-165	4.5	50.3% 195	8.4%	
Conference	22-25	12.5	0.3	-0.5	18	40-199	5.0	60.1% 162	12.8%		17	34-157	4.6	51.0% 192	6.5%	
Away	28-29	-42.0	-2.0	-0.5	16	39-115	2.9	59.6% 215	13.5%		18	35-131	3.8	45.5% 241	9.1%	

Missouri Tigers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Missouri St	72-43	323	14	0	35	41-294	7.2	21-34	521	1	21	39-139	3.6	24-35	353	4
South Carolina	13-31	64	1	-3	21	37-178	4.8	14-32	245	1	20	40-172	4.3	18-28	187	1
Purdue	3-35	-274	-16	-2	10	24-70	2.9	12-28	133	0	26	50-205	4.1	26-34	272	3
Auburn	14-51	-142	-1	-4	21	31-124	4.0	23-39	216	2	22	53-263	5.0	16-21	219	1
Bye																
at Kentucky	34-40	82	2	-1	24	33-213	6.5	22-43	355	1	22	39-188	4.8	22-37	298	1
at Georgia	28-53	-384	-14	0	10	24-59	2.5	15-25	253	0	24	51-370	7.3	18-26	326	1
Idaho	68-21	380	13	0	28	30-183	6.1	24-34	475	1	15	38-81	2.1	22-36	197	5
at Connecticut	52-12	229	8	0	31	34-175	5.1	34-43	408	2	23	41-121	3.0	22-52	233	5
Florida																
Tennessee																
at Vanderbilt																
at Arkansas																
Average	36-36	34.8	0.9	-1.3	23	32-162	5.1	59.4%	326	2.9%	22	44-192	4.4	62.5%	261	7.8%
Conference	22-44	-95.0	-3.0	-2.0	19	31-144	4.6	53.2%	267	2.9%	22	46-248	5.4	66.1%	258	3.6%
Home	34-36	70.2	2.2	-1.8	23	33-170	5.2	56.3%	318	3.0%	21	44-172	3.9	68.8%	246	9.1%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Florida Gators By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Michigan	Malik Zaire 9-17-106-0-0	Mark Thompson 5-13-2.6-0	Josh Hammond 3-71-23.7-0
Bye			
Tennessee	Feleipe Franks 18-28-212-2-1	Malik Davis 4-94-23.5-0	Tyrie Cleveland 5-93-18.6-1
at Kentucky	Feleipe Franks 7-12-85-1-0	Malik Davis 21-93-4.4-0	Tyrie Cleveland 4-110-27.5-1
Vanderbilt	Feleipe Franks 10-14-185-0-0	Malik Davis 17-124-7.3-2	Tyrie Cleveland 2-67-33.5-0
LSU	Feleipe Franks 10-16-108-0-0	Malik Davis 14-90-6.4-0	Josh Hammond 3-29-9.7-0
Texas A&M	Feleipe Franks 17-26-129-0-2	Malik Davis 18-97-5.4-0	Brandon Powell 5-37-7.4-0
Bye	Malik Zaire 3-6-36-0-0	Lamical Perine 16-93-5.8-0	Mark Thompson 2-17-8.5-0
† Georgia			
at Missouri			
at South Carolina			
UAB			
Florida St			
Florida Leaders	Feleipe Franks 74-124-824-3-4	Malik Davis 79-526-6.7-2	Tyrie Cleveland 16-331-20.7-2
	Malik Zaire 12-23-142-0-0	Lamical Perine 79-365-4.6-6	Brandon Powell 17-148-8.7-1
	Luke Del Rio 16-25-138-1-1	Mark Thompson 30-119-4.0-1	Josh Hammond 11-138-12.5-0

Missouri Tigers By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Missouri St	Drew Lock 21-34-521-7-1	Damarea Crockett 18-202-11.2-2	J'Mon Moore 4-187-46.8-2
South Carolina	Drew Lock 14-32-245-1-2	Damarea Crockett 18-97-5.4-0	Jason Reese 2-88-44.0-1
Purdue	Drew Lock 12-28-133-0-2	Ish Witter 7-25-3.6-0	J'Mon Moore 3-61-20.3-0
Auburn	Drew Lock 23-39-216-2-1	Damarea Crockett 13-57-4.4-0	Johnathon Johnson 10-85-8.5-0
Bye			
at Kentucky	Drew Lock 22-42-355-3-0	Ish Witter 17-139-8.2-0	Emanuel Hall 4-129-32.3-1
at Georgia	Drew Lock 15-25-253-4-1	Damarea Crockett 9-32-3.6-0	Emanuel Hall 4-141-35.3-2
Idaho	Drew Lock 23-33-467-6-1	Larry Rountree 12-97-8.1-0	J'Mon Moore 11-174-15.8-1
at Connecticut	Drew Lock 31-37-377-5-0	Ish Witter 10-73-7.3-1	Johnathon Johnson 5-128-25.6-1
Florida			
Tennessee			
at Vanderbilt			
at Arkansas			
Missouri Leaders	Drew Lock 161-270-2567-28-8	Damarea Crockett 80-481-6.0-2	J'Mon Moore 39-676-17.3-7
	Micah Wilson 4-7-39-0-1	Ish Witter 75-421-5.6-3	Johnathon Johnson 32-535-16.7-4
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Larry Rountree 49-286-5.8-1	Emanuel Hall 21-491-23.4-4

Position by Position Edges

Florida		Missouri
1.18	**Florida QB/WR vs. Missouri DB's**	
1.13	**Florida RB's vs. Missouri LB's**	
	Florida OL vs. Missouri DL	0.13
	Florida DL vs. Missouri OL	0.08
	Florida LB'S vs. Missouri RB's	0.30
	Florida DB's vs. Missouri QB/WR	0.91
	Florida ST's vs. Missouri ST's	1.61
0.46	**Florida K vs. Missouri K**	
0.90	**Florida Coaches vs. Missouri Coaches**	
3.68	**Florida Pts vs. Missouri Pts**	3.04

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Florida

By 0.64 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Florida	18	-14	40	22	39-287	18-38-236	
Missouri	-	52	14	16	46-265	7-22-98	1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Florida	11	-5.5	21	23	44-129	20-33-208	
Missouri	-	37.5	3	12	26-106	16-39-151	-2
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Florida	-	-5.5	13	17	48-135	15-31-148	
Missouri	-	47	42	7	31-99	6-18-20	5
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Florida	22	-3	17	11	31-59	15-29-92	
Missouri	14	43.5	36	24	37-205	18-36-295	1
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Florida	8	-18	14	11	33-170	12-23-106	
Missouri	-	42	7	23	35-99	24-51-236	-3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
193 yards	Florida	Missouri	154 yards
	Projected Passing		
211 yards	Florida	Missouri	294 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
404 yards	Florida	Missouri	448 yards
	Projected Final Score		
28 points	Florida	Missouri	27 points
	Experience Rankings		
64	Florida	Missouri	19
	Team Schedule Strength		
16	Florida	Missouri	72

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	**Missouri By 3.5**
Las Vegas Total	**61.5 Points**
+/- Ratings	**Missouri By 0.8**
Game Grade	**Missouri By 1.4**
Computer Yards	**Missouri 448-404**
Computer Points	**Florida 28-27**
Phil Steele	**Florida by 4**

Phil's Forecast:

LY MO QB Drew Lock had his worst career gm, going 4-18-39-0-2. UF pulled away before HT and went on to win 40-14 (-13'). MO is 0-8 as an SEC HD. LTH UF was off an upset vs #3 Ole Miss & had LSU on deck, but Florida won 21-3. As I have pointed out the last two years, Missouri's offense is GREAT vs non-Power 5 teams and this year they are averaging 685 ypg and 64 ppg in those games. Versus Power 5 teams this year they are averaging 369 ypg and 18.4 ppg. Missouri has faced my #72 rated schedule and Florida the 16th toughest with all 7 opponents from the Power 5 including Michigan, LSU and Georgia. In SEC play Florida is +13 ypg and Missouri is -95. I will call for the Gators even with an interim head coach to pull the upset here.

Florida 28 Missouri 24

LSU Tigers

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-2	8-0
vs. SEC	vs. SEC
3-1	5-0

Tigers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	118	13		9/2	† BYU	27-0	W	18	11	9	73	33	15			
1-0		0-0		132		12		9/9	Chattanooga	45-10	W	19	5	9						
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	132	125	12		9/16	at Miss St	7-37	L	21	3	18	27	28	72			
2-1	2-1	0-1	0-0	127	113	25		9/23	Syracuse	35-26	W	27	4	14	63	52	36			
3-1	3-1	0-1	1-0	126	104	25		9/30	Troy	21-24	L	29	5	37	69	55	105			
3-2	3-1	0-1	3-0	121	127		21	10/7	at Florida	17-16	W	25	8	20	48	25	8			
4-2	5-1	1-1	3-0	124	133		10	10/14	Auburn	27-23	W	29	10	71	17	8	27			
5-2	3-3	2-1	1-2	127	116	24		10/21	at Mississippi	40-24	W	30	12	49	23	66	75			
6-2		3-1		128		23		10/28	Bye			27	10	59						
6-2	8-0	3-1	5-0	128	144	19	1	11/4	at Alabama			24	10	73	1	1	29			
	3-5		1-4		112			11/11	Arkansas						37	86	89			
	3-5		0-5		115			11/18	at Tennessee						79	50	20			
	5-3		3-2		120			11/25	Texas A&M						40	23	3			

NCAA RANKINGS		
2017 TEAM RANKINGS		
LSU		Alabama
#27	Rush Off	#7
#84	Pass Off	#85
#52	**Total Off**	**#13**
#71	Score Off	#5
#62	Sks Allowed	#24
#47	Rush Def	#1
#14	Pass Def	#11
#22	**Total Def**	**#1**
#27	Score Def	#1
#7	Sks By	#23
#24	Ypg Diff	#2
+1	**Total TO's**	**+10**

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† BYU	27-0	382	20	1	26	57-296	5.2	15-18	183	0	6	14--5	-0.4	12-24	102	3
Chattanooga	45-10	212	10	2	22	46-222	4.8	9-18	232	2	12	27-68	2.5	15-32	174	5
at Miss St	7-37	-195	-12	0	13	29-133	4.6	13-29	137	2	25	48-285	5.9	15-23	180	1
Syracuse	35-26	30	-6	-2	18	38-151	4.0	14-23	263	2	24	27-76	2.8	34-55	308	3
Troy	21-24	65	5	-2	21	29-162	5.6	21-32	266	0	16	42-206	4.9	16-28	157	3
at Florida	17-16	39	2	0	18	48-216	4.5	9-16	125	2	16	38-194	5.1	10-16	108	5
Auburn	27-23	9	-3	-1	14	39-157	4.0	13-25	206	4	17	44-189	4.3	9-26	165	3
at Mississippi	40-24	246	5	3	26	55-393	7.1	9-13	200	3	21	28-153	5.5	17-34	194	3
Bye																
at Alabama																
Arkansas																
at Tennessee																
Texas A&M																
Average	27-20	98.5	2.6	0.1	20	43-216	5.1	59.2%	202	8.6%	17	34-146	4.4	53.8%	174	10.9%
Conference	23-25	24.8	-2.0	0.5	18	43-225	5.3	53.0%	167	13.3%	20	40-205	5.2	51.5%	162	12.1%
Away	23-19	118.0	3.8	1.0	21	47-260	5.5	60.5%	161	9.2%	17	32-157	4.9	55.7%	146	12.4%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† BYU	Danny Etling 14-17-173-0-0	Derrius Guice 27-120-4.4-2	DJ Chark 4-77-19.3-0
Chattanooga	Danny Etling 8-14-227-1-0	Derrius Guice 15-102-6.8-2	DJ Chark 3-103-34.3-0
at Miss St	Danny Etling 13-29-137-0-0	Derrius Guice 15-76-5.1-0	Darrel Williams 2-37-18.5-0
Syracuse	Danny Etling 10-17-188-2-0	Darrel Williams 16-92-5.8-1	Drake Davis 2-98-49.0-1
Troy	Danny Etling 17-25-198-2-1	Darrel Williams 17-69-4.1-0	DJ Chark 4-105-26.3-0
at Florida	Danny Etling 9-16-125-1-0	Russell Gage 6-52-8.7-1	DJ Chark 1-47-47.0-0
Auburn	Danny Etling 13-24-206-1-0	Russell Gage 2-71-35.5-0	DJ Chark 5-150-30.0-0
at Mississippi	Danny Etling 9-13-200-2-0	Derrius Guice 22-276-12.5-1	Darrel Williams 4-105-26.3-0
Bye			
at Alabama			
Arkansas			
at Tennessee			
Texas A&M			
LSU Leaders	Danny Etling 93-155-1454-9-1	Derrius Guice 124-709-5.7-6	DJ Chark 22-535-24.3-0
	Myles Brennan 10-18-160-1-2	Darrel Williams 101-476-4.7-5	Darrel Williams 16-234-14.6-0
	Russell Gage 0-1-0-0-0	Russell Gage 20-176-8.8-1	Foster Moreau 14-180-12.9-3

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

LSU Tigers | Alabama Crimson Tide

Position by Position Edges		
LSU		Alabama
	LSU QB/WR vs. Alabama DB's	1.63
	LSU RB's vs. Alabama LB's	1.32
	LSU OL vs. Alabama DL	0.85
	LSU DL vs. Alabama OL	1.68
	LSU LB'S vs. Alabama RB's	1.59
0.50	LSU DB's vs. Alabama QB/WR	
	LSU ST's vs. Alabama ST's	1.04
	LSU K vs. Alabama K	0.59
	LSU Coaches vs. Alabama Coaches	1.80
0.50	LSU Pts vs. Alabama Pts	10.50

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Alabama

By 10.01 Points

Alabama Crimson Tide

Crimson Tide Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	141	138	1	3	9/2	† Florida St	24-7	W	1	2	24	11	1	11			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	144	103	1		9/9	Fresno St	41-10	W	9	1	24	88	103	39			
2-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	142	119	1		9/16	Colorado St	41-23	W	4	1	28	61	93	29			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	141	124	1		9/23	at Vanderbilt	59-0	W	1	1	17	62	20	118			
4-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	145	114	1		9/30	Mississippi	66-3	W	1	1	24	25	38	26			
5-0	4-1	2-0	2-0	149	120	1		10/7	at Texas A&M	27-12	W	1	1	11	22	17	4			
6-0	2-3	3-0	0-2	146	111	1		10/14	Arkansas	41-9	W	1	1	23	32	55	116			
7-0	3-3	4-0	0-3	145	115	1		10/21	Tennessee	31-7	W	1	1	21	66	41	9			
8-0		5-0		144		1		10/28	Bye			1	1	24						
8-0	6-2	5-0	3-1	144	128	1	19	11/4	LSU			1	1	29	24	10	73			
	6-2		3-2		130			11/11	at Miss St						23	21	34			
								11/18	Mercer											
	6-2		4-1		133			11/25	at Auburn						12	8	50			

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
† Florida St	24-7	19	-2	3	13	42-173	4.1	10-18	96	2	15	27-40	1.5	19-33	210	3
Fresno St	41-10	223	10	1	28	39-305	7.8	20-27	192	1	18	22-58	2.6	26-41	216	1
Colorado St	41-23	96	1	2	23	39-239	6.1	13-21	248	0	22	40-144	3.6	21-38	247	0
at Vanderbilt	59-0	599	35	2	38	66-496	7.5	17-27	181	1	3	16-40	2.5	7-22	38	0
Mississippi	66-3	360	15	2	26	51-365	7.2	15-24	248	0	11	26-88	3.4	14-29	165	5
at Texas A&M	27-19	47	0	2	16	44-232	5.3	13-22	123	3	16	40-71	1.8	19-29	237	4
Arkansas	41-9	269	8	-1	23	43-308	7.2	13-21	188	2	15	29-27	0.9	23-43	200	5
Tennessee	45-7	496	28	-1	35	53-272	5.1	22-33	332	2	7	30-64	2.1	9-16	44	4
Bye																
LSU																
at Miss St																
Mercer																
at Auburn																
Average	43-10	263.6	11.9	1.3	25	47-299	6.3	63.7%	201	5.7%	13	29-67	2.3	55.0%	170	8.8%
Conference	48-8	354.2	17.2	0.8	28	51-335	6.5	63.0%	214	6.3%	10	28-58	2.1	51.8%	137	12.9%
Home	47-10	288.8	12.4	0.6	27	45-298	6.6	65.9%	242	4.0%	15	29-76	2.6	55.7%	174	9.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Florida St	Jalen Hurts 10-18-96-1-0	Damien Harris 9-73-8.1-1	Calvin Ridley 7-82-11.7-1
Fresno St	Jalen Hurts 14-18-128-1-0	Jalen Hurts 10-154-15.4-2	Calvin Ridley 5-45-9.0-0
Colorado St	Jalen Hurts 12-17-248-2-0	Jalen Hurts 11-103-9.4-1	Calvin Ridley 3-92-30.7-1
at Vanderbilt	Tua Tagovailoa 8-10-103-2-0	Damien Harris 12-151-12.6-3	Jerry Jeudy 3-68-22.7-1
Mississippi	Jalen Hurts 12-19-197-2-0	Jalen Hurts 10-101-10.1-1	Cam Sims 1-60-60.0-0
at Texas A&M	Jalen Hurts 13-22-123-1-0	Damien Harris 14-124-8.9-1	Jalen Hurts 5-68-13.6-0
Arkansas	Jalen Hurts 12-19-155-1-1	Damien Harris 9-125-13.9-2	Calvin Ridley 4-51-12.8-0
Tennessee	Jalen Hurts 13-21-198-1-0	Damien Harris 13-72-5.5-1	Calvin Ridley 8-82-10.3-0
Bye			
LSU			
at Miss St			
Mercer			
at Auburn			
Alabama Leaders	Jalen Hurts 95-151-1223-9-1	Damien Harris 81-697-8.6-10	Calvin Ridley 36-455-12.6-2
	Tua Tagovailoa 28-42-385-5-1	Jalen Hurts 84-572-6.8-6	Jerry Jeudy 12-208-17.3-1
		Bo Scarbrough 81-377-4.7-6	Cam Sims 9-140-15.6-0

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
LSU	15	45	0	6	27-33	11-24-92	
Alabama	1	-7.5	10	16	51-216	10-19-107	-1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
LSU	4	45.5	16	12	26-54	6-19-128	
Alabama	7	-7	30	28	55-250	18-24-184	0
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
LSU	14	45.5	13	17	56-183	8-26-76	
Alabama	4	-6.5	20	15	29-106	20-46-209	0
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
LSU	10	55	17	16	31-43	16-23-241	
Alabama	1	-11	38	25	42-193	14-20-179	2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
LSU	5	40	17	22	49-139	25-36-296	
Alabama	1	-8.5	21	18	25-166	14-27-165	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
116 yards	LSU	Alabama	257 yards
Projected Passing			
108 yards	LSU	Alabama	184 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
223 yards	LSU	Alabama	442 yards
Projected Final Score			
8 points	LSU	Alabama	35 points
Experience Rankings			
95	LSU	Alabama	67
Team Schedule Strength			
37	LSU	Alabama	45

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Alabama By 21
Las Vegas Total	48.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Alabama By 21.5
Game Grade	Alabama By 23.4
Computer Yards	Alabama 442-223
Computer Points	Alabama 35-8
Phil Steele	Alabama by 24

Phil's Forecast:

Bama has now won 6 straight in the series. LY it was tied 0-0 into the 4Q and LSU had just 20 total yards in the 2H in a 10-0 home shutout loss. Bama won 30-16 LTH. Since 1993 there have been only 3 games where one of these teams was favored by 17 points or more. The largest spread was 1993 when LSU went into Bama as a 24 point dog and won outright 17-13. In 2006 LSU was -17.5 and only won by 14 and in 1999 LSU was +20 on the road and only lost by 6 so the dog is 3-0. LSU did trail Auburn by 20 at home and Auburn let up a little and LSU made the comeback. This one is on the road and Bama is #2 in the playoff rankings, not #1. In SEC play Alabama is +354 ypg and LSU is just +25. My first reaction is to take the big points in a rivalry, but my computer has the Tide by 26. The key to a Tide cover may be their special teams edge (#29 vs #73).

Alabama 34 LSU 10

Penn St Nittany Lions

Nittany Lions Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	137	101	6		9/2	Akron	52-0	W	4	18	8	89	83	94			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	139	120	4		9/9	Pittsburgh	33-14	W	4	12	8	37	71	28			
2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	139	93	5		9/16	Georgia St	56-0	W	6	9	3	126	118	104			
3-0	3-0	0-0	0-0	140	122	4		9/23	at Iowa	21-19	W	8	8	7	58	29	13			
4-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	138	119	4		9/30	Indiana	45-14	W	9	10	8	92	48	12			
5-0	2-2	2-0	0-1	139	125	4		10/7	at Northwestern	31-7	W	15	9	12	47	34	85			
6-0		3-0		141		3		10/14	Bye			16	7	2						
6-0	5-1	3-0	2-1	141	127	2	19	10/21	Michigan	42-13	W	16	4	5	41	2	22			
7-0	6-1	4-0	4-0	143	144	2	6	10/28	at Ohio St	38-39	L	14	4	4	2	5	47			
7-1	6-2	4-1	4-1	143	123	7	24	11/4	at Michigan St			17	11	9	39	19	110			
	3-5		2-3		111			11/11	Rutgers						98	77	54			
	4-4		3-2		115			11/18	Nebraska						56	61	27			
	4-4		2-3		113			11/25	at Maryland						82	74	36			

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	7-1	6-2
	vs. BIG 10	vs. BIG 10
	4-1	4-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Penn St		Michigan St
#64	Rush Off	#63
#30	Pass Off	#66
#42	**Total Off**	**#71**
#14	Score Off	#98
#92	Sks Allowed	#24
#27	Rush Def	#4
#25	Pass Def	#29
#19	**Total Def**	**#8**
#7	Score Def	#24
#7	Sks By	#54
#19	Ypg Diff	#22
+14	**Total TO's**	**-2**

Michigan St Spartans

Spartans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	112	106			9/2	Bowling Green	35-10	W	67	60	118	99	118	65			
1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	115	119			9/9	Western Michigan	28-14	W	58	35	118	108	72	85			
2-0		0-0		118				9/16	Bye			41	26	126						
2-0	2-1	0-0	1-1	118	133			9/23	Notre Dame	18-38	L	41	16	127	7	22	70			
2-1	3-1	0-0	0-1	117	124			9/30	Iowa	17-10	W	36	18	111	59	33	18			
3-1	4-0	1-0	1-0	120	131		7	10/7	at Michigan	14-10	W	39	21	111	45	2	13			
4-1	3-2	2-0	0-2	124	118	21		10/14	at Minnesota	30-27	W	39	18	121	99	42	25			
5-1	3-3	3-0	0-3	124	119	18		10/21	Indiana	17-9	W	40	15	112	92	44	26			
6-1	4-3	4-0	2-2	124	124	16		10/28	at Northwestern	31-39	L	48	16	124	58	27	97			
6-2	7-1	4-1	4-1	123	143	24	7	11/4	Penn St			39	19	110	17	11	9			
	7-1		5-0		144			11/11	at Ohio St						2	5	57			
	4-4		2-3		113			11/18	Maryland						82	74	36			
	3-5		2-3		111			11/25	at Rutgers						98	77	54			

Penn St Nittany Lions — LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES — Michigan St Spartans

Penn St Nittany Lions

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Akron	52-0	410	12	0	24	34-247	7.3	21-31	322	0	12	34-73	2.1	14-29	86	3
Pittsburgh	33-14	-30	-10	2	14	24-148	6.2	15-28	164	1	24	45-155	3.4	24-41	187	5
Georgia St	56-0	206	-2	5	19	24-166	6.9	21-29	360	1	21	49-150	3.1	18-32	170	3
at Iowa	21-19	306	18	-1	29	51-295	5.8	31-48	284	4	11	23-82	3.6	13-22	191	1
Indiana	45-14	18	1	3	20	37-39	1.1	24-37	331	5	19	47-177	3.8	15-32	175	1
at Northwestern	31-7	116	8	3	23	38-95	2.5	29-41	286	5	15	30-67	2.2	23-43	198	4
Bye																
Michigan	42-13	237	9	0	25	35-224	6.4	17-26	282	2	16	42-103	2.5	16-28	166	7
at Ohio St	38-39	-246	-10	2	17	35-91	2.6	17-29	192	2	27	39-201	5.2	33-39	328	2
at Michigan St																
Rutgers																
Nebraska																
at Maryland																
Average	40-13	127.1	3.3	1.8	21	35-163	4.7	65.1%	278	7.4%	18	39-126	3.3	58.6%	188	9.8%
Conference	35-18	86.2	5.2	1.4	23	39-149	3.8	65.2%	275	9.9%	18	36-126	3.5	61.0%	212	9.1%
Away	30-22	58.7	5.3	1.3	23	41-160	3.9	65.3%	254	9.3%	18	31-117	3.8	66.3%	239	6.7%

Michigan St Spartans

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Yds Sks
Bowling Green	35-10	253	16	-2	25	46-215	4.7	22-36	250	1	9	24-67	2.8	10-31	145	1
Western Michigan	28-14	262	10	-1	21	49-296	6.0	13-21	161	2	11	36-116	3.2	12-27	79	4
Bye																
Notre Dame	18-38	141	5	-3	26	32-151	4.7	32-53	345	2	21	40-182	4.6	14-20	173	1
Iowa	17-10	69	8	2	19	40-88	2.2	18-28	212	2	11	25-19	0.8	17-32	212	3
at Michigan	14-10	-48	-4	5	13	40-158	4.0	11-22	94	0	17	39-102	2.6	16-35	198	4
at Minnesota	30-27	75	5	-1	19	50-245	4.9	9-18	120	0	14	27-74	2.7	16-32	216	2
Indiana	17-9	21	5	-1	19	44-89	2.0	16-30	185	3	14	35-95	2.7	22-34	158	1
at Northwestern	31-39	108	0	-1	28	30-95	3.2	39-57	445	1	28	28-64	2.3	34-50	368	1
Penn St																
at Ohio St																
Maryland																
at Rutgers																
Average	24-20	110.1	5.6	-0.3	21	41-167	4.0	60.4%	227	4.2%	16	32-90	2.8	54.0%	194	6.5%
Conference	22-19	45.0	2.8	0.8	20	41-135	3.3	60.0%	211	3.9%	17	31-71	2.3	57.4%	230	6.0%
Home	23-16	149.2	8.8	-1.0	22	42-168	4.0	60.1%	231	6.0%	13	32-96	3.0	52.1%	153	6.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Akron	Trace McSorley 18-25-280-2-1	Saquon Barkley 14-172-12.3-2	Juwan Johnson 4-84-21.0-0
Pittsburgh	Trace McSorley 15-28-164-3-1	Saquon Barkley 14-88-6.3-1	Saquon Barkley 4-45-11.3-1
Georgia St	Trace McSorley 18-23-309-4-0	Saquon Barkley 10-47-4.7-0	Saquon Barkley 4-142-35.5-1
at Iowa	Trace McSorley 31-48-284-1-1	Saquon Barkley 28-211-7.5-1	Saquon Barkley 12-94-7.8-0
Indiana	Trace McSorley 23-36-315-2-1	Saquon Barkley 20-56-2.8-0	DaeSean Hamilton 9-122-13.6-3
at Northwestern	Trace McSorley 25-34-245-1-0	Saquon Barkley 16-75-4.7-2	Saeed Blacknall 4-74-18.5-0
Bye			
Michigan	Trace McSorley 17-26-282-1-1	Saquon Barkley 15-108-7.2-2	DaeSean Hamilton 6-115-19.2-0
at Ohio St	Trace McSorley 17-29-192-2-0	Trace McSorley 13-49-3.8-1	Mike Gesicki 6-57-9.5-0
at Michigan St			
Rutgers			
Nebraska			
at Maryland			
Penn St Leaders	Trace McSorley 164-249-2071-16-5	Saquon Barkley 138-801-5.8-9	DaeSean Hamilton 29-494-17.0-5
	Tommy Stevens 9-17-126-1-0	Trace McSorley 96-303-3.2-8	Saquon Barkley 36-471-13.1-3
	Saquon Barkley 1-1-16-1-0	Miles Sanders 12-88-7.3-1	Juwan Johnson 30-362-12.1-1

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Bowling Green	Brian Lewerke 22-33-250-3-0	Brian Lewerke 8-69-8.6-0	Darrell Stewart 6-85-14.2-0
Western Michigan	Brian Lewerke 13-21-161-1-1	LJ Scott 18-86-4.8-1	Felton Davis 4-69-17.3-0
Bye			
Notre Dame	Brian Lewerke 31-51-340-2-1	LJ Scott 11-61-5.5-0	Hunter Rison 4-73-18.3-0
Iowa	Brian Lewerke 18-28-212-2-0	Brian Lewerke 12-42-3.5-0	Felton Davis 9-114-12.7-2
at Michigan	Brian Lewerke 11-22-94-1-0	Brian Lewerke 15-61-4.1-1	Darrell Stewart 3-42-14.0-0
at Minnesota	Brian Lewerke 9-18-120-0-1	LJ Scott 25-194-7.8-2	Felton Davis 2-35-17.5-0
Indiana	Brian Lewerke 16-29-185-1-0	LJ Scott 22-87-4.0-1	Cody White 6-99-16.5-0
at Northwestern	Brian Lewerke 39-57-445-4-1	Brian Lewerke 9-30-3.3-0	Cody White 9-165-18.3-2
Penn St			
at Ohio St			
Maryland			
at Rutgers			
Michigan St Leaders	Brian Lewerke 159-259-1807-14-4	LJ Scott 113-511-4.5-4	Felton Davis 33-405-12.3-7
	Trishton Jackson 1-1-5-0-0	Brian Lewerke 75-343-4.6-3	Darrell Stewart 35-362-10.3-1
	Connor Heyward 0-1-0.1-0-0	Madre London 63-250-4.0-2	Cody White 20-314-15.7-2

Position by Position Edges

Penn St		Michigan St
0.68	Penn St QB/WR vs. Michigan St DB's	
	Penn St RB's vs. Michigan St LB's	0.50
	Penn St OL vs. Michigan St DL	0.62
0.99	Penn St DL vs. Michigan St OL	
1.57	Penn St LB'S vs. Michigan St RB's	
0.60	Penn St DB's vs. Michigan St QB/WR	
4.36	Penn St ST's vs. Michigan St ST's	
	Penn St K vs. Michigan St K	0.43
	Penn St Coaches vs. Michigan St Coaches	0.50
8.21	Penn St Pts vs. Michigan St Pts	2.05

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Penn St

By 6.16 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
Penn St	8	-12	45	18	33-77	18-24-386	
Michigan St	-	54	12	26	42-109	25-46-234	-1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Penn St	-	44.5	16	20	25-122	27-47-296	
Michigan St	6	-11	55	24	38-188	19-27-248	3
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
Penn St	-	45	10	16	22-38	21-45-195	
Michigan St	10	-14	34	18	41-118	13-26-180	1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
89 yards	Penn St	Michigan St	135 yards
Projected Passing			
234 yards	Penn St	Michigan St	200 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
323 yards	Penn St	Michigan St	335 yards
Projected Final Score			
29 points	Penn St	Michigan St	14 points
Experience Rankings			
11	Penn St	Michigan St	129
Team Schedule Strength			
23	Penn St	Michigan St	21

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Penn St By 8.5
Las Vegas Total	48 Points
+/- Ratings	Penn St By 15.8
Game Grade	Penn St By 6.9
Computer Yards	Michigan St 335-323
Computer Points	Penn St 29-14
Phil Steele	Penn St by 16

Phil's Forecast:

Penn St just faced Michigan and Ohio St in B2B weeks and travel a 2nd straight week and Mich St is a dangerous dog. LY Mich St outplayed Penn St in the 1H (256-133 yds), but kept settling for FG's and only led 12-10 and Penn St won numerous jump balls in the 2H and rolled 45-12. These two have faced four common foes this year. Penn St has beaten Iowa, Indiana, NW and Michigan by 21.5 ppg. Michigan St is 3-1 vs those foes with a point differential of +1.7 ppg. The situation does favor Mich St as Penn St is on their 3rd straight big game and traveling for a 2nd straight week, but Mich St is off a 3 OT loss on the road. Mich St did outgain Notre Dame in a 21 point loss, but trailing 35-10 their last 3 drives accounted for 234 yards (262-288 prior). Penn St struggled vs perhaps the best defensive line in the country last week and Mich St is good on defense, but do not have that type of athletes. Penn St rates a large edge on offense (#17 vs #39) and their biggest edge is on special teams (#9 vs #110). Even in a tough spot my computer has the Lions by over 2 TD's and I agree.

Penn St 30 Michigan St 14

San Diego St Aztecs

Aztecs Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		117				9/2	UC Davis	38-17	W	92	41	10						
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	116	112			9/9	at Arizona St	30-20	W	79	49	10	47	48	90			
2-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	117	127		19	9/16	Stanford	20-17	W	73	50	6	12	28	16			
3-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	120	112	22		9/23	at Air Force	28-24	W	83	51	9	57	107	62			
4-0	2-1	1-0	0-0	120	115	19		9/30	Northern Illinois	34-28	W	87	60	34	103	62	101			
5-0	2-2	1-0	1-0	120	101	19		10/7	at UNLV	41-10	W	90	58	17	38	127	113			
6-0	3-2	2-0	1-0	122	111	19		10/14	Boise St	14-31	L	85	53	34	94	59	14			
6-1	4-2	2-1	3-0	117	112			10/21	Fresno St	3-27	L	87	55	44	72	84	77			
6-2	3-4	2-2	1-3	112	95			10/28	at Hawaii	28-7	W	95	61	41	56	128	130			
7-2	2-7	3-2	0-4	113	87			11/4	at San Jose St			93	47	56	120	123	31			
								11/11	Bye											
	1-7		1-3		104			11/18	Nevada						88	119	111			
	3-5		1-4		104			11/25	New Mexico						87	97	38			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
7-2	2-7
vs. MTW	vs. MTW
3-2	0-4

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

San Diego St		San Jose St
#30	Rush Off	#113
#116	Pass Off	#80
#97	**Total Off**	**#117**
#80	Score Off	#124
#112	Sks Allowed	#112
#34	Rush Def	#128
#10	Pass Def	#63
#12	**Total Def**	**#123**
#29	Score Def	#128
#32	Sks By	#121
#35	Ypg Diff	#127
+5	**Total TO's**	**-19**

San Jose St Spartans

Spartans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	103	120		19	8/26	USF	22-42	L	115	111	52	38	36	48			
0-1		0-0		103				9/2	Cal Poly	34-13	W	105	112	52						
1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	99	114			9/9	at Texas	0-56	L	110	113	40	16	29	20			
1-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	96	119			9/16	at Utah	16-54	L	120	111	43	56	25	60			
1-3	1-2	0-0	0-0	92	103			9/23	Utah St	10-61	L	123	118	54	118	117	54			
1-4	1-2	0-1	0-0	88	97			9/30	at UNLV	13-41	L	119	116	62	49	129	99			
1-5	2-2	0-2	1-0	88	107			10/7	Fresno St	10-27	L	121	118	56	81	106	72			
1-6	2-4	0-3	0-3	88	96			10/14	at Hawaii	26-37	L	120	120	50	45	127	129			
1-7		0-4		88				10/21	Bye			119	117	48						
1-7	1-7	0-4	0-4	87	98			10/28	at BYU	41-20	W	120	123	31	116	73	105			
	7-2		3-2		113			11/4	San Diego St						93	47	56			
	1-7		1-3		104			11/11	at Nevada						88	119	111			
	6-3		4-1		112			11/18	at Colorado St						30	99	47			
	5-3		3-1		113			11/25	Wyoming						124	69	64			

San Diego St Aztecs

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
UC Davis	38-17	198	11	1	27	52-276	5.3	17-23	237	2	16	27-57	2.1	19-24	258	1
at Arizona St	30-20	10	-1	1	14	43-279	6.5	9-18	73	4	15	31-44	1.4	20-33	298	5
Stanford	20-17	120	12	3	21	49-171	3.5	21-29	187	6	9	22-174	7.9	9-20	64	4
at Air Force	28-24	114	5	0	19	41-187	4.6	10-16	180	1	14	60-220	3.7	2-6	33	0
Northern Illinois	34-28	-166	-13	4	10	36-127	3.5	10-20	136	1	23	46-160	3.5	24-40	269	4
at UNLV	41-10	244	17	-1	27	45-302	6.7	14-24	172	1	10	30-104	3.5	9-22	126	3
Boise St	14-31	12	1	-1	16	39-83	2.1	12-27	240	4	15	34-186	5.5	14-23	125	0
Fresno St	3-27	-120	-1	-1	14	39-165	4.2	11-23	90	4	15	38-199	5.2	10-16	176	0
at Hawaii	28-7	222	9	-1	21	53-334	6.3	5-11	83	1	12	23-35	1.5	19-33	160	3
at San Jose St																
Bye																
Nevada																
New Mexico																
Average	26-20	70.4	4.4	0.6	19	44-214	4.8	57.1% 155	12.6%		14	35-131	3.8	58.1% 168	9.2%	
Conference	23-20	94.4	6.2	-0.8	19	43-214	4.9	51.5% 153	10.9%		13	37-149	4.0	54.0% 124	6.0%	
Away	32-15	147.5	7.5	-0.3	20	46-276	6.1	55.1% 127	10.1%		13	36-101	2.8	53.2% 154	11.7%	

San Jose St Spartans

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
USF	22-42	-161	-11	-3	18	38-109	2.9	25-50	278	1	29	74-315	4.3	13-26	233	1
Cal Poly	34-13	249	10	1	23	52-271	5.2	15-26	211	2	13	61-196	3.2	4-10	37	0
at Texas	0-56	-452	-24	-2	8	23-42	1.8	15-29	129	1	32	59-406	6.9	16-29	217	0
at Utah	16-54	-238	-13	-2	16	37-30	0.8	17-35	233	5	29	40-160	4.0	30-44	341	1
Utah St	10-61	-427	-19	-2	10	37-108	2.9	8-22	54	4	29	57-318	5.6	28-41	271	4
at UNLV	13-41	-86	5	-3	30	33-147	4.5	30-49	315	0	25	52-345	6.6	11-16	203	2
Fresno St	10-27	-143	-5	-4	12	33-108	3.3	15-26	97	4	17	51-212	4.2	15-26	136	0
at Hawaii	26-37	53	0	-1	23	37-123	3.3	21-33	381	4	23	50-274	5.5	13-24	177	1
Bye																
at BYU	20-41	-260	1	-3	23	41-140	3.4	25-39	198	3	22	39-266	6.8	21-38	332	0
San Diego St																
at Nevada																
at Colorado St																
Wyoming																
Average	17-41	-162.8	-6.2	-2.1	18	37-120	3.3	55.3% 211	7.8%		24	54-277	5.2	59.4% 216	3.5%	
Conference	15-42	-150.8	-4.8	-2.5	19	35-122	3.5	56.9% 212	9.2%		24	53-287	5.5	62.6% 197	6.5%	
Home	19-36	-120.5	-6.3	-2.0	16	40-149	3.7	50.8% 160	8.9%		22	61-260	4.3	58.3% 169	4.9%	

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

San Diego St Aztecs

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
UC Davis	Christian Chapman 16-21-220-2-1	Rashaad Penny 21-197-9.4-2	Kahale Warring 5-74-14.8-1
at Arizona St	Christian Chapman 9-18-73-1-0	Rashaad Penny 18-216-12.0-1	Rashaad Penny 4-38-9.5-1
Stanford	Christian Chapman 21-29-187-1-0	Rashaad Penny 32-175-5.5-1	Mikah Holder 7-85-12.1-0
at Air Force	Christian Chapman 10-16-180-1-0	Rashaad Penny 20-128-6.4-3	Mikah Holder 2-46-23.0-0
Northern Illinois	Christian Chapman 10-19-136-2-0	Rashaad Penny 25-107-4.3-0	Kahale Warring 3-39-13.0-1
at UNLV	Christian Chapman 14-24-172-0-0	Rashaad Penny 27-170-6.3-2	Mikah Holder 9-144-16.0-0
Boise St	Christian Chapman 12-27-240-1-0	Rashaad Penny 21-53-2.5-1	Fred Trevillion 2-128-64.0-1
Fresno St	Christian Chapman 10-20-77-0-0	Rashaad Penny 15-69-4.6-0	Mikah Holder 4-35-8.8-0
at Hawaii	Christian Chapman 5-11-83-1-1	Rashaad Penny 30-253-8.4-2	Mikah Holder 3-55-18.3-1
at San Jose St			
Bye			
Nevada			
New Mexico			
San Diego St Leaders	Christian Chapman 107-185-1368-9-2	Rashaad Penny 209-1368-6.5-12	Mikah Holder 32-438-13.7-1
	Ryan Agnew 2-5-30-0-0	Juwan Washington 85-446-5.2-3	Kahale Warring 13-185-14.2-2
	Team 0-1-0-0-0	Chase Jasmin 16-47-2.9-1	Fred Trevillion 5-173-34.6-1

San Jose St Spartans

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
USF	Josh Love 18-36-192-2-3	Malike Roberson 19-52-2.7-0	Bailey Gaither 6-100-16.7-2
Cal Poly	Montel Aaron 11-17-183-3-0	Zamore Zigler 12-121-10.1-1	JaQuan Blackwell 4-84-21.0-1
at Texas	Montel Aaron 12-23-104-0-1	DeJon Packer 5-22-4.4-0	Josh Oliver 3-21-7.0-0
at Utah	Josh Love 13-25-183-1-0	DeJon Packer 6-28-4.7-0	Bailey Gaither 8-125-15.6-1
Utah St	Josh Love 8-20-54-0-1	Zamore Zigler 8-46-5.8-0	Bailey Gaither 3-24-8.0-0
at UNLV	Josh Love 30-48-315-1-2	Tyler Nevens 17-94-5.5-0	Tre Walker 8-104-13.0-0
Fresno St	Josh Love 15-25-97-1-1	Tyler Nevens 21-99-4.7-0	JaQuan Blackwell 5-41-8.2-0
at Hawaii	Montel Aaron 17-27-322-2-1	Tyler Nevens 22-84-3.8-0	JaQuan Blackwell 2-99-49.5-0
Bye	Montel Aaron 25-39-198-2-1	Tyler Nevens 26-112-4.3-0	Tre Walker 6-58-9.7-1
at BYU			
San Diego St			
at Nevada			
at Colorado St			
Wyoming			
San Jose St Leaders	Montel Aaron 74-124-928-8-3	Tyler Nevens 107-457-4.3-0	JaQuan Blackwell 28-393-14.0-2
	Montel Aaron 74-124-928-8-3	Zamore Zigler 55-288-5.2-1	Bailey Gaither 22-320-14.5-4
	Sam Allen 5-13-40-0-2	Malike Roberson 64-216-3.4-0	Josh Oliver 29-259-8.9-1

Position by Position Edges

San Diego St		San Jose St
0.30	San Diego St QB/WR vs. San Jose St DB's	
2.50	San Diego St RB's vs. San Jose St LB's	
1.91	San Diego St OL vs. San Jose St DL	
1.09	San Diego St DL vs. San Jose St OL	
0.99	San Diego St LB'S vs. San Jose St RB's	
	San Diego St DB's vs. San Jose St QB/WR	0.07
	San Diego St ST's vs. San Jose St ST's	0.34
	San Diego St K vs. San Jose St K	0.57
2.95	San Diego St Coaches vs. San Jose St Coaches	
9.73	San Diego St Pts vs. San Jose St Pts	0.99

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

San Diego St

By 8.75 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
San Diego St	-	-23	42	22	44-293	13-18-167	
San Jose St	-	48	3	14	28-67	18-37-142	1
2015							
San Diego St	-	48	30	23	48-233	10-14-144	
San Jose St	-	-3	7	14	35-35	14-24-113	-2
2014							
San Diego St	-	-14	38	21	60-393	4-16-34	
San Jose St	-	46.5	7	12	30-111	17-31-133	-2
2013							
San Diego St	-	55.5	34	21	35-174	18-31-235	
San Jose St	-	-6.5	30	21	25-81	27-48-301	0
2012							
San Diego St	-	-3	34	29	55-271	17-29-213	
San Jose St	-	53	38	21	23-77	22-32-290	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
277 yards	San Diego St	San Jose St	75 yards
Projected Passing			
120 yards	San Diego St	San Jose St	173 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
397 yards	San Diego St	San Jose St	248 yards
Projected Final Score			
35 points	San Diego St	San Jose St	11 points
Experience Rankings			
115	San Diego St	San Jose St	50
Team Schedule Strength			
80	San Diego St	San Jose St	86

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	San Diego St By 23.5
Las Vegas Total	50 Points
+/- Ratings	San Diego St By 23.0
Game Grade	San Diego St By 24.9
Computer Yards	San Diego St 397-248
Computer Points	San Diego St 35-11
Phil Steele	San Diego St by 28

Phil's Forecast:

San Diego St is 4-0 in their MW meetings wining the last 3 by 34.3 ppg. While the Aztecs are playing a 10th straight week, they have a bye on deck. I had expected San Diego St to have clinched their division by now, but they are not even leading it, in fact with that head to head loss to Fresno they are basically two games back. San Jose is 0-8 vs FBS foes and being outscored by an average of 45-13 and outgained by 214 ypg. SD St is at their best when they can run and San Jose allows 287 ypg and 5.5 ypc in MW play. They just gave up 598 yards to BYU one of the worst offenses in the FBS.

San Diego St 38 San Jose St 10

Oregon St Beavers

Beavers Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	120	119			8/26	at Colorado St	27-58	L	59	64	104	42	95	47			
0-1		0-0		112				9/2	Portland St	35-32	W	60	82	104						
1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	108	120			9/9	Minnesota	14-48	L	66	95	112	86	46	4			
1-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	106	121		21	9/16	at Washington St	23-52	L	74	94	101	26	52	75			
1-3		0-1		106				9/23	Bye			73	99	107						
1-3	4-0	0-1	1-0	106	140		6	9/30	Washington	7-42	L	83	102	89	20	14	38			
1-4	4-1	0-2	2-1	106	132		14	10/7	at USC	10-38	L	89	102	97	14	7	10			
1-5	3-3	0-3	0-3	106	114			10/14	Colorado	33-36	L	81	102	84	50	60	33			
1-6		0-4		106				10/21	Bye			79	102	74						
1-6	5-2	0-4	4-1	110	128		20	10/26	Stanford	14-15	L	85	92	92	8	29	4			
	4-5		1-5		115			11/4	at California						113	54	75			
	6-2		4-1		127			11/11	at Arizona						4	57	71			
	4-4		3-2		123			11/18	Arizona St						61	53	77			
	5-4		2-4		120			11/25	at Oregon						16	20	84			

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
1-7	4-5
vs. PAC 12	vs. PAC 12
0-5	1-5

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Oregon St		California
#83	Rush Off	#123
#90	Pass Off	#36
#105	**Total Off**	**#94**
#117	Score Off	#65
#24	Sks Allowed	#127
#91	Rush Def	#79
#105	Pass Def	#116
#106	**Total Def**	**#107**
#125	Score Def	#87
#112	Sks By	#21
#112	Ypg Diff	#105
-10	**Total TO's**	**+5**

California Golden Bears

Golden Bears Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	112	119			9/2	at North Carolina	35-30	W	80	69	61	71	34	63			
1-0		0-0		117				9/9	Weber St	33-20	W	74	60	61						
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	116	117			9/16	Mississippi	27-16	W	68	63	61	19	47	5			
3-0	3-0	0-0	1-0	119	134		5	9/23	USC	20-30	L	75	53	78	10	10	37			
3-1	3-1	0-1	0-1	119	126			9/30	at Oregon	24-45	L	83	46	83	5	25	59			
3-2	5-0	0-2	2-0	117	140		6	10/7	at Washington	7-38	L	98	56	88	16	15	66			
3-3	6-0	0-3	3-0	116	132		8	10/13	Washington St	37-3	W	111	52	96	31	31	52			
4-3	4-2	1-3	2-1	121	121			10/21	Arizona	44-45	L	115	40	87	9	67	102			
4-4	4-4	1-4	1-4	120	112			10/28	at Colorado	28-44	L	116	48	69	65	68	36			
4-5	1-7	1-5	0-5	115	110			11/4	Oregon St			113	54	75	85	91	92			
								11/11	Bye											
	6-2		5-1		128			11/18	at Stanford						8	29	4			
	4-4		2-3		119			11/24	at UCLA						22	59	76			

Oregon St Beavers

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at Colorado St	27-58	-69	-8	-3	23	29-152	5.2	27-47	304	1	31	43-191	4.4	26-39	334	0
Portland St	35-32	-126	-10	1	18	32-154	4.8	18-25	235	0	28	54-291	5.4	16-28	224	0
Minnesota	14-48	-186	-7	-2	14	26-80	3.1	17-29	145	3	21	58-253	4.4	7-8	158	0
at Washington St	23-52	-137	-6	-2	21	33-155	4.7	24-37	199	3	27	16-60	3.8	42-58	431	3
Bye																
Washington	7-42	-325	-24	-1	8	28-110	3.9	11-22	74	0	32	41-216	5.3	26-34	293	3
at USC	10-38	-193	-10	0	16	36-122	3.4	16-29	197	2	26	37-184	5.0	24-36	328	1
Colorado	33-36	184	5	-1	30	46-280	6.1	20-37	289	0	25	41-206	5.0	15-25	179	2
Bye																
Stanford	14-15	42	8	-2	20	41-138	3.4	13-22	126	2	12	27-81	3.0	16-33	141	1
at California																
at Arizona																
Arizona St																
at Oregon																
Average	20-40	-101.3	-6.5	-1.3	19	34-149	4.4	58.9%	196	4.4%	25	40-185	4.7	65.9%	261	3.8%
Conference	17-37	-85.8	-5.4	-1.2	19	37-161	4.4	57.1%	177	4.8%	24	32-149	4.6	66.1%	274	5.4%
Away	20-49	-133.0	-8.0	-1.7	20	33-143	4.4	59.3%	233	5.3%	28	32-145	4.5	69.2%	364	3.0%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Colorado St	Jake Luton 27-47-304-2-3	Ryan Nall 15-115-7.7-1	Jordan Villamin 7-77-11.0-0
Portland St	Jake Luton 18-25-235-1-1	Ryan Nall 16-59-3.7-1	Noah Togiai 5-95-19.0-0
Minnesota	Jake Luton 16-28-135-1-0	Artavis Pierce 8-35-4.4-0	Jordan Villamin 3-55-18.3-1
at Washington St	Jake Luton 22-35-179-0-0	Ryan Nall 15-118-7.9-2	Jordan Villamin 6-55-9.2-0
Bye			
Washington	Darrell Garretson 11-22-74-0-0	Thomas Tyner 9-54-6.0-1	Ryan Nall 5-44-8.8-0
at USC	Darrell Garretson 16-29-197-0-1	Artavis Pierce 12-60-5.0-1	Seth Collins 5-91-18.2-0
Colorado	Darrell Garretson 20-37-289-0-1	Ryan Nall 24-172-7.2-3	Timmy Hernandez 7-65-9.3-0
Bye	Darrell Garretson 13-21-126-0-1	Ryan Nall 19-84-4.4-0	Noah Togiai 2-38-19.0-0
Stanford			
at California			
at Arizona			
Arizona St			
at Oregon			
Oregon St Leaders	Jake Luton 83-135-853-4-4	Ryan Nall 105-597-5.7-7	Jordan Villamin 24-276-11.5-1
	Darrell Garretson 62-111-706-1-3	Artavis Pierce 53-255-4.8-1	Noah Togiai 23-270-11.7-1
	Timmy Hernandez 1-1-10-0-0	Thomas Tyner 36-178-4.9-2	Isaiah Hodgins 21-214-10.2-1

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

California Golden Bears

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at North Carolina	35-30	29	-8	1	20	35-106	3.0	24-38	363	1	28	45-219	4.9	25-44	221	2
Weber St	33-20	-140	-5	2	19	34-231	6.8	20-28	200	3	24	38-140	3.7	25-45	431	2
Mississippi	27-16	-17	6	1	25	40-163	4.1	24-48	236	1	19	29-53	1.8	26-44	363	5
USC	20-30	60	-1	-4	21	33-113	3.4	22-52	303	3	22	38-133	3.5	26-38	223	1
at Oregon	24-45	-196	-7	-1	17	29-8	0.3	23-43	255	7	24	56-328	5.9	17-22	131	0
at Washington	7-38	-284	-13	0	9	26--40	-1.5	16-26	133	8	22	38-162	4.3	27-42	215	1
Washington St	37-3	28	2	7	18	32-106	3.3	21-38	259	2	16	26-23	0.9	32-48	314	9
Arizona	44-45	-38	7	-1	31	47-172	3.7	29-49	301	1	24	46-345	7.5	10-15	166	0
at Colorado	28-44	-118	-1	0	26	25-61	2.4	30-53	374	4	27	53-200	3.8	21-27	353	3
Oregon St																
Bye																
at Stanford																
at UCLA																
Average	28-30	-75.1	-2.2	0.6	21	33-102	3.1	55.7%	269	8.0%	23	41-178	4.3	64.3%	269	7.1%
Conference	27-34	-91.3	-2.2	0.2	20	32-70	2.2	54.0%	271	9.6%	23	43-199	4.6	69.3%	234	7.3%
Home	32-23	-21.4	1.8	1.0	23	37-157	4.2	54.0%	260	4.7%	21	35-139	3.9	62.6%	299	8.9%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at North Carolina	Ross Bowers 24-38-363-4-2	Tre Watson 11-52-4.7-0	Vic Wharton III 5-156-31.2-1
Weber St	Ross Bowers 20-28-200-0-0	Patrick Laird 12-191-15.9-3	Demetris Robertson 4-58-14.5-0
Mississippi	Ross Bowers 24-47-236-1-2	Patrick Laird 22-78-3.5-1	Kanawai Noa 6-81-13.5-0
USC	Ross Bowers 22-50-303-1-4	Patrick Laird 15-82-5.5-0	Kanawai Noa 6-110-18.3-0
at Oregon	Ross Bowers 23-41-255-3-0	Patrick Laird 11-28-2.5-0	Kanawai Noa 7-126-18.0-1
at Washington	Ross Bowers 11-18-80-0-0	Derrick Clark 5-19-3.8-0	Gavin Reinwald 2-37-18.5-0
Washington St	Ross Bowers 21-38-259-1-0	Vic Enwere 22-102-4.6-1	Kanawai Noa 6-95-15.8-0
Arizona	Ross Bowers 29-49-301-2-2	Patrick Laird 28-130-4.6-2	Vic Wharton III 8-96-12.0-0
at Colorado	Ross Bowers 29-52-359-3-1	Patrick Laird 13-52-4.0-0	Jordan Veasy 7-111-15.9-1
Oregon St			
Bye			
at Stanford			
at UCLA			
California Leaders	Ross Bowers 203-361-2356-15-11	Patrick Laird 106-582-5.5-6	Kanawai Noa 43-655-15.2-4
	Chase Forrest 5-10-53-0-0	Vic Enwere 91-329-3.6-4	Vic Wharton III 45-631-14.0-4
	Vic Wharton III 1-2-15-1-0	Tre Watson 17-83-4.9-0	Jordan Veasy 27-347-12.9-4

Position by Position Edges

	Oregon St		California
	Oregon St QB/WR vs. California DB's	0.03	
	Oregon St RB's vs. California LB's	0.14	
0.25	Oregon St OL vs. California DL		
0.35	Oregon St DL vs. California OL		
1.62	Oregon St LB'S vs. California RB's		
	Oregon St DB's vs. California QB/WR	1.89	
0.34	Oregon St ST's vs. California ST's		
	Oregon St K vs. California K	0.98	
	Oregon St Coaches vs. California Coaches	0.25	
2.57	Oregon St Pts vs. California Pts	3.29	

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

California

By 0.73 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2016	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
California	-	-14	44	27	44-317	24-45-124	
Oregon St	-	70.5	47	27	50-474	13-24-85	-1
2015	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
California	-	-21	54	36	46-307	26-37-453	
Oregon St	-	60.5	24	21	34-204	15-36-194	1
2014	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
California	-	67.5	45	34	47-269	24-47-277	
Oregon St	-	-4.5	31	25	23-148	30-45-320	-1
2013	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
California	-	71.5	17	19	30-75	32-47-291	
Oregon St	-	-11	49	31	28-74	36-46-496	2
2012	**Rank**	**Line**	**Score**	**FD**	**Rush**	**Comp-Att-Yds**	**TO's**
California	-	48	14	17	40-190	18-31-132	
Oregon St	15	-15	62	35	35-200	28-38-359	3

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

	Projected Rushing		
146 yards	Oregon St	California	97 yards
	Projected Passing		
187 yards	Oregon St	California	301 yards
	Projected Yardage Total		
333 yards	Oregon St	California	398 yards
	Projected Final Score		
19 points	Oregon St	California	35 points
	Experience Rankings		
31	Oregon St	California	110
	Team Schedule Strength		
27	Oregon St	California	12

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	California By 7.5
Las Vegas Total	54.5 Points
+/- Ratings	California By 8.5
Game Grade	California By 14.2
Computer Yards	California 398-333
Computer Points	California 35-19
Phil Steele	California by 7

Phil's Forecast:

Ore St is actually 13-5 in the series, but snapped a 2 game losing streak last year with a 47-44 upset win at home in 2 OT as a 2 TD dog. Oregon St is 0-11 straight up on the road in Pac 12 play. Ore St did have a bye and a Thursday game so are well rested while Cal is playing a 10th straight week. Oregon St opened up 0-5 vs FBS teams and losing by 31 ppg, but since interim head coach Cory Hall took over they were double-digit dogs to Colorado and Stanford and almost pulled two upsets allowing a game winning TD in the last 2:00 of each. Cal has given up 30 sacks on the year, but the Beavers have just 10 by their defense. This is Cal's final home game and my computer calls for them to win by 16, but I will call for an inspired effort from Cory Hall's bunch once again.

California 34 Oregon St 27

Stanford Cardinal

Cardinal Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	127	102	14		8/26	† Rice	62-7	W	21	8	43	113	103	85
1-0		0-0		131		14		9/2	Bye			13	6	43			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	130	137	14	6	9/9	at USC	24-42	L	8	19	38	8	13	25
1-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	127	117	19		9/16	at San Diego St	17-20	L	12	28	16	73	50	6
1-2	2-1	0-1	0-0	129	121			9/23	UCLA	58-34	W	10	31	11	17	31	71
2-2	2-2	1-1	1-0	128	117			9/30	Arizona St	34-24	W	8	30	9	55	64	106
3-2	4-0	2-1	1-0	128	123		20	10/7	at Utah	23-20	W	5	28	8	43	23	3
4-2	4-2	3-1	1-2	132	123	23		10/14	Oregon	49-7	W	5	32	6	8	17	43
5-2		4-1		132		22		10/21	Bye			4	33	5			
5-2	1-6	4-1	0-4	128	110	20		10/26	at Oregon St	15-14	W	8	29	4	85	92	92
	7-2		4-2		124	18	25	11/4	at Washington St						35	24	72
	7-1		4-1		136			11/10	Washington						28	4	37
	4-5		1-5		115			11/18	California						113	54	75
	7-1		5-1		141			11/25	Notre Dame						5	15	116

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
† Rice	62-7	415	13	2	27	36-287	8.0	21-37	369	2	14	38-146	3.8	10-24	95	2
Bye																
at USC	24-42	-281	-12	2	16	26-170	6.5	15-28	172	2	28	48-307	6.4	21-26	316	1
at San Diego St	17-20	-120	-12	-3	9	22-174	7.9	9-20	64	4	21	49-171	3.5	21-29	187	6
UCLA	58-34	-42	-4	3	23	45-405	9.0	16-24	148	0	27	15-115	7.7	40-60	480	1
Arizona St	34-24	92	-5	1	17	33-328	9.9	15-24	173	0	22	46-214	4.7	16-25	195	3
at Utah	23-20	2	-11	2	14	31-196	6.3	13-24	188	0	25	33-144	4.4	20-40	238	2
Oregon	49-7	195	13	1	25	41-248	6.0	21-28	256	0	12	43-276	6.4	5-13	33	2
Bye																
at Oregon St	15-14	-42	-8	2	12	27-81	3.0	16-33	141	1	20	41-138	3.4	13-22	126	2
at Washington St																
Washington																
California																
Notre Dame																
Average	35-21	27.4	-3.3	1.3	18	33-236	7.2	57.8%	189	4.1%	21	39-189	4.8	61.1%	209	7.9%
Conference	34-24	-12.7	-4.5	1.8	18	34-238	7.0	59.6%	180	1.9%	22	38-199	5.3	61.8%	231	5.9%
Away	28-21	-5.2	-6.0	1.0	16	28-182	6.4	52.1%	187	6.3%	22	42-181	4.3	60.3%	192	9.2%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
† Rice	Keller Chryst 14-24-253-2-0	Bryce Love 13-180-13.8-1	Connor Wedington 6-82-13.7-0
Bye			
at USC	Keller Chryst 15-28-172-2-0	Bryce Love 17-160-9.4-1	JJ Arcega-Whiteside 4-67-16.8-1
at San Diego St	Keller Chryst 8-19-56-0-2	Bryce Love 13-184-14.2-2	Trenton Irwin 6-49-8.2-0
UCLA	KJ Costello 13-19-123-2-0	Bryce Love 30-263-8.8-1	JJ Arcega-Whiteside 5-62-12.4-0
Arizona St	KJ Costello 15-24-173-1-0	Bryce Love 25-301-12.0-3	JJ Arcega-Whiteside 4-63-15.8-1
at Utah	Keller Chryst 7-14-106-0-0	Bryce Love 20-152-7.6-1	Kaden Smth 2-57-28.5-0
Oregon	Keller Chryst 15-21-181-3-1	Bryce Love 17-147-8.6-2	JJ Arcega-Whiteside 6-112-18.7-2
Bye			
at Oregon St	Keller Chryst 16-33-141-1-1	Cameron Scarlett 17-72-4.2-0	Kaden Smth 2-37-18.5-0
at Washington St			
Washington			
California			
Notre Dame			
Stanford Leaders	Keller Chryst 76-142-921-8-4	Bryce Love 135-1387-10.3-11	JJ Arcega-Whiteside 22-334-15.2-5
	KJ Costello 44-68-517-4-0	Cameron Scarlett 58-289-5.0-6	Trenton Irwin 27-298-11.0-1
	Ryan Burns 5-7-57-1-0	Trevor Speights 15-72-4.8-0	Kaden Smth 13-226-17.4-1

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Stanford	15	-6.5	16	16	26-61	21-34-235	
Washington St	-	55.5	42	21	30-101	30-41-357	1
2015							
Stanford	8	-11	30	15	40-226	10-19-86	
Washington St	-	61.5	28	26	23-88	35-63-354	0
2014							
Stanford	25	-17	34	20	33-193	23-35-284	
Washington St	-	52	17	18	11--26	42-69-292	0
2013							
Stanford	5	-9	55	20	40-238	17-28-322	
Washington St	-	46.5	17	22	13-51	39-65-322	-1
2012							
Stanford	19	-25	24	13	37-120	7-15-136	
Washington St	-	51	17	25	24--18	42-60-403	-1

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
177 yards	Stanford	Wash St 75 yards
Projected Passing		
135 yards	Stanford	Wash St 343 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
312 yards	Stanford	Wash St 419 yards
Projected Final Score		
25 points	Stanford	Wash St 23 points
Experience Rankings		
49	Stanford	Wash St 15
Team Schedule Strength		
33	Stanford	Wash St 51

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-2	7-2
vs. PAC 12	vs. PAC 12
5-1	4-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Stanford		Wash St
#19	Rush Off	#130
#48	**Total Off**	#21
#30	Score Off	#33
#15	Sks Allowed	#129
#95	Rush Off	#42
#56	Pass Def	#9
#74	**Total Def**	#16
#33	Score Def	#43
#35	Sks By	#7
#62	Ypg Diff	#11
+10	**Total TO's**	-3

Stanford Cardinal — **LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES** — **Wash St Cougars**

Position by Position Edges

Stanford		Wash St
	Stanford QB/WR vs. Wash St DB's	0.06
1.63	Stanford RB's vs. Wash St LB's	
1.44	Stanford OL vs. Wash St DL	
0.54	Stanford DL vs. Wash St OL	
1.67	Stanford LB'S vs. Wash St RB's	
	Stanford DB's vs. Wash St QB/WR	1.11
3.72	Stanford ST's vs. Wash St ST's	
	Stanford K vs. Wash St K	0.26
0.90	Stanford Coaches vs. Wash St Coaches	
9.90	Stanford Pts vs. Wash St Pts	1.43

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Stanford

By 8.47 Points

Wash St Cougars

Cougars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		124		24		9/2	Montana St	31-0	W	15	46	73			
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	124	108	20		9/9	Boise St	47-44	W	18	50	73	66	62	113
2-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	121	106	21		9/16	Oregon St	52-23	W	26	52	75	74	94	101
3-0	0-3	1-0	0-0	123	103	18		9/23	Nevada	45-7	W	28	57	81	102	103	75
4-0	4-0	1-0	2-0	125	134	16	5	9/29	USC	30-27	W	27	41	67	13	8	33
5-0	4-1	2-0	1-1	127	128	11		10/7	at Oregon	33-10	W	27	38	61	6	19	50
6-0	3-3	3-0	0-3	132	116	8		10/13	at California	3-37	L	31	31	52	111	52	96
6-1	4-3	3-1	1-3	127	114	15		10/21	Colorado	28-0	W	36	27	70	47	71	47
7-1	5-2	4-1	3-1	129	122	15		10/28	at Arizona	37-58	L	36	19	66	9	57	101
7-2	6-2	4-2	5-1	124	128	25	18	11/4	Stanford			35	24	72	8	29	4
	4-4		1-4		115			11/11	at Utah						50	33	18
								11/18	Bye								
	7-1		4-1		136			11/25	at Washington						28	4	37

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
Montana St	31-0	368	20	0	27	25-150	6.0	40-48	361	2	7	32-115	3.6	5-12	28	3
Boise St	47-44	54	6	1	25	27-22	0.8	49-67	433	5	19	44-164	3.7	19-28	237	4
Oregon St	52-23	137	6	2	27	16-60	3.8	42-58	431	3	21	33-155	4.7	24-37	199	3
Nevada	45-7	409	18	1	31	34-55	1.6	38-50	505	4	13	24-46	1.9	14-30	105	5
USC	30-27	135	8	1	23	30-122	4.1	34-51	340	5	15	29-163	5.6	15-29	164	2
at Oregon	33-10	92	7	1	20	25-87	3.5	24-42	282	4	13	45-132	2.9	15-27	145	4
at California	3-37	-28	-2	-7	16	26-23	0.9	32-48	314	9	18	32-106	3.3	21-38	259	2
Colorado	28-0	232	8	-1	21	35-194	5.5	20-43	212	2	13	40-80	2.0	13-34	94	3
at Arizona	37-58	61	19	-1	32	17-44	2.6	58-84	602	1	13	34-310	9.1	10-17	275	0
Stanford																
at Utah																
Bye																
at Washington																
Average	34-23	162.2	10.0	-0.3	25	26-84	3.2	68.6%	387	7.1%	15	35-141	4.1	54.0%	167	10.3%
Conference	31-26	104.8	7.7	-0.8	23	25-88	3.6	64.4%	364	7.4%	16	36-158	4.4	53.8%	189	7.7%
Home	39-17	222.5	11.0	0.7	26	28-101	3.6	70.3%	380	6.6%	15	34-121	3.6	52.9%	138	11.8%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Montana St	Luke Falk 33-39-311-3-0	Jamal Morrow 10-89-8.9-1	James Williams 13-163-12.5-2
Boise St	Tyler Hilinski 25-33-240-3-1	James Williams 14-31-2.2-0	Renard Bell 7-107-15.3-0
Oregon St	Luke Falk 37-49-396-6-0	James Williams 5-46-9.2-0	Tavares Martin Jr. 10-194-19.4-3
Nevada	Luke Falk 36-47-478-5-0	Jamal Morrow 11-73-6.6-0	Tavares Martin Jr. 4-114-28.5-2
USC	Luke Falk 34-51-340-2-1	Jamal Morrow 6-91-15.2-1	Renard Bell 3-101-33.7-0
at Oregon	Luke Falk 24-42-282-3-0	Gerard Wicks 7-58-8.3-0	Kyle Sweet 7-86-12.3-0
at California	Luke Falk 28-43-286-0-5	Jamal Morrow 8-51-6.4-0	Isaiah Johnson-Mack 6-59-9.8-0
Colorado	Luke Falk 17-34-197-3-0	Jamal Morrow 11-73-6.6-1	Tay Martin 4-78-19.5-1
at Arizona	Tyler Hilinski 45-61-509-2-4	James Williams 6-28-4.7-0	Tavares Martin Jr. 11-136-12.4-0
Stanford			
at Utah			
Bye			
at Washington			
Wash St Leaders	Luke Falk 246-362-2576-23-7	Jamal Morrow 58-413-7.1-3	Tavares Martin Jr. 48-638-13.3-7
	Tyler Hilinski 91-129-904-5-6	James Williams 78-336-4.3-1	Isaiah Johnson-Mack 48-445-9.3-4
		Gerard Wicks 30-142-4.7-1	Renard Bell 26-422-16.2-2

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Wash St By 2.5
Las Vegas Total	54.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Stanford By 0.5
Game Grade	Wash St By 7.1
Computer Yards	Wash St 419-312
Computer Points	Stanford 25-23
Phil Steele	Stanford by 4

Phil's Forecast:

LY WSU snapped a series 8 gm losing streak. The win over #15 SU was the highest ranked tm beat s/the '03 Holiday Bowl (beat #5 Texas 28-20). They took advantage of a Stanford D missing their top 2 CB's and rolled 42-16 (458-296). LTS WSU missed a 43 yd FG at :00 and lost 30-28. Stanford is fresh off a bye and a Thursday game and should get Bryce Love back while Wash St plays for a 10th straight week. With Love in the lineup, Stanford and their big physical offensive line averages 258 ypg rush and 7.7 ypc. Wash St has a smaller speedy defensive front and is allowing 4.4 ypc in Pac 12 play. Last week Mike Leach benched Luke Falk though he should return here. Stanford has been favored by an average of 19 ppg over the last 9 meetings and now find themselves an underdog.

Best Bet: ★ Stanford 25 Washington St 21

Arizona Wildcats

Wildcats Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		113				9/2	Northern Arizona	62-24	W	40	106	97			
1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	115	119			9/9	Houston	16-19	L	22	102	97	43	54	71
1-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	115	91			9/15	at UTEP	63-16	W	23	92	76	127	128	107
2-1	3-0	0-0	0-0	119	121		23	9/22	Utah	24-30	L	16	80	77	48	18	8
2-2		0-1		117				9/30	Bye			19	69	100			
2-2	3-2	0-1	0-2	117	116			10/7	at Colorado	45-42	W	18	70	105	59	48	44
3-2	3-2	1-1	1-1	119	118			10/14	UCLA	47-30	W	15	72	92	14	40	76
4-2	4-3	2-1	1-3	121	121			10/21	at California	45-44	W	9	67	102	115	40	87
5-2	7-1	3-1	4-1	122	129		15	10/28	Washington St	58-37	W	9	57	101	36	19	66
6-2	7-2	4-1	5-1	127	131	23	17	11/4	at USC			4	57	71	11	14	40
	1-7		0-5		110			11/11	Oregon St						85	91	92
	5-4		2-4		120			11/18	at Oregon						16	20	84
	4-4		3-2		123			11/25	at Arizona St						61	53	77

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
6-2	7-2
vs. PAC 12	vs. PAC 12
4-1	5-1

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

Arizona		USC
#5	Rush Off	#44
#104	Pass Off	#24
#6	**Total Off**	**#19**
#3	Score Off	#35
#3	Sks Allowed	#79
#48	Rush Def	#66
#128	Pass Def	#75
#109	**Total Def**	**#68**
#88	Score Def	#64
#54	Sks By	#4
#33	Ypg Diff	#31
+6	**Total TO's**	**-3**

USC Trojans

Trojans Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	137	118	4		9/2	Western Michigan	49-31	W	5	6	25	106	59	85
1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	137	130	6	14	9/9	Stanford	42-24	W	8	13	25	8	19	38
2-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	138	118	4		9/16	Texas	27-24	W	3	14	77	9	30	56
3-0	3-0	1-0	0-0	134	119	5		9/23	at California	30-20	W	10	10	37	75	53	78
4-0	4-0	2-0	1-0	134	125	5	16	9/29	at Washington St	27-30	L	13	8	33	27	41	67
4-1	1-4	2-1	0-2	132	106	14		10/7	Oregon St	38-10	W	14	7	10	89	102	97
5-1	4-1	3-1	1-1	132	123	13		10/14	Utah	28-27	W	13	6	30	46	24	6
6-1	5-1	4-1	3-1	130	136	11	13	10/21	at Notre Dame	14-49	L	12	7	30	6	18	88
6-2	4-3	4-1	3-1	126	128	21		10/28	at Arizona St	48-17	W	17	14	43	57	44	83
7-2	6-2	5-1	4-1	131	127	17	23	11/4	Arizona			11	14	40	4	57	71
	5-4		2-4		117			11/11	at Colorado						51	64	26
	4-4		2-3		119			11/18	UCLA						22	59	76
								11/25	Bye								

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

Arizona Wildcats

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Northern Arizona	62-24	33	-6	3	23	47-506	10.8	7-14	89	0	29	42-185	4.4	27-50	377	2
Houston	16-19	-12	3	0	21	39-152	3.9	22-37	219	1	18	37-158	4.3	25-32	225	0
at UTEP	63-16	283	17	1	29	65-326	5.0	20-23	175	1	12	14-17	1.2	18-39	201	2
Utah	24-30	107	3	-3	24	42-200	4.8	24-42	248	2	21	38-112	2.9	17-28	229	2
Bye																
at Colorado	45-42	16	-4	-1	25	43-425	9.9	11-13	142	0	29	58-300	5.2	19-32	251	4
UCLA	47-30	196	-1	4	27	61-457	7.5	9-13	148	0	28	38-190	5.0	20-34	219	5
at California	45-44	38	-7	1	24	46-345	7.5	10-15	166	0	31	47-172	3.7	29-49	301	1
Washington St	58-37	-61	-19	1	13	34-310	9.1	10-17	275	0	32	17-44	2.6	58-84	602	1
at USC																
Oregon St																
at Oregon																
at Arizona St																
Average	45-30	75.0	-1.8	0.8	23	47-340	7.2	64.9% 183		2.3%	25	36-147	4.0	61.2% 301		4.9%
Conference	44-37	59.2	-5.6	0.4	23	45-347	7.7	64.0% 196		2.0%	28	40-164	4.1	63.0% 320		5.7%
Away	51-34	112.3	2.0	0.3	26	51-365	7.1	80.4% 161		2.0%	24	40-163	4.1	55.0% 251		5.8%

USC Trojans

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Western Michigan	49-31	164	1	-1	25	34-232	6.8	23-33	289	2	24	48-263	5.5	12-23	94	1
Stanford	42-24	281	12	-2	28	48-307	6.4	21-26	316	1	16	26-170	6.5	15-28	172	2
Texas	27-24	102	8	2	25	37-71	1.9	28-51	397	3	17	35-68	1.9	21-40	298	5
at California	30-20	-60	1	4	22	38-133	3.5	26-38	223	1	21	33-113	3.4	22-52	303	3
at Washington St	27-30	-135	-8	-1	15	29-163	5.6	15-29	164	2	23	30-122	4.1	34-51	340	5
Oregon St	38-10	193	10	0	26	37-184	5.0	24-36	328	1	16	36-122	3.4	16-29	197	2
Utah	28-27	96	10	-2	30	33-174	5.3	27-50	358	0	20	41-169	4.1	17-28	267	4
at Notre Dame	14-49	-161	-5	-3	18	31-76	2.5	25-36	260	5	23	47-377	8.0	9-22	120	1
at Arizona St	48-17	250	14	0	29	46-341	7.4	19-35	266	3	15	30-79	2.6	18-31	278	6
Arizona																
at Colorado																
UCLA																
Bye																
Average	34-26	81.1	4.8	-0.3	24	37-187	5.0	62.3% 289		5.4%	19	36-165	4.5	53.9% 230		9.5%
Conference	36-21	104.2	6.5	-0.2	25	39-217	5.6	61.7% 276		3.7%	19	33-129	4.0	55.7% 260		10.0%
Home	37-23	167.2	8.2	-0.6	27	38-194	5.1	62.8% 338		3.6%	19	37-158	4.3	54.7% 206		9.5%

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Northern Arizona	Brandon Dawkins 7-13-89-1-0	Brandon Dawkins 7-92-13.1-2	Tony Ellison 5-79-15.8-1
Houston	Brandon Dawkins 17-29-178-0-0	JJ Taylor 17-87-5.1-0	Shun Brown 4-79-19.8-0
at UTEP	Brandon Dawkins 18-21-155-3-0	Brandon Dawkins 14-133-9.5-3	Tyrell Johnson 4-45-11.3-0
Utah	Brandon Dawkins 24-42-248-1-3	Brandon Dawkins 18-90-5.0-1	Tony Ellison 6-78-13.0-1
Bye			
at Colorado	Khalil Tate 11-12-142-1-0	Khalil Tate 14-327-23.4-4	Tony Ellison 1-60-60.0-0
UCLA	Khalil Tate 9-13-148-1-0	Khalil Tate 15-230-15.3-2	Shun Brown 3-61-20.3-0
at California	Khalil Tate 10-15-166-2-1	Khalil Tate 17-137-8.1-1	Shun Brown 2-57-28.5-1
Washington St	Khalil Tate 10-17-275-2-1	JJ Taylor 13-152-11.7-2	Jamie Nunley 2-116-58.0-1
at USC			
Oregon St			
at Oregon			
at Arizona St			
Arizona Leaders	Khalil Tate 45-66-772-6-3	Khalil Tate 69-926-13.4-8	Tony Ellison 22-395-18.0-2
	Brandon Dawkins 66-106-670-5-3	JJ Taylor 91-518-5.7-4	Shun Brown 23-341-14.8-4
	Rhett Rodriguez 1-1-10.1-0-0	Brandon Dawkins 56-358-6.4-6	Bryce Wolma 24-212-8.8-2

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Western Michigan	Sam Darnold 23-33-289-0-2	Ronald Jones 18-159-8.8-3	Deontay Burnett 7-142-20.3-0
Stanford	Sam Darnold 21-26-316-4-2	Stephen Carr 11-119-10.8-0	Deontay Burnett 9-121-13.4-2
Texas	Sam Darnold 28-49-397-3-2	Ronald Jones 18-47-2.6-0	Deontay Burnett 8-123-15.4-2
at California	Sam Darnold 26-38-223-2-1	Stephen Carr 20-82-4.1-1	Deontay Burnett 9-76-8.4-1
at Washington St	Sam Darnold 15-29-164-0-1	Ronald Jones 14-128-9.1-1	Tyler Vaughns 6-89-14.8-0
Oregon St	Sam Darnold 23-35-316-3-1	Ronald Jones 12-79-6.6-1	Tyler Vaughns 5-68-13.6-1
Utah	Sam Darnold 27-50-358-3-0	Ronald Jones 17-111-6.5-1	Deontay Burnett 8-99-12.4-0
at Notre Dame	Sam Darnold 20-28-229-2-1	Ronald Jones 12-32-2.7-0	Deontay Burnett 8-113-14.1-1
at Arizona St	Sam Darnold 19-35-266-3-0	Ronald Jones 18-216-12.0-2	Tyler Vaughns 6-126-21.0-2
Arizona			
at Colorado			
UCLA			
Bye			
USC Leaders	Sam Darnold 202-323-2558-20-10	Ronald Jones 132-888-6.7-10	Deontay Burnett 61-788-12.9-8
	Matt Fink 6-9-43-0-0	Stephen Carr 52-309-5.9-3	Tyler Vaughns 37-478-12.9-3
	Team 0-2-0-0-0	Vavae Malepeai 43-242-5.6-0	Steven Mitchell 30-404-13.5-3

Position by Position Edges

Arizona		USC
	Arizona QB/WR vs. USC DB's	1.07
0.72	Arizona RB's vs. USC LB's	
1.87	Arizona OL vs. USC DL	
	Arizona DL vs. USC OL	1.56
	Arizona LB'S vs. USC RB's	1.06
	Arizona DB's vs. USC QB/WR	1.04
	Arizona ST's vs. USC ST's	0.52
	Arizona K vs. USC K	0.24
0.30	Arizona Coaches vs. USC Coaches	
2.89	Arizona Pts vs. USC Pts	5.49

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

USC

By 2.60 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
Arizona	-	64.5	14	20	44-201	11-26-142	
USC	-	-10	48	25	43-320	22-35-254	4
2015							
Arizona	-	67	30	24	32-60	31-47-352	
USC	-	-19	38	23	40-229	22-36-243	0
2014							
Arizona	10	66	26	34	29-77	43-72-395	
USC	-	-2.5	28	22	39-239	20-30-185	-1
2013							
Arizona	-	47.5	31	25	33-145	28-44-363	
USC	-	-5.5	38	27	45-249	15-30-297	0
2012							
Arizona	-	66	39	30	43-219	27-51-369	
USC	10	-6.5	36	28	26-125	31-49-493	-4

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing		
260 yards	Arizona	USC 232 yards
Projected Passing		
138 yards	Arizona	USC 319 yards
Projected Yardage Total		
398 yards	Arizona	USC 550 yards
Projected Final Score		
31 points	Arizona	USC 40 points
Experience Rankings		
42	Arizona	USC 72
Team Schedule Strength		
70	Arizona	USC 5

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	USC By 7
Las Vegas Total	73.5 Points
+/- Ratings	USC By 9.0
Game Grade	USC By 13.0
Computer Yards	USC 550-398
Computer Points	USC 40-30
Phil Steele	USC by 14

Phil's Forecast:

USC is 13-2 in the series winning the last 4, but after wins of 7, 2 and 8 they finally got a blowout last year 48-14. Both teams come in with just two losses, but USC has taken on the far tougher schedule this year. Khalil Tate has been huge for Arizona and in the last 4 games they have averaged 567 ypg which is 170 ypg above what those 4 opponents normally allow. In USC's three October Pac 12 games they have averaged a quieter 550 ypg and 155 ypg above what their opp's allow. The difference here is the defense. Arizona has allowed 495 ypg in their Oct Pac 12 games which is 97 ypg above their opp's avg. USC has allowed 391 ypg holding foes to 10 ypg below their avg's. This is the de facto Pac 12 South title game and as defenses have been more prepared for Tate his rush numbers have dropped from 327 to 230 to 137 & 146. I bucked the Trojans last week and they played to their talent level and if they do that here, they win by a couple of TD's.

USC 44 Arizona 30

USF Bulls

Bulls Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	120	103	19		8/26	at San Jose St	42-22	W	38	36	48	115	111	52
1-0		0-0		119		19		9/2	Stony Brook	31-17	W	53	36	48			
2-0		0-0		119		21		9/9	Bye			52	36	92			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	121	109	22		9/15	Illinois	47-23	W	44	37	86	102	65	68
3-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	125	111	21		9/21	Temple	43-7	W	42	24	64	96	81	24
4-0	1-3	1-0	1-0	125	95	18		9/30	at East Carolina	61-31	W	31	20	40	105	130	127
5-0		2-0		125		18		10/7	Bye			35	22	57			
5-0	2-4	2-0	0-2	126	104	18		10/14	Cincinnati	33-3	W	32	17	42	106	98	104
6-0	3-3	3-0	1-1	125	109	16		10/21	at Tulane	34-28	W	30	20	51	88	110	92
7-0	4-3	4-0	2-2	121	117	17		10/28	Houston	24-28	L	31	22	65	52	49	73
	3-5		2-3		95			11/4	at Connecticut						114	112	117
								11/11	Bye								
	2-7		1-4		108			11/16	Tulsa						53	129	61
	7-0		4-0		127			11/24	at UCF						10	45	23

OVERALL:	OVERALL:
7-1	3-5
vs. AAC	vs. AAC
4-1	2-3

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

USF		Connecticut
#9	Rush Off	#101
#82	Pass Off	#22
#14	**Total Off**	**#50**
#16	Score Off	#85
#57	Sks Allowed	#112
#14	Rush Def	#72
#50	Pass Def	#130
#22	**Total Def**	**#128**
#26	Score Def	#123
#15	Sks By	#49
#9	Ypg Diff	#125
+13	**Total TO's**	**-6**

Connecticut Huskies

Huskies Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		96				8/31	Holy Cross	27-20	W	116	75	124			
1-0		0-0		94				9/9	Bye			107	70	124			
1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	94	108			9/16	at Virginia	18-38	L	103	76	114	112	51	105
1-1	0-3	0-0	0-0	94	93			9/24	East Carolina	38-41	L	89	90	120	119	130	130
1-2	3-1	0-1	0-0	92	116			9/30	at SMU	28-49	L	82	96	117	28	103	125
1-3	3-1	0-2	0-1	93	114			10/6	Memphis	31-70	L	96	98	118	49	82	6
1-4	3-3	0-3	1-2	89	111			10/14	at Temple	28-24	W	96	111	118	118	74	51
2-4	2-5	1-3	1-2	94	112			10/21	Tulsa	20-14	W	102	114	118	50	129	63
3-4	2-5	2-3	0-4	99	112			10/28	Missouri	12-52	L	103	104	115	22	93	26
3-5	7-1	2-3	4-1	95	121			11/4	USF			114	112	117	31	22	65
	7-0		4-0		127			11/11	at UCF						10	45	23
	5-4		3-3		126			11/18	† Boston College						69	26	82
	2-6		0-4		104			11/25	at Cincinnati						101	100	108

USF Bulls

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
at San Jose St	42-22	161	11	2	29	74-315	4.3	13-26	233	3	18	38-109	2.9	25-50	278	1
Stony Brook	31-17	110	7	1	21	49-153	3.1	19-32	186	2	14	36-92	2.6	17-34	137	5
Bye																
Illinois	47-23	326	23	2	38	66-376	5.7	17-32	304	3	15	15-67	4.5	20-40	287	2
Temple	43-7	323	15	4	22	63-312	5.0	8-20	96	1	7	33--4	-0.1	7-25	89	5
at East Carolina	61-31	161	2	1	25	50-390	7.8	13-21	185	1	23	36-108	3.0	21-46	306	1
Bye																
Cincinnati	33-3	129	4	2	25	53-212	4.0	17-30	190	0	21	33-95	2.9	21-37	178	3
at Tulane	34-28	90	4	0	25	52-378	7.3	10-24	127	0	21	47-194	4.1	9-19	221	2
Houston	24-28	65	5	1	21	55-137	2.5	23-38	325	4	16	48-255	5.3	14-25	142	5
at Connecticut																
Bye																
Tulsa																
at UCF																
Average	39-20	170.6	8.9	1.6	26	58-284	4.9	53.8%	206	6.3%	17	36-115	3.2	48.6%	205	8.7%
Conference	39-19	153.6	6.0	1.6	24	55-286	5.2	53.4%	185	4.5%	18	39-130	3.3	47.4%	187	10.5%
Away	46-27	137.3	5.7	1.0	26	59-361	6.2	50.7%	182	5.6%	21	40-137	3.4	47.8%	268	3.5%

Connecticut Huskies

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Comp Att	Yds Pass	Sks
Holy Cross	27-20	-9	-6	-1	18	37-160	4.3	28-41	278	0	24	26-89	3.4	33-56	358	2
Bye																
at Virginia	18-38	-192	-4	-1	23	41-207	5.0	18-26	227	2	27	31-171	5.5	30-40	455	1
East Carolina	38-41	0	-3	-1	27	38-190	5.0	24-39	406	1	30	47-170	3.6	30-39	426	1
at SMU	28-49	-98	-10	-1	18	36--8	-0.2	22-28	408	8	28	41-218	5.3	27-39	280	3
Memphis	31-70	-234	-10	-3	24	34-167	4.9	21-35	310	4	34	45-231	5.1	39-55	480	1
at Temple	28-24	-229	-13	0	15	38-139	3.7	18-28	105	2	28	29-117	4.0	33-55	356	2
Tulsa	20-14	-12	-4	1	19	42-69	1.6	23-29	372	2	23	44-194	4.4	17-28	259	6
Missouri	12-52	-229	-8	0	23	41-121	3.0	22-52	233	5	31	34-175	5.1	34-43	408	2
USF																
at UCF																
† Boston College																
at Cincinnati																
Average	25-39	-125.4	-7.3	-0.8	21	38-131	3.4	63.3%	292	8.6%	28	37-171	4.6	68.5%	378	5.1%
Conference	29-40	-114.6	-8.0	-0.8	21	38-111	3.0	67.9%	320	10.7%	29	41-186	4.5	67.6%	360	6.0%
Home	26-39	-96.8	-6.2	-0.8	22	38-141	3.7	60.2%	320	6.1%	28	39-172	4.4	69.2%	386	5.4%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at San Jose St	Quinton Flowers 11-22-212-2-0	D'Ernest Johnson 22-99-4.5-2	Marquez Scantling 6-91-15.2-0
Stony Brook	Quinton Flowers 19-32-186-2-1	Quinton Flowers 18-67-3.7-0	Tyre McCants 2-74-37.0-1
Bye			
Illinois	Quinton Flowers 15-27-280-4-1	Quinton Flowers 25-106-4.2-1	Marquez Scantling 4-96-24.0-1
Temple	Quinton Flowers 8-20-96-0-0	Darius Tice 15-117-7.8-2	Tyre McCants 2-29-14.5-0
at East Carolina	Quinton Flowers 10-18-160-2-0	D'Ernest Johnson 16-111-6.9-2	Marquez Scantling 6-94-15.7-1
Bye			
Cincinnati	Quinton Flowers 16-29-184-0-0	Quinton Flowers 15-80-5.3-1	Deange Antoine 3-50-16.7-0
at Tulane	Quinton Flowers 10-24-127-2-1	Darius Tice 13-141-10.8-1	Darnel Salomon 3-50-16.7-1
Houston	Quinton Flowers 23-38-325-0-0	Darius Tice 26-92-3.5-0	Marquez Scantling 10-186-18.6-0
at Connecticut			
Bye			
Tulsa			
at UCF			
USF Leaders	Quinton Flowers 112-210-1570-12-3	Darius Tice 129-726-5.6-9	Marquez Scantling 38-568-14.9-4
	Brett Kean 7-11-64-0-0	Quinton Flowers 129-620-4.8-9	Tyre McCants 14-257-18.4-3
	Chris Oladokun 1-1-12-0-0	D'Ernest Johnson 143-601-4.2-6	Darnel Salomon 17-231-13.6-2

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
Holy Cross	David Pindell 19-28-154-0-0	Nate Hopkins 20-130-6.5-3	Hergy Mayala 9-106-11.8-1
Bye			
at Virginia	Bryant Shirreffs 18-26-227-2-1	Bryant Shirreffs 14-90-6.4-0	Hergy Mayala 2-77-38.5-2
East Carolina	Bryant Shirreffs 24-39-406-3-1	Kevin Mensah 16-107-6.7-0	Arkeel Newsome 8-170-21.3-1
at SMU	Bryant Shirreffs 22-28-408-2-0	Nate Hopkins 10-27-2.7-1	Aaron McLean 5-122-24.4-1
Memphis	Bryant Shirreffs 21-35-310-1-1	Arkeel Newsome 9-114-12.7-2	Tyler Davis 4-87-21.8-0
at Temple	Bryant Shirreffs 18-28-105-3-1	Arkeel Newsome 18-56-3.1-0	Aaron McLean 3-30-10.0-0
Tulsa	Bryant Shirreffs 23-29-372-1-0	Nate Hopkins 21-38-1.8-1	Hergy Mayala 4-131-32.8-1
Missouri	Bryant Shirreffs 19-39-202-0-0	Kevin Mensah 16-64-4.0-1	Hergy Mayala 9-116-12.9-0
USF			
at UCF			
† Boston College			
at Cincinnati			
Connecticut Leaders	Bryant Shirreffs 154-237-2154-13-4	Nate Hopkins 80-301-3.8-7	Hergy Mayala 28-458-16.4-5
	David Pindell 22-40-185-0-1	Kevin Mensah 62-274-4.4-2	Arkeel Newsome 22-407-18.5-2
	Quayvon Skanes 0-1-0-0-0	Arkeel Newsome 53-218-4.1-3	Aaron McLean 19-296-15.6-1

Position by Position Edges

USF		Connecticut
2.80	USF QB/WR vs. Connecticut DB's	
1.84	USF RB's vs. Connecticut LB's	
1.45	USF OL vs. Connecticut DL	
1.69	USF DL vs. Connecticut OL	
2.01	USF LB'S vs. Connecticut RB's	
0.72	USF DB's vs. Connecticut QB/WR	
0.22	USF ST's vs. Connecticut ST's	
1.43	USF K vs. Connecticut K	
	USF Coaches vs. Connecticut Coaches	
12.14	USF Pts vs. Connecticut Pts	0.00

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

USF

By 12.14 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
2016							
South Florida	-	-20	42	26	47-316	23-37-213	
Connecticut	-	52.5	27	20	36-72	22-39-306	4
2015							
South Florida	-	45	28	17	44-275	12-16-186	
Connecticut	-	-2.5	20	26	38-163	28-42-365	1
2014							
South Florida	-	-2	17	17	53-158	10-18-113	
Connecticut	-	45.5	14	6	27-44	6-9-88	0
2013							
South Florida	-	41	13	13	34-122	8-28-106	
Connecticut	-	-4	10	21	37-207	15-43-149	0
2012							
South Florida	-	-7.5	13	17	34-81	20-32-202	
Connecticut	-	46	6	20	31-43	24-38-284	-2

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
259 yards	USF	Connecticut	80 yards
Projected Passing			
270 yards	USF	Connecticut	242 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
529 yards	USF	Connecticut	322 yards
Projected Final Score			
41 points	USF	Connecticut	17 points
Experience Rankings			
36	USF	Connecticut	40
Team Schedule Strength			
111	USF	Connecticut	100

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Usf By 23.5
Las Vegas Total	64.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Usf By 23.0
Game Grade	Usf By 23.9
Computer Yards	Usf 529-322
Computer Points	Usf 41-17
Phil Steele	USF by 24

Phil's Forecast:

These two play in completely different climates and the visitor is just 3-10. It has been chilly in the Northeast. USF finally succumbed to unbeaten pressure last week, but it took a late 4&22 pass by Houston to keep their GW drive alive. USF is still +171 ypg this year and while they have taken on a light schedule (#111) UConn's is not much tougher (#100), yet the Huskies are -125 ypg. The toughest two teams they faced at home this year (Memphis & Missouri) beat them by 39 & 40 points. I don't think USF will suffer from bubble burst this week as if they win out they will still likely grab the Group of Five New Years' Day bid as that would include a win over UCF at the end.

USF 41 Connecticut 17

East Carolina Pirates

Pirates Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		101				9/2	James Madison	14-34	L	103	122	129						
0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	99	118			9/9	at West Virginia	20-56	L	110	129	129	27	65	75			
0-2	2-0	0-0	0-0	97	124		16	9/16	Virginia Tech	17-64	L	106	130	128	79	16	8			
0-3	1-1	0-0	0-0	93	94			9/24	at Connecticut	41-38	W	119	130	130	89	90	120			
1-3	4-0	1-0	1-0	95	125		18	9/30	USF	31-61	L	105	130	127	31	20	40			
1-4	2-3	1-1	0-2	95	108			10/7	Temple	10-34	L	106	130	128	120	77	36			
1-5	4-0	1-2	2-0	92	125		22	10/14	at UCF	21-63	L	109	130	120	24	41	50			
1-6	1-6	1-3	0-4	91	97			10/21	BYU	33-17	W	107	130	123	123	74	94			
2-6		1-3		96				10/28	Bye			108	130	117						
2-6	5-3	1-3	3-2	96	120			11/4	at Houston			109	130	114	47	42	63			
	3-5		1-3		107			11/11	Tulane						95	113	115			
	2-6		0-4		104			11/18	Cincinnati						101	100	108			
	7-1		4-1		123			11/25	at Memphis						34	88	13			

	OVERALL:	OVERALL:
	2-6	5-3
	vs. AAC	vs. AAC
	1-3	3-2

NCAA RANKINGS

2017 TEAM RANKINGS

East Carolina		Houston
#120	Rush Off	#46
#25	Pass Off	#47
#64	**Total Off**	**#44**
#101	Score Off	#71
#24	Sks Allowed	#43
#126	Rush Def	#54
#129	Pass Def	#117
#130	**Total Def**	**#91**
#130	Score Def	#46
#112	Sks By	#62
#129	Ypg Diff	#69
-7	**Total TO's**	**-3**

Houston Cougars

Cougars Logs

TM REC	FOE REC	TM CONF	FOE CONF	TM +/-	FOE +/-	AP TM	AP FOE	DATE	FOE	SCORE	W/L	TEAM OFF	TEAM DEF	TEAM ST	--PS RANK-- OFF	--PS RANK-- DEF	--PS RANK-- ST	FOE OFF	FOE DEF	FOE ST
0-0		0-0		119				9/2	at Bye			39	52	71						
0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	119	115			9/9	at Arizona	19-16	W	43	54	71	22	102	97			
1-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	119	99			9/16	Rice	38-3	W	48	58	30	110	106	95			
2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	121	123			9/23	Texas Tech	24-27	L	50	49	72	29	70	53			
2-1	2-2	0-0	0-1	124	107			9/30	at Temple	20-13	W	54	51	60	120	81	52			
3-1	4-1	1-0	1-0	123	115			10/7	SMU	35-22	W	51	45	63	23	97	122			
4-1	1-5	2-0	0-2	123	107			10/14	at Tulsa	17-45	L	47	49	68	45	129	67			
4-2	5-1	2-1	2-1	118	118		25	10/19	Memphis	38-42	L	62	51	73	37	83	8			
4-3	7-0	2-2	4-0	117	121		17	10/28	at USF	28-24	W	52	49	73	31	22	65			
5-3	2-6	3-2	1-3	120	96			11/4	East Carolina			47	42	63	109	130	114			
								11/11	Bye											
	3-5		1-3		107			11/18	at Tulane						95	113	115			
	5-2		3-2		116			11/24	Navy						21	104	95			

East Carolina Pirates

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
James Madison	14-34	-242	5	-2	28	30-80	2.7	28-53	292	1	23	44-422	9.6	15-22	192	1
at West Virginia	20-56	-149	-10	-2	21	32-142	4.4	23-47	328	0	31	47-216	4.6	24-34	403	1
Virginia Tech	17-64	-394	-22	-3	12	31-40	1.3	11-30	241	2	34	62-287	4.6	25-33	388	1
at Connecticut	41-38	0	3	1	30	47-170	3.6	30-39	426	1	27	38-190	5.0	24-39	406	1
USF	31-61	-161	-2	-1	23	36-108	3.0	21-46	306	1	25	50-390	7.8	13-21	185	1
Temple	10-34	-236	-9	0	15	22-34	1.5	20-38	253	4	24	46-179	3.9	21-33	344	0
at UCF	21-63	-253	-17	0	16	37-187	5.1	15-33	160	1	33	41-235	5.7	25-31	365	2
BYU	33-17	-8	0	0	22	35-115	3.3	20-30	298	1	22	31-102	3.3	26-41	319	3
Bye																
at Houston																
Tulane																
Cincinnati																
at Memphis																
Average	23-46	-180.4	-6.5	-0.9	21	34-110	3.2	53.2%	288	3.5%	27	45-253	5.6	68.1%	325	3.9%
Conference	26-49	-162.5	-6.3	0.0	21	36-125	3.5	55.1%	286	4.5%	27	44-249	5.7	66.9%	325	3.2%
Away	27-52	-134.0	-8.0	-0.3	22	39-166	4.3	57.1%	305	1.7%	30	42-214	5.1	70.2%	391	3.8%

Houston Cougars

Score		Net Yds	Net FD	Net TO's	Offense FD	Offense RA-RY	Offense YPC	Offense Comp Att	Offense Yds Pass	Offense Sks	Defense FD	Defense RA-RY	Defense YPC	Defense Comp Att	Defense Yds Pass	Defense Sks
at Bye																
at Arizona	19-16	12	-3	0	18	37-158	4.3	25-32	225	0	21	39-152	3.9	22-37	219	1
Rice	38-3	242	8	3	22	37-130	3.5	34-38	354	2	14	35-129	3.7	11-25	113	3
Texas Tech	24-27	-94	8	-4	25	31-110	3.5	32-52	317	2	17	33-200	6.1	29-45	321	2
at Temple	20-13	64	1	2	23	31-162	5.2	25-36	226	0	22	37-142	3.8	20-42	182	1
SMU	35-22	-81	-3	0	27	40-265	6.6	20-28	198	0	30	26-147	5.7	41-59	397	2
at Tulsa	17-45	-12	5	-2	25	47-146	3.1	25-41	258	3	20	53-288	5.4	9-18	128	1
Memphis	38-42	53	-3	-1	25	54-239	4.4	29-41	315	1	28	23-30	1.3	33-53	471	2
at USF	28-24	-65	-5	-1	16	48-255	5.3	14-25	142	5	21	55-137	2.5	23-38	325	4
East Carolina																
Bye																
at Tulane																
Navy																
Average	27-24	14.9	1.0	-0.4	23	41-183	4.5	69.6%	254	4.4%	22	38-153	4.1	59.3%	270	5.0%
Conference	28-29	-8.2	-1.0	-0.4	23	44-213	4.9	66.1%	228	5.3%	24	39-149	3.8	60.0%	301	4.8%
Home	34-24	30.0	2.5	-0.5	25	41-186	4.6	72.3%	296	3.1%	22	29-127	4.3	62.6%	326	4.9%

LEADERS & TEAM AVERAGES

East Carolina Pirates

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
James Madison	Thomas Sirk 21-35-210-0-2	Derrell Scott 12-45-3.8-1	Davon Grayson 7-86-12.3-0
at West Virginia	Thomas Sirk 16-34-191-1-2	Tyshon Dye 14-71-5.1-0	Trevon Brown 2-103-51.5-1
Virginia Tech	Gardner Minshew 11-30-241-2-1	Tyshon Dye 11-31-2.8-0	Trevon Brown 4-107-26.8-1
at Connecticut	Thomas Sirk 30-39-426-3-0	Derrell Scott 13-36-2.8-1	Davon Grayson 11-223-20.3-3
USF	Thomas Sirk 20-43-302-2-2	Thomas Sirk 18-87-4.8-2	Davon Grayson 5-101-20.2-1
Temple	Thomas Sirk 20-38-253-1-1	Darius Pinnix 7-30-4.3-0	Jimmy Williams 5-110-22.0-0
at UCF	Thomas Sirk 9-21-91-2-1	Darius Pinnix 13-93-7.2-0	Davon Grayson 6-96-16.0-1
BYU	Thomas Sirk 14-21-177-0-0	Devin Anderson 12-43-3.6-0	Davon Grayson 10-164-16.4-0
Bye			
at Houston			
Tulane			
Cincinnati			
at Memphis			
East Carolina Leaders	Thomas Sirk 130-231-1650-9-8	Hussein Howe 51-214-4.2-1	Davon Grayson 47-795-16.9-6
	Gardner Minshew 38-85-654-6-2	Darius Pinnix 43-167-3.9-1	Trevon Brown 26-458-17.6-3
		Thomas Sirk 60-162-2.7-3	Quay Johnson 30-330-11.0-2

Houston Cougars

By Game Yardage Leaders	Passing	Rushing	Receiving
at Bye			
at Arizona	Kyle Allen 25-32-225-1-2	Dillon Birden 14-83-5.9-1	Steven Dunbar 6-72-12.0-0
Rice	Kyle Allen 31-33-309-2-0	Mulbah Car 11-59-5.4-1	Linell Bonner 10-132-13.2-0
Texas Tech	Kyle Allen 24-39-217-1-2	Kyle Postma 4-52-13.0-1	Steven Dunbar 6-83-13.8-0
at Temple	Kyle Postma 25-36-226-1-1	Kyle Postma 15-81-5.4-0	Steven Dunbar 6-78-13.0-0
SMU	Kyle Postma 19-27-176-2-2	Duke Catalon 22-177-8.0-2	Steven Dunbar 6-65-10.8-0
at Tulsa	Kyle Postma 25-41-258-0-2	Dillon Birden 11-82-7.5-1	Steven Dunbar 10-107-10.7-0
Memphis	Kyle Postma 29-40-315-1-1	Dillon Birden 21-106-5.0-1	Linell Bonner 8-121-15.1-0
at USF	D'Eriq King 12-20-137-1-0	Mulbah Car 18-137-7.6-1	Courtney Lark 2-69-34.5-1
East Carolina			
Bye			
at Tulane			
Navy			
Houston Leaders	Kyle Postma 111-167-1125-5-6	Duke Catalon 120-519-4.3-7	Steven Dunbar 51-533-10.5-1
	Kyle Allen 80-104-751-4-4	Dillon Birden 60-333-5.6-4	Linell Bonner 51-505-9.9-3
	D'Eriq King 13-22-159-2-0	Mulbah Car 39-264-6.8-2	D'Eriq King 29-264-9.1-2

Position by Position Edges

East Carolina		Houston
0.36	East Carolina QB/WR vs. Houston DB's	
	East Carolina RB's vs. Houston LB's	1.82
	East Carolina OL vs. Houston DL	0.82
	East Carolina DL vs. Houston OL	2.04
	East Carolina LB'S vs. Houston RB's	2.86
	East Carolina DB's vs. Houston QB/WR	3.73
	East Carolina ST's vs. Houston ST's	1.55
0.06	East Carolina K vs. Houston K	
	East Carolina Coaches vs. Houston Coaches	
0.42	East Carolina Pts vs. Houston Pts	12.82

POSITIONAL EDGE AWARDED TO:

Houston

By 12.40 Points

Last Five Years Meetings (Last 17 years at PhilSteele.com)

2012	Rank	Line	Score	FD	Rush	Comp-Att-Yds	TO's
East Carolina	-	69.5	48	31	54-245	31-44-305	
Houston	-	-3	28	16	11-28	22-51-341	0

Return to Table of Contents

Projected Box Score

Projected Rushing			
50 yards	East Carolina	Houston	246 yards
Projected Passing			
271 yards	East Carolina	Houston	332 yards
Projected Yardage Total			
321 yards	East Carolina	Houston	578 yards
Projected Final Score			
15 points	East Carolina	Houston	41 points
Experience Rankings			
98	East Carolina	Houston	41
Team Schedule Strength			
50	East Carolina	Houston	52

Category	Team & Margin
Las Vegas Line	Houston By 24.5
Las Vegas Total	63.5 Points
+/- Ratings	Houston By 28.0
Game Grade	Houston By 26.9
Computer Yards	Houston 578-321
Computer Points	Houston 41-15
Phil Steele	Houston by 26

Phil's Forecast:

These two have played equal schedules, but Houston is +15 ypg while EC is -180 ypg. Houston switched to their third QB last week in WR/QB D'Eriq King and they average 40 ypg more than the Pirates pass heavy offense. EC is completing just 53.3% with a 15-10 ratio. EC is dead last in the FBS allowing 45.9 ppg and they give opponents 152 ypg more than they come in averaging. UH allows just 24 ppg and hold foes to 40 below their season average. Houston is off a big upset win and now are a big favorite, but they do have a bye on deck.

Houston 41 East Carolina 15